

ATLAS  
OF  
POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY  
IOWA  
THE ANDERSON PUB'L. CO.  
1919

Gc  
977.701  
P85a

SuperOS



Elizabeth Longstreet

Gen



Gc 977.701 P85a  
Anderson Publishing Company.  
Atlas of Pottawattamie  
County, Iowa

✓





# ATLAS OF POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY IOWA

CONTAINING MAPS OF  
TOWNSHIPS OF THE COUNTY.

MAPS OF  
State, United States and World.

FARMERS DIRECTORY,

ANALYSIS OF THE SYSTEM OF U.S. LAND SURVEYS.

PUBLISHED BY THE ANDERSON PUBLISHING CO.

Mason City, Iowa.

Copyrighted by G. W. Anderson, 1919.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | PAGE  |
|---|-------|
| COUNTY OUTLINE MAP.....                   | 3     |
| BELKNAP TWP. 75 N. RANGE 40 W. of 5 P. M. | 37    |
| BOOMER " 77 " 43 " 5 "                    | 15    |
| CARSON " 74 " 40 " 5 "                    | 37-51 |
| CENTER " 75 " 39 " 5 "                    | 35    |
| CRESCENT " 76 " 44 " 5 "                  | 19    |
| GARNER " 75 " 43-44 " 5 "                 | 43    |
| GROVE " 74 " 39 " 5 "                     | 53    |
| HARDIN " 75 " 42 " 5 "                    | 41    |
| HAZEL DELL " 76 " 43 " 5 "                | 21    |
| JAMES " 76 " 40 " 5 "                     | 27    |
| KANE " 76 " 43-44 " 5 "                   | 43    |
| KEG CREEK " 74 " 42 " 5 "                 | 47    |
| KNOX " 77 " 39 " 5 "                      | 7     |
| LAYTON " 77 " 38 " 5 "                    | 5     |
| LEWIS " 74 " 43-44 " 5 "                  | 45    |
| LINCOLN " 76 " 38 " 5 "                   | 31    |

|   | PAGE  |
|---|-------|
| MACEDONIA TWP. 74 N. RANGE 40 W. of 5 P. M. | 51    |
| MINDEN " 77 " 41 " 5 "                      | 11    |
| NEOLA " 77 " 42 " 5 "                       | 13    |
| NORWALK " 76 " 42 " 5 "                     | 23    |
| PLEASANT " 77 " 40 " 5 "                    | 9     |
| ROCKFORD " 77 " 44-45 " 5 "                 | 17    |
| SILVER CREEK " 74 " 41 " 5 "                | 49    |
| VALLEY " 76 " 39 " 5 "                      | 29    |
| WASHINGTON " 75 " 41 " 5 "                  | 39    |
| WAVELAND " 74 " 38 " 5 "                    | 55    |
| WRIGHT " 75 " 38 " 5 "                      | 33    |
| YORK " 76 " 41 " 5 "                        | 25    |
| IOWA MAP.....                               | 58-59 |
| UNITED STATES MAP .....                     | 62-63 |
| WORLD MAP.....                              | 66-67 |
| U. S. SURVEY MAP.....                       | 70-71 |



Allen County Public Library  
900 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

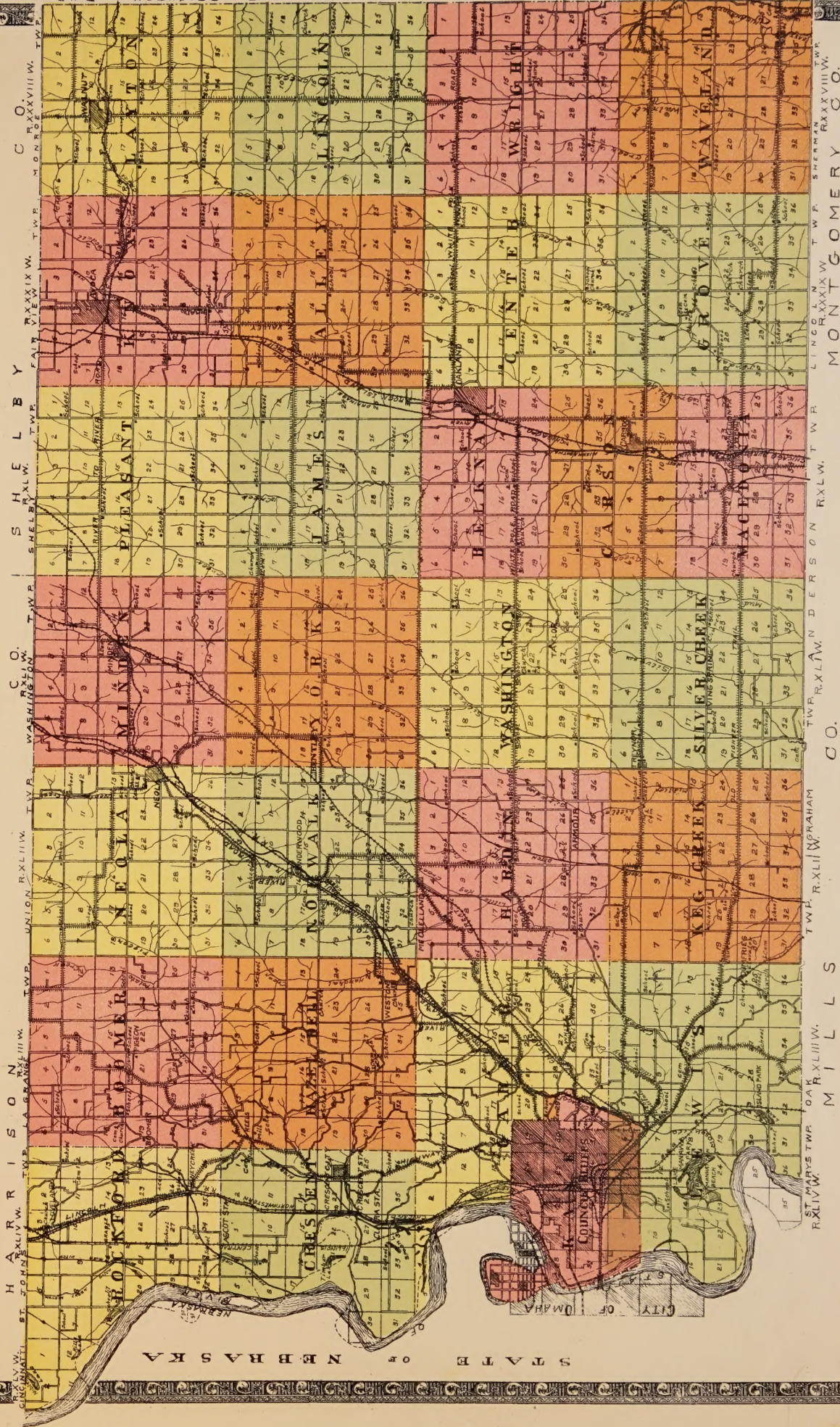


The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Baltimore, Md.  
Copyrighted.

TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP  
OF  
**POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY**  
IOWA.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School —  
Wagon Road — Church —  
Corp Line — Cem. —  
Creek — County Roads

SCALE 3/8 INCH TO 1 MILE.





# Farmers' Directroy of Layton Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Allen, W. R. Wf. Pearl; ch. Clyde, William Jr. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (28.) Owner, Mrs. H. E. Allen.

Andersen, J. W. Wf. Burl; ch. Beatrice, Elaine. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 167 ac., sec. 6. (27.) Owners, Madsen Bros.

Beyer, August. Wf. Cora; ch. Walter, Wilbert, Herbert, Marvin, Elwood. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 36, and in Lincoln Prec., O. 72 ac., sec. 1. (39.)

Boysen, Barney. Wf. Cordie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (6.) Owners, Margaret Drake (Anna Costner).

Burkey, Roy E. Wf. Meta. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 27. (24.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owner J. B. Burkey.

Burkey, W. H. Wf. Sarah; ch. Fern, Rachel, Howard, Harriett. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 27; R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (46.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Fair Acres Stock Farm."

Buttenschon, C. H. Wf. Bertha; ch. Harry, Helen, Elven. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (37.)

Buttenschon, Harry. Wf. Virgia. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (29.) "West View Farm."

Buttenschon, Henry. Wf. Bertha. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (40.)

Buttenschon, H. R. Wf. Bertha L.; ch. Myron, Ila. P. O. Walnut, O. 120 ac., sec. 16. (31.)

Conroy, T. J. Wf. Eunice; ch. Donald, Dorothy, Agnes. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (6.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. "Walnut Creek Farm." Owner, C. M. Baxter.

Craig, E. W. Wf. Eva; ch. Velma L. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (33.) Owner, J. W. Craig.

Craig, Glenn. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (28.) Owner, J. W. Craig.

Craney, Dan E. Ch. Agnetta. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. O. 86.17 ac., sec. 3; O. 42.68 ac., sec. 2. (50.)

Diedricksen, Jacob. Wf. Hanna; ch. Clara, Minnie, Mary, August, Chris. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (15.)

Doll, Mrs. Mary E. Ch. William, Mary, Irene, Frank, Ida, Clara, Edwin. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 23. (40.) "Wayside Farm."

Drake, G. I. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; R. 240 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (28.) Lives with his father in sec. 22. Owners, Z. D. and G. I. Drake.

Eggerstedt, J. H. Wf. Alma. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 30. (25.) Owner, John Schmidt.

Fell, Mrs. Aaron. Ch. Fred, Tom, Leota, James, Glenn. P. O. Walnut. O. 39 ac., sec. 9. (11.)

Fitzpatrick, Wm. Wf. Kate; ch. Main, Joseph. O. 116 ac., sec. 18. (30.)

Frederickson, L. F. Wf. Ella; ch. Kenneth L. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. R. 339 ac., sec. 12. (24.) "Shady Hill Farm." Owner, R. Frederickson.

Gober, C. G. Wf. Dorothy; ch. Carroll, Jerene. P. O. Marne, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 25. (32.) Owner, Carl L. Voss.

Goettsch, Henry. Wf. Anna; ch. Otto, Gustav, Henry O., Helen, Freddie. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 30. (44.)

Greve, H. Wf. Sophie; ch. Caroline, Frank, Seeda, Helma. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 2. (25.)

Griffith, Wm. Wf. Lillie; ch. Lyal, Dale. P. O. Walnut. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (30.)

Gross, Geo. C. Wf. Ellen; ch. George T., Daniel J., Catherine M., Nellie R., Joseph F. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 399 ac., sec. 34, and in Lincoln Twp., O. 143.50 ac., sec. 3. (46.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Layton Flower Hereford Farm."

Gumbert, E. J. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Clifford, Ralph, Archie. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 3; R. 68 ac., sec. 1. (18.)

Hagge, Geo. A. Wf. Lena; ch. Irene, Wilbert, Esther, Norman. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (39.)

Hammonds, B. R. Wf. Grace; ch. Evelyn. P. O. Walnut, Box 251. R. 159.49 ac., sec. 8, and in Valley Twp., R. 25 ac., sec. 17; R. 30 ac., sec. 18. (34.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rocks. Owner, P. J. Hammond.

Hansen, Fred H. Wf. Louise; ch. William P., Alfred J., Harry R., Leona K. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 6. (43.)

Hass, Willie. Wf. Carrie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 13. (1.) Owner, Miss Nellie Lawless.

Higgins, Geo. Wf. Millissa; ch. Rozetta Ruth. P. O. Walnut, Box 371. O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (3.)

Ingwersen, John. Wf. Anna; ch. Thelma. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 301 ac., sec. 10. (20.) Owner, Ingwer Petersen.

Jacobs, A. G. Wf. Annie; ch. Milda. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (21.)

Jacobs, Peter. Wf. Dora; ch. Laverne J., Wilbert H. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 87.59 ac., sec. 5. (45.)

Jave, Barney. Wf. Lena; ch. Harry, Marvin. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (7.)

Karsten, W. F. Wf. Laura; ch. Severa, Orville. P. O. Walnut, R. 2. O. 81.73 ac., sec. 2. (3 Months.) "Fair View."

Kay, Henry. Wf. Meta; ch. Clifford, Elmer, Margaret, Leroy, Bernice. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (3.)

Kent, Thos. F. Mother Bridget K. P. O. Walnut. O. 235.75 ac., sec. 9. (40.) Breeder of Kent's Famous Iowa Herd and Chester White Hogs.

Kern, W. E. Wf. Sena; ch. Elmer W., Edith M., Ruby F. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 1. (2.) "Maple Grove."

Klindt, F. Wf. Annie; ch. Carl, Alma, Evelyn. P. O. Walnut, Box 144. O. 20 ac., sec. 9. (2 months.)

Koll, Henry C. Wf. Carrie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 36. (36.)

Koos, H. W. Wf. Anna; ch. Ervin, Norman. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 159 ac., sec. 25. (28.) Breeder of Hos Angus Bull and Duroc Jersey Boor. Owner, H. J. Henriksen.

Koos, John F. Wf. Maggie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (30.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Cattle. Owner, W. M. Smiley.

Koos, Jurgen. Wf. Marjorie; ch. Max, Katie, John, Henry, Annie, Mary, Bertha, Emie. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (36.)

Koos, M. J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Maxine, Orry. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 370 ac., sec. 15. (33.) Owner, T. W. Westphalen.

Krambeck, C. Wf. Ina; ch. Claus. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 35; O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (9.)

Larsen, C. W. Wf. Minnie A.; ch. G. Dewey. P. O. Walnut, Box 207. O. 160 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (17.) "Wise Acre Farm."

Lorenzen, Edward. Wf. Elma; ch. Ermie, Sylvia. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (1.)

Lorenzen, Peter. Wf. Josephine; ch. Rudolph, Carl, Josephine, Mabel, Freddie, Wilmer. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 431 ac., sec. 13. (20.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Hillcrest Farm."

Luke, Henry. Wf. Amanda; ch. Harry, Ernest, Willie, Sophia, Martha, Matilda, Goldie, Alla. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 560 ac., sec. 33. (3 months.) Owner, Julius Hector, (Exchange State Bank).

Martin, M. F. Ch. Avis, Vera. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 40 ac., sec. 13. (2.)

Mathies, J. H. Wf. Hazel; ch. Maud. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (23.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs, Durham Cattle and Percheron Stallion. Owner, J. W. Mathies.

McCarthy, Jess. Wf. Marguerite; ch. Hobert, Arlene. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 239 ac., sec. 29. (37.) Owner, Mary McCarty.

Meister, William. Wf. Elmira; ch. Willis, Winnifred. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (21.) "South Slope."

Mertz, Arthur D. Wf. Marjorie; ch. Herbert, Helen, George. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 15; R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (2.)

Nagel, Wm. Wf. Sophia; ch. Hazel, Esther. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 19. (11.) Owner, Fred Voss.

Namanny, L. Wf. Julia; ch. Carl, Clarence, Myrtle, Freddie. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 1. (40.) Owner, Henry Namanny.

Nelson, C. X. Wf. Margaret; ch. Emil, Margaret, August, John, Victor. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 36; R. 40 ac., sec. 25. (22.) Owner, R. Frederickson.

Nilan, W. J. Ch. Leora, Leona. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 7. (34.) "Layton Ridge Farm."

Northrup, Henry. Wf. Sarah; ch. Miner, Edna, James, Joe. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 195.65 ac., sec. 14. (2.) Owner, A. N. Paasch.

Paasch, A. N. Wf. Pauline; ch. Belden, Etta Belle, Annie. P. O. Walnut, Box 71. R. 160 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 5; O. 195.65 ac., sec. 14. (5.)

Palmer, T. E. Wf. Adelaide; ch. Clara, Virginia, Orris, Elaine. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (8.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Single Comp Brown Leghorn Chickens. "Plain View Stock Farm."

Pearson, H. D. Wf. Aletha. P. O. Walnut, R. 1.

Petersen, M. H. Wf. E. C.; ch. Orval, Kenneth, Richard. P. O. Walnut, Box 381. O. 5 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 4; O. 160 ac., sec. 29; O. 88 ac., sec. 25. (35.) "Plain View Farm."

Petersen, N. M. Wf. Nancy; ch. Lloyd, Vernon. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 79 ac., sec. 21; R. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (30.)

Pflugshaupt, Adolph W. Wf. Caroline; ch. Benedict, Walter, Elmer, Harry, Evelyn, Norman. P. O. Walnut, Box 297. O. 320 ac., sec. 10. (38.) "Pleasant View Farm."

Range, Charley. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. R. 166.61 ac., sec. 3. (38.) Owner, J. M. Craney.

Range, E. C. Wf. Emma; ch. Louie, Edna, Orra. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 24. (40.) Owner, J. H. Fuhlendorf.

Range, L. A. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (20.) Owner, E. C. Range.

Remien, H. J. Wf. Ida; ch. Hazel, Robert. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (7.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Walnut Hall Farm."

Robinson, Frank. Wf. Annie; ch. Raymond, Clarence, Mary, Blanche, Austin. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 2; R. 130 ac., sec. 11. (30.) Owner, Robinson Estate.

Rossmann, Henry. Wf. Alvena M.; ch. Lawrence, Evalena, Wilbert, Lavina, Everett. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (38.)

Scheef, Henry F. Wf. Louise; ch. Mabel, Naomi. P. O. Walnut, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 3. (3 months.)

Schluter, Jacob. Wf. Dora; ch. John, Nancy, Clara, Otto, George. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (23.)

Schnack, Adolph. Wf. Louisa; ch. Viola, Earl. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (11.) Owner, Hannah Framm.

Schneider, Carl. Wf. Martha; ch. Annie, Alma. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 150.63 ac., sec. 19, and in Knox Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (3.) Owner, H. Peters.

Shew, Ed. Wf. Minnie; ch. Homer, Bernice, Leslie, Goldie, Alma, Pearl, Hattie, Opal, Joy. P. O. Avoca. R. 66 ac., sec. 6; R. 67.03 ac., sec. 7. (18.) Owner, John Koerhsen.

Sievers, Albert. Wf. Marie; ch. Roland J. P. O. Walnut, Box 73. O. 166.85 ac., sec. 5. (34.)

Sievers, C. F. Wf. Rosa; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Walnut, R. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 70.87 ac., sec. 30, and in Knox Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 25; O. 240 ac., sec. 24. (44.)

Sievers, Clarence. Wf. Amanda T. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (29.) Owner, C. F. Sievers.

Sievers, Gus. Wf. Della H.; ch. Herbert, Ruth, Everett, Gilbert. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. Half interest 320 ac., sec. 32; O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (37.) Owners, G. W. C. and M. Sievers.

Sievers, L. J. Wf. Dora; ch. Norman, Thelma, Edna. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 150.85 ac., sec. 30; R. 80 ac., sec. 19; R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (30.) Owner, H. F. Sievers.

Sievers, R. B. Wf. Hulda; ch. Marvin, Vernon, Orville. P. O. Walnut. R. 160 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (33.) Owner, H. F. Sievers.

Sievers, W. C. Wf. Tracie; ch. Harold, Raymond, Cora, Ralph, Leonard, Clifford, Robert, Lester. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 339 ac., sec. 31. (40.)

Staman, R. M. Wf. Helen; ch. Ruth J. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (28.) Owner, Mrs. Mary Staman.

Struthers, G. R. Wf. Calla; ch. Ida, Robert. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (2 months.) Owners, Shannon and D. O. Herbert.

Stuart, A. L. Wf. Lillian; ch. John W., Mary V., Natolie J. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. R. 340 ac., sec. 11. (37.) Owner, J. Stuart.

Tilton, G. H. Wf. Carrie; ch. Ruth, Chas. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (43.)

Thiessen, Hans. Wf. Cecelia; ch. Milda, Bilma, Herbert, Alta, Harold. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 27; R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (30.)

Thompson, P. H. Wf. Amelia; ch. Elmer, Juniata, Wenona, Leona, Hazel, Arnold, Harold, Ethel. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 228.05 ac., sec. 7, and in Knox Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (43.) Owner, P. Thompson.

Voss, Carl L. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Pearl, Ethel, Roy, Lorene, Hazel. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 25; O. 120 ac., sec. 25. (30.) Owner, A. F. Voss.

Voss, Chas. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (30.)

Voss, Charley. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (35.) Owner, Chris. Voss.

Walters, Aug. Wf. Annie; ch. Earl, Elmer, Edna. P. O. Walnut, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 12. (3.)

Wendt, H. Wf. Ida A.; ch. Fred, Hattie. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 119 ac., sec. 19; O. 186 ac., sec. 18. (41.)

Wendt, J. Fred. Wf. Sophia; ch. Evelyn, Alma, Erwin, Wilbur, Winnifred. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 18; R. 30 ac., sec. 18. (33.) Owner, Ida A. Wendt.

Wilson, C. A. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (47.)

Woods, Mrs. Artie. Ch. Edna, Elbert, Lloyd, Cetric. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (17.)

Woods, E. Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (18.) Owner, Frank Schmidt.

Woods, L. B. Wf. Margaret. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (15.) Owner, J. H. Frailer.












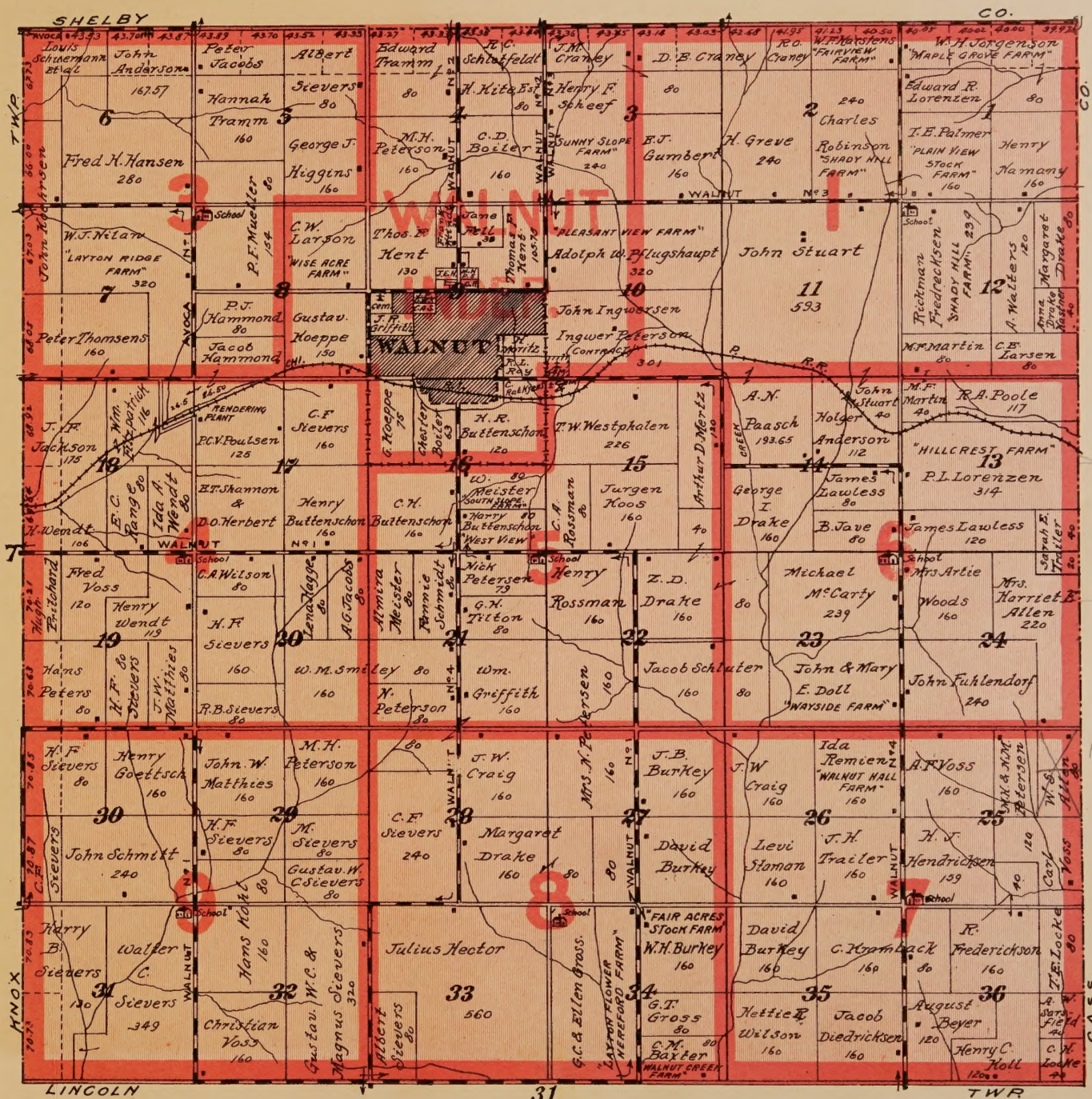
*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

# MAP OF LAYTON TOWNSHIP

Scale  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 77 North                      Range 38 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
*Rail Road*  *School*   
*Wagon Road*  *Church*   
*Corp. Line*  *Houses*   
*Creek*  *Cem.*   
*Rural Routes* 





# Farmers' Directory of Knox Township

Abbreviations: Sec, section; ac, acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Altig, J. N. Wf. Emma James; ch. Clarence. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac, sec. 24. (27.)
- Andersen, Peter. Wf. Zella; ch. Pauline. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 60.30 ac, sec. 19, and in Lincoln Twp., R. 240 ac, sec. 24. (34.) Owner, J. W. Maxwell.
- Austin, John. P. O. Avoca. R. 120 ac, sec. 19; O. 160 ac, sec. 18. (35.) Owner, Mike Austin.
- Bair, B. E. Wf. Lela; ch. Basil Eugene. P. O. Avoca. R. 3 3/5 ac, sec. 16. (25.) Owner, J. E. Bair.
- Bennaman, Fred. Wf. Sarah; ch. Ernest, Eva. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 237 ac, sec. 31. (47.) "Swartfarger Farm." Owner, Miss Ruth Childs.
- Beyer, Wm. M. Wf. Anna; ch. Alma. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 123.74 ac, sec. 3. (40.) "Pleasant Dale Farm."
- Braumbaugh, I. E. Wf. Fannie; ch. Clifton C., Verle W., Dale L., Elaine. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 222 1/2 ac, sec. 31. (10.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs. "Lackey Stock Farm." Owner, Ruth Brightman.
- Bunnell, Albert. Wf. Mata; ch. Doris, Richard, Chester, Velma, Leona, Leonard. P. O. Avoca. O. 240 ac, sec. 28. (51.)
- Bunnell, W. E. Wf. Lula; ch. Lela, Alfred, Eugene, Ruth, Cathryne, Francis. P. O. Avoca. O. 81 ac, sec. 28; O. 40 ac, sec. 27, and in Valley Twp., O. 20 ac, sec. 5. (53.) "South Slope Farm."
- Burgin, John. Wf. Helen; ch. Carl, Bessie, Harry, Nellie, Arthur. P. O. Avoca. O. 117 ac, sec. 16. (37.)
- Burke, Thomas. Wf. Margaret; ch. John, Thomas, Margaret, James J. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 40 ac, sec. 17; O. 1 1/2 ac, sec. 9; O. 187 ac, sec. 8. (38.)
- Childs, W. Freeman. Wf. Ruby L.; ch. Waldo, Ellen. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 220.90 ac, sec. 31. (27.) Breeder of High Grade Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Ruby L. Childs.
- Christensen, J. C. Wf. Nora; ch. Walter, Lawrence, Harvey, Olga. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 260 ac, sec. 23. (10.) Breeder of Black Aberdeen Angus Cattle. Owner, G. M. Cuppy.
- Christensen, Peter. Wf. Martina; ch. Harry, Rosie, Carl, Walter, John, Edna. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 130 ac, sec. 29; O. 11 ac, sec. 32; O. 80 ac, sec. 31. (27.) "Moun Valley Farm."
- Christensen, Walter. Wf. Jorgine; ch. Olga. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 40 ac, sec. 2; O. 41 ac, sec. 3. (24.) "Plain View Farm."
- Clayton, G. A. Wf. Mattie; ch. Ellis V., Elden E., Naomi M. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 160 ac, sec. 20; R. 355 ac, sec. 29. (1.) Owners, Baum and Gaines.
- Collins, Anthony. Wf. Susan. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 79 ac, sec. 33. (49.)
- Derby, I. H. Ch. Dorothy, Robert. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 200 ac, sec. 11. (29.) Owner, N. W. Derby.
- Derby, R. H. Ch. Wilson. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 240 ac, sec. 12. (32.) Owner, N. W. Derby.
- Derby, Scott C. Wf. Marie; ch. Geraldine. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 160 ac, sec. 12. Owner, N. W. Derby.
- Eckhart, Harry. Wf. Cecil; ch. Lou. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 155 ac, sec. 15. (31.) Owner, G. L. True.
- Ewald, A. P. Wf. Hannah. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac, sec. 33. (14.) Owner, J. C. Miller.
- Green, Mrs. Della. Ch. Leona, Carl, Julius, Edward, Viola, Johnny, Arline. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 12.50 ac, sec. 21. (10.) "Oak Grove Farm."
- Green, L. C. Wf. Martha; ch. H. M. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 160 ac, sec. 27; O. 60 ac, sec. 22; O. 120 ac, sec. 26. (47.)
- Gromberg, Chris. Wf. Anna; ch. Lawrence. P. O. Avoca, Box 345. R. 390 ac, sec. 10. (8.) Owner, G. M. Cuppy.
- Gustafson, Carl. Wf. Maren; ch. Anna, Lena, Stena, Esther, Emma, Daniel, Sarah, Chris, Fred, Lillie, Elva. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac, sec. 34. (16.)
- Habicht, F. W. Wf. Bertha; ch. Minnie B., Martha C., Emma, Carl E., Otto C., Jettchen, Dortha, Helen. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 160 ac, sec. 10. (45.) "Avoca Cedar Farm."
- Hager, August F. Wf. Laura; ch. Walter, Elsie, Arthur, Viola. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 220 ac, sec. 7; O. 78.25 ac, sec. 8. (40.)
- Hansen, L. Chris. Wf. Anna; ch. Bernice, Agnes, Harold. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 40 ac, sec. 18; O. 120 ac, sec. 17. (14.) "Dale Grove."
- Harris, J. S. Wf. Grace; ch. Vincent S. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 55 ac, sec. 15. (20.)
- Harris, M. Wf. Maria. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 80 ac, sec. 28. (28.)
- Hein, Fritz. Wf. Katie; ch. Albert, Arnold, Mabel. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 40 ac, sec. 33; R. 40 ac, sec. 34; R. 36.60 ac, sec. 3. (27.) Owner, A. C. Meitzen.
- Heningsen, W. M. Wf. Emma. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac, sec. 34; R. 80 ac, sec. 27. (31.) Owner, Hans Heningsen.
- Hines, Joe. Wf. Maggie; ch. Mary, Herman, Arthur, Morgan, Paul. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 40 ac, sec. 19; R. 135 ac, sec. 29. (24.) Owners, Baum and Gains.
- Hines, Richard. Wf. Smantha; ch. Lula, Ingelleta, Wilber, Harry. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 77 ac, sec. 21. (2.)
- Hines, Wilber. Wf. Mary. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 138 ac, sec. 13; R. 80 ac, sec. 14. (35.) Owner, E. W. Davis.
- Hinz, Chris. Wf. Annie; ch. Fred, Rosa, Ernest, Clarence, Glenn. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 200 ac, sec. 22. (32.)
- Hinz, P. W. Wf. Caroline; ch. Elser, Esther. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 80 ac, sec. 8; R. 160 ac, sec. 17. (28.)
- Hodder, Samuel. Wf. Hattie; ch. Joseph. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 155 ac, sec. 32. (46.) "South Dale Farm."
- Holtz, Fred J. Ch. Ella, Leona, Herbert, Alvin, Evelyn, Delna. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 246.60 ac, sec. 2. (35.) Owner, Bertha Schueman.
- Holtz, Herman. Wf. Ida; ch. Elmer, Lawrence, Melvin. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 40 ac, sec. 2; O. 40 ac, sec. 11. (32.)
- Howell, B. F. Ch. Geraldine. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 200 ac, sec. 14. (19.) Owner, Ballard Howell Est.
- Ingwersen, Jens. Wf. Laura. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 160 ac, sec. 12. (35.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs. "Lookout Farm."
- Jackson, C. H. Wf. Bertha L.; ch. Howard, Clarence, Ralph, Laura, Eleanor. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 220 ac, sec. 13; and in Layton Twp., R. 60 ac, sec. 18. (40.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Duroc Jersey Hogs. "Oakwood Farm." Owner, J. F. Jackson.
- Jackson, W. H. Wf. Lizzie; ch. John Harold. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 160 ac, sec. 13, and in Layton Twp., R. 120 ac, sec. 18. (45.) Owner, J. F. Jackson.
- Jacobsen, Fred W. Wf. Anna; ch. Mary, Otto, Mil-da, Emma, Harry, Wilbers. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 120 ac, sec. 27. (32.)
- Jacobsen, Hans. Wf. Kuhl; ch. Herbert, Harry, Rudolph, Elmer. P. O. Walnut, R. 280 ac, sec. 35, and in Valley Twp., R. 80 ac, sec. 2. (4.) Owner, Oda L. Hake.
- Jensen, Gudmun. P. O. Avoca; R. 2. R. 40 ac, sec. 34; R. 40 ac, sec. 33. (10.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. Owner, H. Wiese Est.
- Jensen, Nels. Wf. Helen; ch. Jens H., Gudmun, Harry, Knudt. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 120 ac, sec. 26; R. 160 ac, sec. 27. (2.) Owner, L. C. Green.
- Johnson, Dennis. Wf. Louise; ch. Fred, Iva, Addie, Hans, Ethel, Willie. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 126 ac, sec. 14; O. 40 ac, sec. 23. (10.) "Edgewood Farm."
- Johnson, Henry H. Wf. Bertha; ch. Clarence. P. O. Avoca. O. 80 ac, sec. 28; O. 80 ac, sec. 27. (2.)
- Kohlscheen, B. A. Wf. Bertha; ch. Lola, Norman. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 200 ac, sec. 35; R. 160 ac, sec. 25. (34.) "Vineland Farm." Owner, J. F. A. Kohlscheen.
- Kohlscheen, Gustav A. Wf. Anna; ch. Alta. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 220 ac, sec. 22. (41.)
- Kolby, Jens. Wf. Mary; ch. Erna, Martin, Anna. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 180 ac, sec. 33. (6.) Owner, G. Zobrist.
- Kristenson, Wilbur. Wf. Ella; ch. Avis L., Thelma L. P. O. Avoca. O. 60.25 ac, sec. 18; O. 40 ac, sec. 19, and in Pleasant Twp., O. 20 ac, sec. 13. (29.)
- Lahl, F. Wf. Lena; ch. Leta, Tillie, Julius, Henry. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 102.51 ac, sec. 4; O. 247.58 ac, sec. 3. (45.)
- Lassen, Herman. Wf. Lottie Verne; ch. Ada, Arlene, Herman Jr. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac, sec. 27; R. 40 ac, sec. 22. (31.) Owner, H. P. Lassen.
- Lassen, H. P. Wf. Marie; ch. Herman H., Gustav, Naomi, Arnold. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 240 ac, sec. 34; O. 120 ac, sec. 27; O. 40 ac, sec. 22. (37.)
- Leslie, Chas. T. Wf. Letitia; ch. Homer, Howard, Orin. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 246.66 ac, sec. 1. (42.) Owner, George Wise.
- Leslie, Dan. Wf. Emma; ch. Freddie, Florence, Delbert, Alvin. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 5 ac, sec. 14; R. 17 ac, sec. 15, R. 120 ac, sec. 23. (35.) Owner, Charlie Harder.
- Loy, L. A. Wf. Christine; ch. James, Emma, Ida, Elmer. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 40 ac, sec. 21. (36.)
- Luth, Gus. C. Wf. Emma; ch. Ohna, Meta, Ella, Ernest, Elvina, Henry. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 280 ac, sec. 11. (17.) Owner, Emma Rolfs Maier.
- Mark, Fred. Wf. Marie; ch. Lawrence. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 120 ac, sec. 35. (2.) Owner, M. Schoof.
- McDonald, Clark. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 10 ac, sec. 14. (39.) Owner, McDonald Est.
- Meridith, A. Wf. Lydia; ch. Addie. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 109.50 ac, sec. 15, R. 9 ac, sec. 16. (53.) Owner, N. Meridith Est.
- Miller, C. R. Wf. Mary; ch. Loretta. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 200 ac, sec. 26. (30.) Owner, J. D. Edmundsen.
- Miller, J. C. Wf. Elsie; ch. Chris, Hannah, Christine, Fred, Anton, Emma, Carl. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 200 ac, sec. 26; O. 80 ac, sec. 33. (25.)
- Millis, W. Wf. Virginia; ch. Kenneth, Mildred, Marion. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 282 ac, sec. 20. (45.) Owner, Howell Est.
- Mohr, J. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 120 ac, sec. 36; O. 40 ac, sec. 35. (35.) Lives with his son John H. Mohr.
- Mohr, John H. Wf. Laura; ch. William, Ernest, Melvin. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 120 ac, sec. 36; R. 40 ac, sec. 35. (20.) Owner, J. Mohr.
- Nelson, A. C. Wf. Florence; ch. Arval, Darline, Morris, Maxine. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 227 ac, sec. 32. (10.) Owner, Anna C. Mower.
- Nicalai, W. E. Wf. Lyda; ch. Marie, Goldie, Glenn, Dortha, Debert. P. O. Avoca, R. 80 ac, sec. 33; R. 35 ac, sec. 21. (1.) Owner, Herman Kiindt.
- Nichols, T. B. Ch. Glee Ellen. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 80 ac, sec. 22. (31.)
- Nielsen, Harold. Wf. Martha; ch. Evelyn, Harold, Orval. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 239 ac, sec. 1. (4.) Breeder of Polled Durham Cattle. "Sunny Slope Stock Farm."
- Nielsen, M. W. Wf. Isabelle; ch. Darline. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 86.66 ac, sec. 1. (5.) Owner, C. Nielsen.
- Oathaut, B. E. Wf. Etta M.; ch. Alfred, Alva. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 80 ac, sec. 21; R. 40 ac, sec. 11. (8.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. Owner, Theodore Keeney.
- Oehlertz, R. F. Wf. Ella. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 246.62 ac, sec. 2. (18.) Owner, J. N. Oehlertz.
- Pattee, Ed. Information refused.
- Pedersen, Carl. Wf. Maggie; ch. Emma. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 40 ac, sec. 4; O. 1 1/2 ac, sec. 9. (21.)
- Pennapocker, J. A. Wf. Alma; ch. George A. P. O. Avoca. R. 20 ac, sec. 4. (30.) Owner, Geo. Sarvis.
- Perfect, G. E. Wf. Bertha; ch. Dallas, Donald, Dexter, Ruth. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 80 ac, sec. 1. (15.)
- Petersen, Anton. Wf. Anna; ch. Christian, Martin. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 242.25 ac, sec. 4; R. 80.50 ac, sec. 5. (35.) Owner, Petersen Est.
- Plahn, R. E. Wf. Emma; ch. Josephine, Bert. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 220 ac, sec. 21. (30.) Owner, N. Plahn.
- Plahn, Rickley. Wf. Irma; ch. Marguerite. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 80 ac, sec. 28; R. 40 ac, sec. 27. (28.) Owner, Martin Plahn.
- Poland, Dennis. Wf. Anna; ch. George E., Fred G., Amos. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 29 ac, sec. 22. (45.)
- Pritchard, Hugh. Wf. Laura N. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 150 ac, sec. 24, and in Layton Twp., O. 70 ac, sec. 19. (45.) "Fair View Stock Farm."
- Pritchard, W. E. Wf. Nellie; ch. Wilmer, Bernice. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 90 ac, sec. 24; O. 116 ac, sec. 13. (34.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Fairview Stock Farm."
- Randall, Lula. Ch. Kathleen, Murray, Wallas, Bernard, Helen, Edith, Laura, Thornton, Richard, Marion. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 79 ac, sec. 28. (46.)
- Rasmussen, Jens. Wf. Marguerite; ch. Carrie, Hulda. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 120 ac, sec. 26. (34.) Owner, J. N. Oehlertz.
- Rock, H. V. Wf. Bertha; ch. Ella, Alma, Arnold, Lila, Leonard, Hubbard, Carl, Bertha, Hilda, Ina, Edna, Oscar. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 108.8 ac, sec. 29; O. 79 ac, sec. 30; O. 160 ac, sec. 19. (30.) "Botna Grove Farm."
- Rock, W. V. Wf. Louise; ch. Minnie, Henry, Christina, Albert, Louis, Walter, Clarence. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 30 ac, sec. 9; O. 50 ac, sec. 4. (45.) "Knox Ridge."
- Russmann, Peter. Wf. Annie; ch. Clarence, Lillie, Lenda, Herbert. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 280 ac, sec. 30; R. 40 ac, sec. 29. (20.) Owners, Wolf Est. and N. Hodgson.
- Scheider, Fred. Ch. Carrie, Seth, Florence. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 18 ac, sec. 14. (35.)
- Schueman, Geo. Wf. Lena; ch. George, Harry. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac, sec. 23; O. 248.60 ac, sec. 2.
- Schueman, John. Wf. Anna; ch. Henry, Leona, Leroy, Viola. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac, sec. 25. (33.) Owner, Bertha Schuemann.
- Sieh, J. J. Wf. Anna; ch. F. F. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 60.74 ac, sec. 7; R. 60.60 ac, sec. 18. (32.) Owner, H. Heldt.
- Sievers, H. B. Wf. Carrie; ch. Hubert, Melvin, Wallace. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 80 ac, sec. 25; O. 270 ac, sec. 31 in Layton Twp. (40.)
- Sievers, M. Wf. Leona; ch. Earl. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 240 ac, sec. 26; R. 240 ac, sec. 24, and in Layton Twp., R. 70 ac, sec. 30. (34.) Owner, C. F. Sievers.
- Simonsen, W. E. P. O. Avoca, Box 141. O. 80 ac, sec. 20.
- Smith, W. L. Wf. Katie; ch. Marguritta, Harriett, Edwin, Martha. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. R. 179 ac, sec. 3. (29.) "Maple Drive Farm." Owner, C. Smith.
- Sondergard, J. Wf. Lena; ch. Carl F., Ida C., Neubert N., Johnny L. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 120 ac, sec. 11; O. 80 ac, sec. 2; R. 160 ac, sec. 10. (30.) "Mt. Lookout Farm."
- (Staub, J. O.) E. O. Staub. Wf. Addie; ch. Glenn. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 40 ac, sec. 21. (30.) Owners, Staub Bros.
- Taylor, H. C. Wf. Minnie; ch. Jean M., Harry Alton, Fred C. P. O. Avoca, Box 296. Mgr. 340 ac, sec. 6; O. 35 ac, sec. 5. (37.) Owner, D. P. Taylor Est.
- Taylor, Lee. Wf. Ruth; ch. David. P. O. Avoca, Box 181. R. 350 ac, sec. 5; R. 450 ac, sec. 6. (37.) Owner, Taylor Est.
- True, G. L. Wf. Evelyn; ch. Harry J., Minnie, Wallace. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 155 ac, sec. 15. (50.) "Cedar Crest Farm."
- True, M. B. Wf. Martha; ch. Howard. P. O. Avoca, R. 180 ac, sec. 16. (23.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. Owner, J. H. Jenks.
- Ward, L. C. Wf. Lucy. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 150 ac, sec. 14. (35.)
- Wasser, C. E. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Mary, Edith, Viola, Carl. P. O. Avoca, Box 315. O. 80 ac, sec. 23. (47.)
- Wendt, G. W. Wf. Marie; ch. Walter, Laura. P. O. Avoca, R. 1. O. 28 ac, sec. 14; O. 8 ac, sec. 15; O. 30 ac, sec. 23. (32.)
- Wiese, Harry. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac, sec. 36. (30.) "Fair Acres Farm."
- Wilson, Oley M. Wf. Jena. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 120 ac, sec. 7. (37.) Breeder of Double Standard Polled Durham Cattle. "Botna Valley Stock Farm."
- Wilson, Orrin F. Wf. Della; ch. Alice Marie. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 120 ac, sec. 18. (40.) Double Standard Polled Durham Cattle. "Botna Valley Stock Farm."
- Wise, Chas. J. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Francis, Helen. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 120 ac, sec. 7; O. 82.50 ac, sec. 8. (39.) "West View Farm."
- Wolf, A. A. Wf. Katie; ch. Harry H. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 120 ac, sec. 33; R. 80 ac, sec. 34. (29.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs, Eligible to record. Owner, H. Wiese Est.
- Wolf, Albert. Ch. Claudina, Vera, Wanda, Lula. P. O. Avoca. O. 80 ac, sec. 18; O. 40 ac, sec. 19. (25.)
- Wolf, Henry. Ch. Hannah, Albert. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 40 ac, sec. 23. (30.)



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

MAP OF  
KNOX










TOWNSHIP

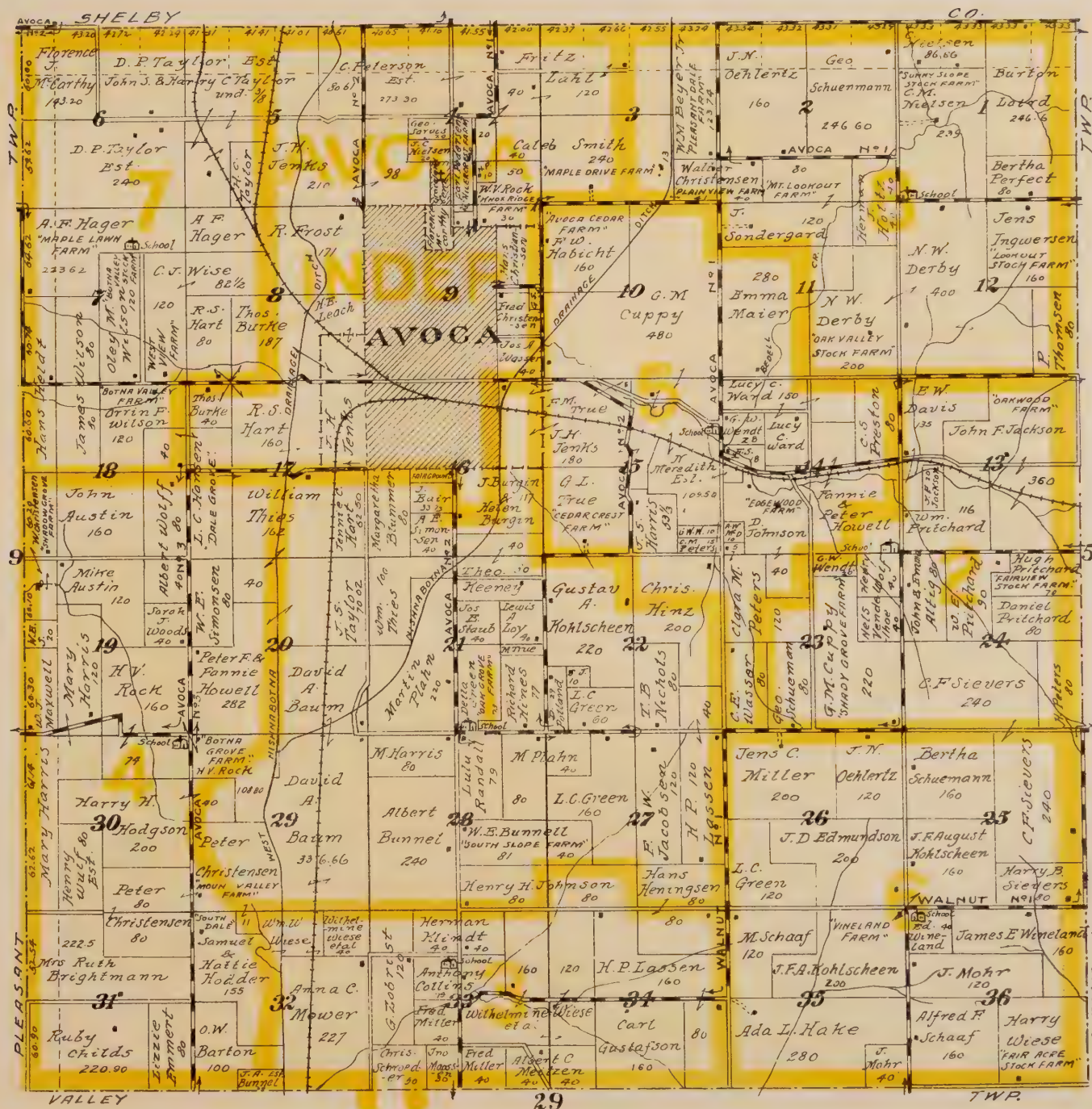
Scale  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 77 North

Range 39 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

#### REFERENCES:

Rail Road  School   
 Wagon Road  Church   
 Corp. Line  Houses   
 Creek  Cem.   
 Rural Routes 





# Farmers' Directory of Pleasant Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Albertus, G. A. Information refused.
- Albrecht, John Jr. Wf. Margaret; ch. Ida Belle. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 134.28 ac., sec. 30, and in Minden Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 25. (7.) Owner, John Albrecht Sr.
- Bair, Otis. Wf. Alma; ch. Gerald. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 40 ac., sec. 2. (22.) Owner, J. E. Bair.
- Berge, Fred. Wf. Alvina; ch. Clarence, Frank, Raymond. P. O. Avoca, Box 15. O. 160 ac., sec. 24; R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (35.) "Maple Grove Farm." Owner, Mrs. Emma Horst.
- Bergman, E. A. Wf. Kate; ch. Caroline, Edna, Nellie, Clem, Will, Frank, Carl. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 206.6 ac., sec. 1. (48.)
- Best, L. C. Wf. Bertha; ch. June, May, Francis, Fred, Ruth. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 16; R. 119 ac., sec. 17; R. 20 ac., sec. 8. (2.) Owner, J. E. Frum.
- Bestman, John. Wf. Marie; ch. John, William, Mary. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (38.)
- Bestman, Wm. Wf. Anna; ch. Marie, Marceda. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 18; O. 40 ac., sec. 17. (35.)
- Bladt, Dan. Wf. Ida. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 136 ac., sec. 19. (32.) Owner, Lena Bladt.
- Bladt, Mrs. Lena. Ch. Lizzie, Mary, Don, Fred, Ella, Minnie, Lena, John. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 18; O. 136 ac., sec. 19, and in Minden Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 13; O. 93 ac., sec. 12; O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (40.)
- Boos, Christian Sr. P. O. Council Bluffs, 140 Wine Street. O. 320 ac., sec. 15 and 22. (40.)
- Bornholdt, E. F. Wf. Ella. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 12. (26.) Owners, Ida and Henry Bornholdt.
- Brown, A. L. Wf. Minnie; ch. Ralph, Elmer, Edgar. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (25.) Owner, Henry Bornholdt.
- Buell, J. Wf. Katie; ch. Charley, Irene. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (22.)
- Carsten, H. J. Wf. Annie; ch. Albert, Herbert, Henry. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (44.) "Carsten Homestead Farm." Owner, John Carsten.
- Dea, J. Wf. Mary; ch. John William. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 16. (38.)
- Dea, John. Wf. Agnes; ch. John, Madeline. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 16; R. 160 ac., sec. 15; R. 120 ac., sec. 16. (37.) Owners, Jno. Dea and Jas. Lane.
- Dittner, H. D. Wf. Tena; ch. Hattie, Wilhelmina. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Cattle. "Cedar Grove."
- Doehla, Jacob. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (4.) Owner, J. H. Doehla.
- Donaldson, O. A. Wf. Emma; ch. Arlie, Paul, Stanley. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 14. (35.) Owner, Henry Franz.
- Eberhardt, Fred W. Wf. Katherine; ch. Laura, Helen. P. O. Avoca, Box 105. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (40.)
- Eckel, Richard. Wf. Helen; ch. Clyde A., Thornton S., Stanley R., Dwight M., Florence A., Edna M., Helen I. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 167 ac., sec. 6 and in Shelby Twp., Shelby County, R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (31.) Owners, Richard Eckel and Gomong Est.
- Ehlers, Wm. Wf. Dora; ch. Marguerite, Irene. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 136 ac., sec. 19, and in Minden Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 24. (30.) Owner, Adolph Pfingshaupt.
- Ehrens, John. Wf. Barbara; ch. Clifford, Pirtle. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 196 ac., sec. 33. (6.) Owner, J. H. Vogt.
- Evans, Ira. Wf. Sarah; ch. Ul, Arthur, Paul, Besse, Glen, Margaret, John. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 86.39 ac., sec. 5. (14.)
- Fennern, A. R. Wf. Sophia; ch. Anna M., August H., Harry W., Walter F., Eddie H., Leon M., Edna M., Erwin C. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 205.45 ac., sec. 2. (25.) Owner, Christof Rohrs.
- Flemming, Wm. Wf. Anna; ch. Kenneth. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 31, and in James Twp., O. 75 ac., sec. 6. (33.)
- Franz, H. A. Wf. Eda; ch. Althea, Henry. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 239 ac., sec. 23; O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (32.) "East View Farm." Owner, Henry Franz.
- Frum, J. N. Wf. Emma; ch. William E., Mabel G., George H., Ida M., Joseph M., John C., Cecil M. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 220 ac., sec. 8. (45.)
- Goodwater, F. B. Wf. Myrtle E. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 181.10 ac., sec. 7. (31.)
- Goshom, J. W. Wf. Meryl; ch. Harold, Virgil. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 148 ac., sec. 6. (1.) Owner, Edw. Eberhart.
- Graham, John. Wf. Annie J.; ch. Roy, John, Ruth, Princes. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 22. (1.) Owner, Christian Boos Sr.
- Groepfer, Ferdinand. Wf. Christina; ch. Herman, Lena, Meta. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 19. (27.) Owner, A. Petersen Sr.
- Gross, Dominick. Wf. Josephine; ch. Mary, George, Clarence, Josephine, Margaret, Frank, Charley, Bessie. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 25. (47.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle.
- Gruenau, H. P. Wf. Alma; ch. Mae, Irene, Nathan T. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (35.) Owner, Mrs. Christina Merkort.
- Haas, F. J. Wf. Mary. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 159 ac., sec. 6, and in Minden Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 1. (33.) Breeder of Polled Hereford Cattle. "Valley View Farm."
- Haas, Gilbert C. Wf. Alma; ch. Genevieve, Jerome, Berdine, Kenneth. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (32.) Owner, Mrs. Jacob Haas.
- Haas, G. J. Wf. Annie; ch. Ella, Emma, Elsie, Howard, Sherman. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 141.09 ac., sec. 6, and in Minden Twp., O. 226 ac., sec. 12. (44.)
- Harder, John C. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 34. (33.)
- Harder, Louie. Wf. Lena; ch. Elmer. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (27.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs.
- Harris, Chas. Wf. Martha; ch. Lisle, Fred. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (30.)
- Heesch, Fred W. Wf. Minnie; ch. Meta, Edna. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (36.) "Pleasant Hill View Farm."
- Heesch, J. W. Wf. Lena; ch. Lillie, Arthur, Rudolph, Alma, Herbert, Velma, Hilda, Matilda. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 35, and in James Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (42.)
- Henningsen, Hans. Wf. Mary; ch. Wilbert. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (10.)
- Henningsen, John. Wf. Anna; ch. Clara, Herbert J. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 245 ac., sec. 11; R. 40 ac., sec. 14. (10.) Owner, Mrs. C. M. Thomsen.
- Hilbert, Wm. Wf. Emma. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (30.)
- Hipshur, A. M. Wf. Anna; ch. Pauline, Albert, Bertha, Herman, Arvilla. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. Mgr. 160 ac., sec. 13. (12.) "East View Farm." Owner H. A. Franz.
- Hoepfner, Herman. Wf. Minnie; ch. Christ, Alfred, Herman, Elmer, Matilda. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 180 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 33, and in Minden Twp., O. 120 ac., sec. 5. (25.) Owner, Augusta Bruene Est.
- Holdorf, Chas. Wf. Sophia; ch. Willie F. C., Ida S. C., Viola W. M., Oren C. F. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 320 ac., sec. 21; O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (31.) "O. H." Brand Stock Farm and in sec. 17 "Silver Creek Stock Farm."
- Hugh, J. Riley. Wf. Mary; ch. John, Saydie, Clarence, Anna, Regina, James, Angelo, Vincen, Mary. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 319 ac., sec. 1; R. 120 ac., sec. 12. (42.) Owner, D. F. McCarthy.
- Hunt, E. F. Wf. Christina; ch. Alfred, Irvin, Esther. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 30. (35.)
- Ickes, Lee. Wf. Lillian; ch. Morley, Mary, Waldren. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 21; R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (11.) Owners, John Blumer and Chas. Holdorf.
- Johnson, C. J. Wf. Elsie M.; ch. Johnny, Henry, Ida. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 165.42 ac., sec. 4, and in Shelby Twp., Shelby County, O. 19.2/10 ac., sec. 33. (12.)
- Jurgensen, Peter. Wf. Alvina; ch. Norman, Elmer, Ethel. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (1.) Owner, Johann Krieger.
- Kay, Fred. Wf. Lizzie. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 60.9 ac., sec. 7; R. 137.50 ac., sec. 18; O. 137.50 ac., sec. 18. (33.) Owners, W. and Fred Kay.
- Kiesel, Adam. Wf. Emma; ch. Lydda, Elmer, Walter, Eddie, Ernest, Hilda, Helen, Celia, Elsie, Edna. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. and R. 80 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (26.) Owners, Chris Boos Sr. and Adam Kiesel.
- Kohscheen, F. B. Wf. Maggie; ch. Wilbert, Lawrence. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 35, and in James Twp., R. 65 ac., sec. 2. (37.) Owner, J. F. A. Kohlscheen.
- Krieger, V. W. Wf. Claudina; ch. Leo. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 32. Owner, W. Vailbaum.
- Krummel, Chris. Wf. Minnie; ch. Evelyn. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 159 ac., sec. 27; R. 60 ac., sec. 28. (22.) Owner, John Krummel.
- Krummel, John. Wf. Minnie; ch. Chris, Lena, Tina, Hilda, William, Reinhardt, Alfred. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 359 ac., sec. 27; O. 60 ac., sec. 28. (34.) "Sleepy Hollow Farm."
- Lage, Peter A. Wf. Martha. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (38.) Owner, Bertha Lage.
- Langer, John. Ch. Leroy, Harold. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 151 ac., sec. 7. (16.)
- Leslie, J. N. Wf. Anna; ch. Kathryn, Ernest, Francis, Levern, Earl. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 24, and in Knox Twp., R. 20 ac., sec. 19. (37.) Owner, Joshua Dans.
- Lippold, Geo. Sr. Wf. Emma; ch. George, Laura, Anna, Fred, Mary, Bessie, Don, Teddy, Frank, Emma, Margaret. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 360 ac., sec. 25; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Pleasant Ridge Farm."
- Lund, Mrs. Christiana. Ch. Ernest, Laura, Max, Martha, Henry. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (34.)
- Mattox, Frank. Wf. Paula; ch. Warren, Mervin. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (10.)
- Mowry, C. G. Wf. Bertha. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 85.12 ac., sec. 2. (3 months).
- Osahr, Henry. Wf. Prudence R.; ch. Henry, Ada, Harold, Arval, Murrell. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 2; R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (8.) Owner, Louise Werner.
- Osborn, G. H. Wf. Josie; ch. Lee E. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 4. (1.) Owner, W. A. Watkins Est.
- Paulsen, Henry. Wf. Lena; ch. Alfred, Mary, Tillie, Leroy, Esther, Henry, Robert. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (1.) "South Slope Farm."
- Petersen, August Jr. Wf. Mary; ch. Raymond, Mildred. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (33.) Owner, Aug. Petersen Sr.
- Petersen, B. Carl. Wf. Magda S.; ch. Elmer E. Schmitt, Esther S. Schmitt. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 70 ac., sec. 11. (18.)
- Pittmann, F. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Clarence. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 36; O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (40.)
- Plautz, Louis. Wf. Ella. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. and R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (27.) Owners, Plautz Est. and Emma Horst.
- Quirk, Charley. Wf. Reta; ch. Phyllis. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 2. (20.) Owner, G. J. Wise.
- Quirk, Wm. Wf. Carrie. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (32.) Owner, M. S. Wise.
- Rasmussen, Peter. Wf. Catherine; ch. Edna, Margaret, Earl. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 83.68 ac., sec. 1, and in Knox Twp., R. 140 ac., sec. 6. (35.) Owner, McCarthy Est.
- Rasmussen, Victor. Wf. Myrtle. P. O. Avoca. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (21.) Owner, Christ Pederson.
- Rieber, Henry. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Henry, Willie, Katie, Anna, Laura, Hilda. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 32; O. 40 ac., sec. 33. (30.)
- Rock, Albert W. Wf. Mary. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (32.) Owner, W. V. Rock.
- Rock, C. V. Wf. Caroline; ch. Bertha, Ida, Alfred, Arthur, Rose. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (30.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Pine Ridge Farm."
- Rock, Henry H. Wf. Roca; ch. Pearl, Esther, Lawrence, Freddie, Ada. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 159 ac., sec. 36; R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (39.) "Pleasant View Farm." Owner, W. V. Rock.
- Rock, Henry T. Wf. Minnie; ch. Elmer, Earl, Edwin, Ella. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (20.) Owner, W. V. Rock.
- Rohrs, Fred. Wf. Matilda; ch. William, Emma. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 245.95 ac., sec. 4. (44.) "Blue Cross Farm."
- Ronnefeldt, Charles W. Wf. Louise; ch. Christina, Minnie, Mary, William, Olin, John, Carl, Roy R. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (30.) Breeder of Short Cattle. "Sunny Slope."
- Russmann, J. Wf. Margaret; ch. Fredericka, Fritz, Christ, Herman, Mary, Arthur, Alvina, Albert. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 36. (45.)
- Sander, P. S. Wf. Minnie; ch. Elnora, Clara, Ernest, Lena, Annie, Catherine, Lydda. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 113 ac., sec. 33; R. 160 ac., sec. 34, and in James Twp., R. 107 ac., sec. 4. (40.) Owner, M. E. Clapp.
- Sarvis, H. F. Wf. Josephine; ch. Maxine. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (28.) Owner, G. Dirgo.
- Schnackel, R. F. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 205 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (11.) Owner, Fred Schnackel.
- Schultz, Harry. Wf. Hazel; ch. Frederick, Harry, Jack, Donald, Celia. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (29.) Owner, Jno. C. Harder.
- Scott, A. M. Wf. Annie; ch. Archibald B., Clifford E., Joseph A., Mary. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (47.)
- Shew, Homer. Wf. Elnora; Leon. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (15.) "Silver Creek Stock Farm." Owner, Chas. Holdorf.
- Sick, John. Wf. Bertha; ch. Herbert. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (30.) "Hill Side Farm."
- Sorsen, J. H. Wf. Maggie; ch. Matta, Ida, Anna, Julius, Harry, Edward, Wilbert. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 300 ac., sec. 14. (2.) Owner, Henry Franz.
- Stude, Fred. Wf. Annie; ch. Ada. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (28.)
- Stuhr, Wm. Ch. Willie, Ernest, Marie, Eddie. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (45.) "Highland Stock Farm."
- Taylor, H. W. Ch. Ethel, Frank, Charley, Rula, Wesley, Russell, Joe, Tressie. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 320 ac., sec. 3. (4.) Owner, Ferdinand Grobe.
- Tennigkeit, George. Wf. Pauline; ch. Henry, Willie, George, Kate, Hazel, Flora, Agnes. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 100 ac., sec. 31. (17.) Owner, John Stuhr.
- Thies, Alfred. Wf. Clara; ch. Clarence, Helen. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 27; R. 40 ac., sec. 23. (32.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Prairie View Farm." Owner, Wm. Thies.
- Thies, Chas. Wf. Mary; ch. Elmer, Dorothy, John, Wilbur, Melvin. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 29. (33.)
- Thies, Herman. Wf. Margaret. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. and R. 200 ac., sec. 31. (37.) Owners, Herman and August Thies.
- Thies, John. Wf. Lena; ch. Charley, Chris, Mary, Alma, Bettie. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 239 ac., sec. 32. (41.)
- Thies, Wm. Wf. Minnie; ch. Sherman, Marion, Willard, Elaine. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 5. (35.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs and Polled Hereford Cattle. "Midway Stock Farm." Owner, A. Kay.
- Thomsen, H. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Raymond. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (28.) Owner, Mrs. Catherine Thompson.
- Vogt, Henry. Wf. Minnie; ch. Wilhelmina. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 30. (38.) Owner, Peter Vogt.
- Vogt, William. Wf. Annie; ch. Walter, Arthur, Charlie, Linda. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 32; R. 40 ac., sec. 33. (40.) Owner, Peter Vogt.
- Vollbaum, Wm. Wf. Minnie; ch. Walter, Edwin, Erwin. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (35.)
- Wahling, Emiel. Wf. Anna; ch. Edgar, Emiel. P. O. Shelby. O. 165.27 ac., sec. 3. (4.)
- Wasser, C. P. Wf. Mary; ch. Caroline, Lillie, Herbert C. P. O. Avoca, R. 2. O. 220 ac., sec. 13. (41.) "Oak Grove Farm."
- Watkins, J. E. Wf. Bessie. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 93 ac., sec. 8; O. 90 ac., sec. 7; R. 87.15 ac., sec. 5; R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (48.) Owner, Hiram Watkins.
- Wise, F. M. Wf. Caroline; ch. Mildred, Margaret, Joe, Catheline. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 9; O. one-half of 120 ac., sec. 9; O. one-half of 80 ac., sec. 4. (35.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Wise Homestead Farm." Owners, F. W. and E. M. Wise.
- Woltman, E. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 5. Breeder of Hereford Cattle. Owners, Gross and Waltman.








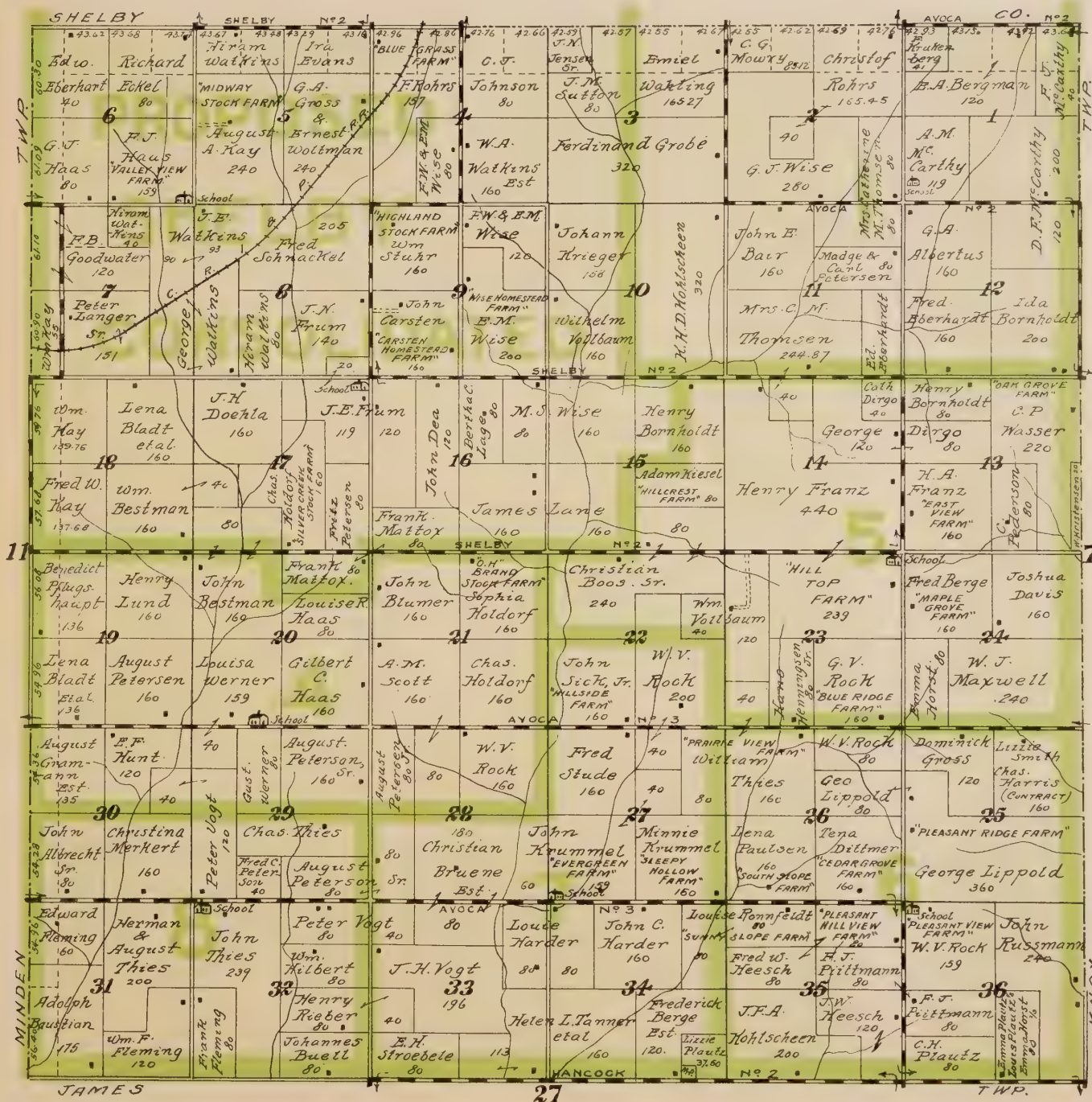
*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

MAP OF  
PLEASANT

TOWNSHIP

Scale  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road  $\longleftrightarrow$  School   
 Wagon Road  $\equiv$  Church   
 Corp. Line  $\text{---}$  Houses   
 Creek  Cem.   
 Rural Routes  $\text{---}$





# Farmers' Directory of Minden Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Addison, D. D. Wf. Minnie; ch. Leona, Irene, Anita, Dessie, Vera. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 13½ ac., sec. 14. (38.)
- Albrecht, F. W. Wf. Margaret. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 72 ac., sec. 14. (37.)
- Ansdenmore, Joseph. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Anton, Barbara, Helen, Redine, Francis, Ambrose. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 145.70 ac., sec. 31; O. 40 ac., sec. 36; O. 160 ac., sec. 24 in Norwalk Twp. (16.)
- Bamesberger, G. Wf. Christina; ch. Alma, Peter, Viola, Harry, Edith, Melvin. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (25.)
- Bamesberger, Will. Wf. Tracy; ch. Lillie, Fred, Alice, William, Arthur, Marie, Leona. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 156 ac., sec. 33. (18.)
- Bauerkemper, W. M. Wf. Bertner; ch. Lloyd, George, Elmer. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 26. (6.)
- Biederman, Wenzel. Wf. Annie; ch. Gertrude, Ida, Hilda. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 35, and in York Twp., R. 61 ac., sec. 2. (9.) Owner, H. Kadel.
- Blumer, Arthur. Wf. Elva. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34; R. 66 ac., sec. 27. (25.) Owners, C. and J. Blumer.
- Blumer, Fred. Ch. Herman F., Elizabeth M., Walter H., Alma M., Arthur S., Elsie B., Bessie L., Martha H., Elmer F., Clarence E. P. O. Minden, Box 113. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 200 ac., sec. 12. (37.) Breeder of Short Horn Bulls. "Blumer Stock Farm."
- Blumer, Henry. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Leslie. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 34. (37.)
- Blumer, J. Wf. Rosa; ch. Gladys, Violet. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (37.)
- Blumer, Walter. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Melvin. P. O. Minden, R. 1. (28.) Owner, Frank Blumer.
- Boeckel, E. E. Wf. Laura; ch. Alvin, Vera, Viola, Thelma. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 9. (30.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Adolph Kay.
- Brich, John. Wf. Katherine; ch. Joseph, John W., Mary, Anna, Edward, Paul, Herbert, Clement, Lawrence, Marcella, Philip. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 130 ac., sec. 30. (45.)
- Brummer, Herman. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Mary Anna, Cathrine, Herman, Helen, Loretta, Peter, Agnes, Paul, Rudolph, Laverne, Vincent. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 129 ac., sec. 32. (18.) Owner, Cal Cowbell.
- Calledge, J. H. Wf. Annie; ch. Marietta, Melvin. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (4.)
- Cavanaugh, Hugh. Wf. Angie; ch. Mary, Ellen, Hubert, Angela, Daniel, James, Margaret. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 31; O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (10.) Owners, James E. Morgan and Cavanaugh.
- Christiansen, A. A. Wf. Lavina; ch. Maxine, Dean. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (32.)
- Christiansen, Wm. C. Wf. Rosa; ch. Henry, Arthur, Joseph, Irene, Ionella. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 279 ac., sec. 7. (30.) Owner, A. A. Dom.
- Clancy, M. J. Sister Anna. P. O. Neola. O. 120 ac., sec. 20; O. 29 ac., sec. 21.
- Cross, C. R. Wf. Grace; ch. Gilbert W., Francis G., Zelma M., Ines B., Charles W. P. O. Neola, R. 3. Mgr. 63.87 ac., sec. 6; O. 80.49 ac., sec. 1. (35.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owner, Eliza Cross.
- Cross, Wm. J. Wf. Nettie. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 6. (16.)
- Delanty, Mike. Wf. Ethel; ch. Paul, Joe, Mary. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 20 ac., sec. 7. (25.)
- Dideriksen, Nels. Wf. Christina; ch. Julius, Christina, Harry. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 24 ac., sec. 20. (10.) Owner, George Menke Estate.
- Doyle, J. D. Wf. Adeline; ch. Robert, Catherine, Phillip. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 28. (29.)
- Doyle, J. F. Wf. Cecelia; ch. Clara, Alice. Brother Joseph. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 21. (26.)
- Ehlers, Adolph. Wf. Dora; ch. Alma, Helen, Ivon. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (10.) Breeder of Poled Angus Cattle. Owner, L. Koch Jr.
- Ehlers, Herman Otto. Wf. Annie. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 153 ac., sec. 22; R. 16 ac., sec. 27. (28.) Owner, H. Stuhrr.
- Ellithorpe, A. G. Wf. Louise. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 85 ac., sec. 19. (39.)
- Ellithorpe, G. N. Wf. Maymie; ch. Laverne, Margaret, Richard, Lawrence. P. O. Neola, Box 318. O. 97 ac., sec. 19. (40.) "Neola View Farm."
- Falk, Otto. Ch. Emelia, Cecelia, Otto, John, Edward, Elmer. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13; R. 24 ac., sec. 24. (43.) Owner, John Bestmann.
- Finerty, James Sr. Wf. Dora; ch. James Jr. P. O. Neola. O. 84 ac., sec. 30.
- Flynn, C. A. Ch. L. J., J. E. Jr., D. A. P. O. Neola, Box 427. O. 54 ac., sec. 19. (26.)
- Foje, J. H. Wf. Clara; ch. Geneva. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (7.) Owner, Bertha Albrecht.
- Gayman, John. Wf. Anna; ch. Elizabeth, Cecelia, Mathilda, Leo J., James. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (2.) Owner, A. M. Cheney.
- Gathye, W. M. Wf. Lula; ch. Andrew. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 4. (1.) Owner, Bauley Engle.
- Geiger, Peter. Wf. Anna; ch. Anna. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 94 ac., sec. 27. (34.)
- Good, John. Wf. Rose; ch. George, Rose, Mary, Charley, Grace, Ethel, Ray, Loretta, Vera. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 17; R. 120 ac., sec. 17. (19.) Owners, J. H. Jackson and Jno. Good.
- Graybill, A. J. Jr. Wf. Alice; ch. Harold O., Lois O., Wesley A. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 77.54 ac., sec. 6. (14.) Owner, A. J. Graybill Sr.
- Groepper, William. Wf. Mary; ch. Lillie, Linda, Emma, Marietta, Ella, Wilhelm. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; O. 120 ac., sec. 21. (33.) "Pheasant Farm."
- Gronman, P. H. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Walter, Elmer, Esther. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 40 ac., sec. 25, and in Pleasant Twp., R. 135 ac. (44.) "Maple Leaf Farm."
- Grote, H. B. Wf. Callie; ch. William, Geard, Joe, Barbara, Mark, Eulalia, Gertrude, Harry, Catherine, Mildred. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 28; R. 120 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (42.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, G. Ostleick.
- Guderyon, Julius. Wf. Annie; ch. Ernest. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 35. (45.)
- Gundy, Fred. Wf. Anna; ch. Lola, Eva, Edith, Mabel, Irvin, Fred Jr., Elvin. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 8. (6.) Owner, H. Wohler.
- Hensly, W. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Dwight, Marcella. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (28.) Breeder of Holstein Fresion Cattle. "Minden View Farm."
- Hickok, H. L. Wf. Helen; ch. Jean, Marjorie. P. O. Minden. O. 77 ac., sec. 27. (3.)
- Holm, A. W. Wf. Edna. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 17; R. 60 ac., sec. 21; R. 60 ac., sec. 16. (24.) Owners, Wm. Groepper and J. Holm.
- Holzfooster, W. J. Wf. Mamie; ch. Bernard, Francis. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32, and in York Twp., R. 126 ac., sec. 5. (34.) Owner, Josephine Holzfooster.
- Holzfooster, Josephine. Ch. William J., Rosie, Alma, Edward B., Martha, Francis J., Albert, Joseph, Paul, Walter, Maximus. P. O. Neola. O. 160 ac., sec. 32, and in York Twp., O. 127 ac., sec. 5. (44.)
- Horst, F. W. Wf. Antonie; ch. Anna M., Errett W., Frances I. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 2 ac., sec. 20. (5.) Owner, Jno. Buck.
- Hough, V. L. Wf. Zella; ch. Raymond, Merle, Lucile, Mildred, Isabel. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 20 ac., sec. 8. (30.) Owner, J. M. Rishton.
- Ivers, Theo. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 39 ac., sec. 19. (35.) Owners, Theo. and Lena Ivers.
- Ivers, W. D. Wf. Carrie; ch. Mabel, Pearl. P. O. Minden. O. 33 ac., sec. 15; O. 160 ac., sec. 1; O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (26.)
- Jensen, A. Wf. Annie; ch. Elsie, Edna, Fred, Dorothy. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (24.)
- Juels, Mrs. Marie. Ch. Paul, Fred, Ernest, Emil, Adolph, Guston, Harry, Ella, Walter, Marie, Minnie. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3; O. 52 ac., sec. 2.
- Jungfermann, Joe. Ch. Jno. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (40.) Owners, Jungfermann Bros.
- Kadel, G. E. Wf. Anita. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 128 ac., sec. 18. (27.) Owner, J. C. Christensen.
- Kay, Charles. Wf. Estella; ch. Delmore. P. O. Minden, Box 8. R. 240 ac., sec. 22. (22.) Owner, August Kay.
- Kay, J. H. Wf. Kathrina; ch. Emma, Herman. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 90 ac., sec. 16; O. 15 ac., sec. 21. (28.)
- Kay, Wm. Jr. Wf. Dora; ch. Elmer, Evelyn, Ralph. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 36, and in York Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (36.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Silver Valley Stock Farm." Owner, D. Kay.
- Kenealy, J. D. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 232 ac., sec. 33; O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (29.) Owner, J. Z. Dewey.
- Kessler, F. J. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Frances, Florence, Burnadine, Galoris. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 31; O. 30 ac., sec. 32. (25.)
- Koch, W. A. Wf. Mamie; ch. Lillie, Leita, Ada, Edith. P. O. Minden, Box 62. R. 154 ac., sec. 11. (38.) Owner, Leonard Koch.
- Kroege, D. Wf. Inis; ch. Richard. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (27.)
- Krutzfeldt, Anton. Wf. Lena; ch. George, Lizzie. P. O. Minden, Box 26. O. 83 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 16. (30.) "South View Farm."
- Krutzfeldt, John Sr. Wf. Dora; ch. John, Herman, George. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 30 ac., sec. 16, and in Shelby Twp., Shelby County, O. 240 ac., sec. 30. (38.)
- Lamp, Fred. Wf. Anna; ch. Mary Ellen. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 21. (2.) Owners, Chas. and Regula Stuhrr.
- Langer, Chris. Wf. Mary; ch. Marcene. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 15. (33.)
- Langer, J. A. Wf. Mary. P. O. Minden, Box 64. Mayor of Minden and Real Estate and Insurance.
- Langer, Walter A. Wf. Margaret. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 159 ac., sec. 23. (26.)
- Langer, W. M. Wf. Morell; ch. Irene, Gerald. P. O. Minden, Box 19. O. 215 ac., sec. 14. (28.)
- Langin, E. W. Wf. Martha; ch. Gertrude, Philip. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 143.69 ac., sec. 30; R. 40 ac., sec. 31. (25.) Owners, J. L. and C. Langin.
- Leaders, O. H. Wf. Anna; ch. Russell. P. O. Minden. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (28.)
- Luchsinger, Jake. Wf. Lillian; ch. Lois. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (34.) "Sunny Side Farm." Owner, Jost Luchsinger.
- Luchsinger, J. W. Wf. Alvina; ch. Harvey, Melvin, Elva. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 40 ac., sec. 12. (36.) Owner, Joseph Luchsinger.
- Lustgraaf, John. Wf. Louise; ch. Anna, Mary, Will, Catherine, Barbara, Margaret, Gerhardt, Ferdinand, Julia, John Jr., Angela, Francis, Joseph, Clement. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (36.) "Golden Grain Farm."
- Marshall, P. B. Wf. Lillie; ch. Melvin. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (8.)
- Martens, Clouse. Wf. Dora; ch. Adolph, Lena, Robert, Fred. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 4; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (40.)
- Masker, Joseph. Wf. Augusta; ch. Mary, Caroline, Marguerite, Agnes, Clara, John B., Joseph R., Francis, Paul, Edward, Clement, Gertrude. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 5; O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (32.) "Plain View Farm."
- Mauer, A. L. Wf. Margaret; ch. Elmer, Ethel, Ruth, Viola, Mildred. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (35.) Owner, Calvin Mauer.
- McDonald, P. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Marie, Phyllis. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 4. (6.)
- McSweeney, J. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Anna, Mary, James, Margaret, Eileen, Elizabeth. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 32; R. 40 ac., sec. 29. (35.) Owner, J. McSweeney Estate.
- Meadows, Chas. Wf. Eva; ch. Virgil D. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 8. (16.)
- Meyer, John W. Wf. Dora; ch. Johnnie, Alton, Gertrude. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34, and in York Twp., R. 100 ac., sec. 3. (10.) Owner, John Meyer.
- Mischler, L. F. Wf. Louisa; ch. Marguerite, Elva, Lloyd, Paul, Myrtle, Raymond. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (40.)
- Moore, J. C. Wf. Idella; ch. Lawrence, Erma. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 164.75 ac., sec. 1. (25.) "Oak Valley Stock Farm."
- Muxfeldt, Chris. Wf. Alvina. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 105 ac., sec. 2. (5.)
- Olsen, Ed. Wf. Effie; ch. Dorothy, Wanda. P. O. Minden, Box 105. R. 112 ac., sec. 27; R. 40 ac., sec. 28. (12.) Owner, Chas. Stuhrr.
- Osbohr, Emil. Wf. Minnie; ch. Wilmer, Lotus, Leonard, Arnold. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 200 ac., sec. 12. (30.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Fred Blumer.
- Parker, Cecelia. Ch. William, Annie, Lucy, Walter, James. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 1; R. 100 ac., sec. 12. (30.) Owner, G. J. Haas.
- Peterson, Fred R. Wf. Jennie; ch. Cecil, Dale. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 19; O. 30 ac., sec. 30. (33.) "Dunn Place."
- Petersen, Ingwer. Wf. Marie; ch. Eddie, Herbert, Leona, Ella, Ethel, Harold. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 235 ac., sec. 21, and in Layton Twp., O. 301 ac., sec. 10. (30.) Owners, Henry Schoefler and Inger Petersen.
- Pieper, E. A. Wf. Minnie. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 9; R. 40 ac., sec. 4. (27.) Owner, J. N. Pieper.
- Ploen, Ernest J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Virgil. P. O. Minden, R. 1. Mgr. 160 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens. Owner, G. Merket.
- Ploen, Will C. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lester, Lois. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 13; R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (30.) Owner, P. Langer.
- Pries, Fred. Wf. Maggie; ch. Harry. P. O. Minden, Box 57. R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (27.) Owner, Louis Schwensen.
- Reimers, Christiana. Ch. Frank, Henry, Lena, Louis, Mary, Anna, John, Charley, Edward. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 184 ac., sec. 2. (45.) "Sunny Side Farm."
- Russell, I. O. Wf. Kate W.; ch. Charley, Grace, George, Harold, Helen, Pearl. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (5.)
- Schade, Henry. Wf. Erna; ch. Roy. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 168 ac., sec. 2. (30.) "Schade Grove Farm." Owner, F. W. Schade.
- Schickoufsky, Fred. Wf. Helena; ch. Fredericks, Mary, Godfred, Gustav, Kate, Will. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 18. (36.) Owner, Pat Turner.
- Schickoufsky, Gus. Wf. Margaret; ch. Floyd, Viola. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 78 ac., sec. 33. (26.) Owner, Schickoufsky Bros.
- Schnitker, Fred. Wf. Alma; ch. Reynold. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (24.) Owner, A. P. Manhart.
- Schulze, Otto. Wf. Augusta; ch. Walter, Elfrieda, Elma, Agnes, Mary. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (30.) "West Star Farm."
- Schuning, Ben. Wf. Annie; ch. Lloyd, Leta, Orval, Almer, Peale. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (36.) Owner, Fritz Schuning.
- Schuning, Fritz Jr. Wf. Annie; ch. Harvey, Helen. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 25. (33.) Owner, Fritz Schuning Sr.
- Schuning, Henry. Wf. Emma; ch. Elsie, Earl, Clarence. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 25. (38.) Owner, Fritz Schuning Sr.
- Schutt, G. H. Wf. Minnie; ch. Ethel, Elwin. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (1.)
- Schutt, John. Wf. Gertie; ch. Elsie, Alma, Maggie, Herman. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (20.)
- Schwensen, M. A. Wf. Margaret; ch. Helen, Eileen. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 5. (25.) Owner, Herman Hoepfner.
- Sealock, L. J. Wf. Bertha; ch. Sherry, Olive, Leland. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 31. (31.)
- Short, W. F. Wf. Emala C.; ch. Laura E., Lola C., Lora W., Lela L., Lila E. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 228 ac., sec. 6. (23.) Owner, Geo. Spear.
- Sick, Amal. Wf. Alma. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (2.)
- Siebel, J. F. Wf. Mary; ch. Frank, Helen, Max, Mayne. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 360 ac., sec. 10. (41.) Breeder of Poled Angus Cattle. "Hedge Road Stock Farm."
- Siebel, Wm. Wf. Mary; ch. Walter, Willie, Lillian, Elmer. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3; O. 120 ac., sec. 10. (40.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. "Siebels Homestead Stock Farm."
- Simon, W. H. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Iola. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (39.)
- Soppe, G. P. Brother's children are Albert, Catherine, Leona, Harold. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 29. (30.) Owner, H. H. Soppe Est.
- Spears, Albert. Wf. Mary; ch. Violet, George, Iola. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. in sec. 5; R. 40 ac., sec. 6. (35.) Owner, Geo. Spears.
- Spears, Cecil. Wf. Ara; ch. Elyvonne. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 134 ac., sec. 5. (27.) Owner, Daisy Spears.
- Spears, Daisy. Ch. Cecil. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 134 ac., sec. 5. (47.)
- Spears, Geo. Wf. Calpernia; ch. Elva, Alice, Codine, Albert. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 277.86 ac., sec. 6; O. 75 ac., sec. 5. (50.)
- Spears, Wm. H. Sister Daisy Spears lives with him. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 106 ac., sec. 7; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (38.)
- Stuhr, E. W. Wf. Emma; ch. Elizabeth. P. O. Minden, Box 11. R. 240 ac., sec. 16, and in Pleasant Twp., O. 175 ac., sec. 31. (34.) Owner, Adolph Kay.
- Stuhr, Hugo. Wf. Mary; ch. Lillian, Daisy, Arnold, Hugo, Leslie. P. O. Minden. O. 73 ac., sec. 15. (38.)
- Stuhr, Wm. Wf. Lena; ch. Olga, Gretchen, Harry. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 157 ac., sec. 28. (38.)
- Sweeney, R. L. Wf. Dora M.; ch. Curtis L. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (25.) Owner, J. M. Kilmer.
- Talty, J. H. Wf. Martha; ch. Clifton, Vivian, Rowena, Rosalia, Thelma, Norbert. P. O. Neola, Box 11. O. 45.25 ac., sec. 30. (5.)
- This, J. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Helen, Ruth, Robert, Russell. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (46.)
- Turner, Patrick. Wf. Johanna; ch. Edward, John, Margaret, Helen, Leo, Joseph. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 180 ac., sec. 18. (40.)
- Wedel, Charley. Wf. Martha. P. O. Shelby, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 1; R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (24.) Owner, W. D. Ivers.
- Wellman, Bernard. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (27.) Owner, Anna Wellman.
- Wellman, Fred F. Wf. Callie; ch. Philip, Theonita, Thelma. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 203 ac., sec. 19. (30.) Owner, Henry Beeker.
- White, W. A. Wf. Rose Marie; ch. John W., Dale. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 93 ac., sec. 7. (29.) Owner, J. W. White.
- Williams, D. Wf. Flora; ch. Fred A., Nellie, Creighton D., Ella, Wade W., Bessie, Blanche, Dwight. P. O. Neola, Box 172. O. 6 ac., sec. 30. (28.)
- Wiltsey, Carl C. Wf. Ida. P. O. Minden. O. 38 ac., sec. 11. (5.)
- Winslow, M. W. Wf. Cora; ch. Mervin W. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 8; R. 18 ac., sec. 7. (25.) Owner, Adolph Ehlers.
- Wohler, Henry. Wf. Emma; ch. Julius, Herbert, Elmer, Mathilda, Alice, Esther, Gladys, Floyd, Dorothy, Ervin. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 40 ac., sec. 24; O. 120 ac., sec. 8. (26.)
- Wunder, Adolph. Wf. Agnes; ch. Anna, Martha, Frank, Emma, Herman, Bertha, Meta. P. O. Minden, Box 59. O. 240 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (40.)
- Yeaton, C. L. Wf. Lillie; ch. Ruth, Naomi, Virginia. P. O. Minden, Box 73. R. 154 ac., sec. 14. (1.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. Owner, Maggie Blumer.



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*







# MAP OF MINDEN

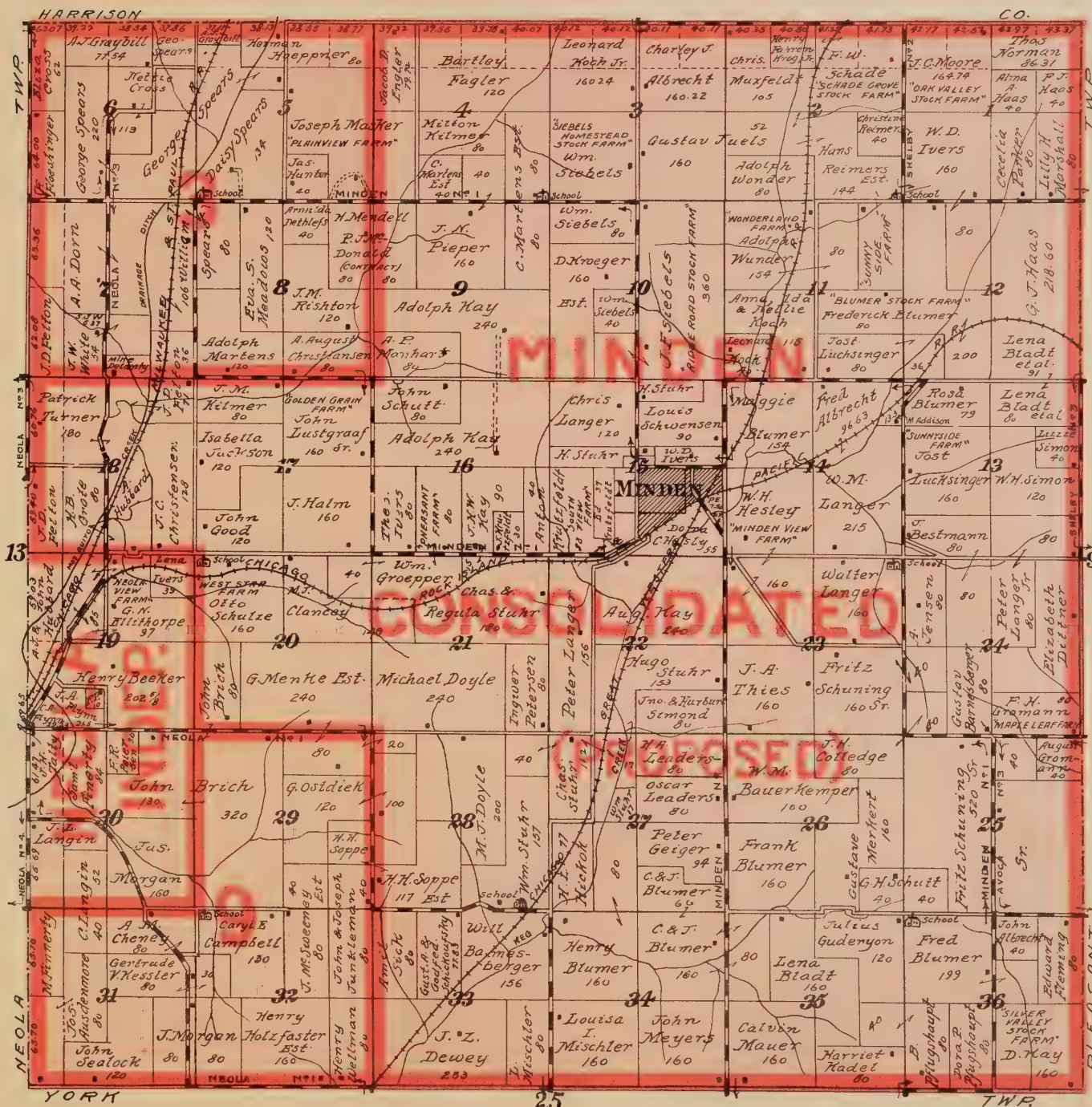
TOWNSHIP

Scale  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 77 North

Range 41 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road  $\longleftrightarrow$  School   
 Wagon Road  $\equiv$  Church   
 Corp. Line  $\dashrightarrow$  Houses   
 Creek  Cem.   
 Rural Routes 



3 1833 02963 5247



# Farmers' Directory of Neola Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Arrick, C. E. Wf. Mary Jane; ch. John, Jim, Newton, Harvey, Ralph, Sadie, Eva, Minnie, Rachel, Ruth, Orpha. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 75 ac., sec. 8; O. 60.40 ac., sec. 9. (45.)
- Arrick, N. B. Wf. Margaret; ch. Byron. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (28.)
- Bardsley, C. B. Wf. Dorris; ch. Joseph T., Edward A., Walter, Ethel M., Mabel M., Frances B., Paul G. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 30. (63.)
- Bateman, Mrs. M. Ch. Martha, Alice, Henry, Kate, Grover, Homer, John. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 18; R. 80 ac., sec. 13 in Boomer Twp. (53.)
- Bennett, J. P. Mother Mrs. Mary Bennett. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (20.) Owners, J. P. and Mary Bennett.
- Bentlage, Marie. Ch. Henry, John, William, Mary, Joe, Frank, George. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 23; O. 20 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 14.
- Berg, Wm. Wf. Minnie; ch. Frederick, Arlene. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (26.) Owner, W. E. Remington.
- Bertschot, Dan. Wf. Amelia; ch. Edward, Charles, Will, Emma, Minnie, Freda. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (14.)
- Bowen, Walter. Wf. Mary G.; ch. Grace, Ruth, Wilma. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 194 ac., sec. 12; O. 120 ac., sec. 1; R. 100 ac., sec. 13. (34.)
- Carlson Bros. Carl J. Wf. Helen; ch. Derald. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 16; O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (28.) Owners, Swen Carlson & Sons.
- Carlson, Ralph. Wf. Dora; ch. Marvin L. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 280 ac., sec. 22. (26.) Owner, Oscar Carlson.
- Cavanaugh, H. B. Wf. Mary; ch. Mary, Lauretta, Ruth, Robert, Lucile. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 122.93 ac., sec. 1; O. 40 ac., sec. 2; R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (27.) Owners, Cavanaugh and McDermott.
- Cavanaugh, J. J. Wf. Katherine; ch. Ella, Hubert, John. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 360 ac., sec. 10. (28.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owners, Hennessy and Cornelius.
- Cavanaugh, T. Wf. Agnes; ch. William, Bernedette, Edward, Frances, Catherine, Thomas. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 150 ac., sec. 8; O. 240 ac., sec. 5.
- Cavanaugh, Wm. J. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 11. (25.)
- Christoffersen, N. J. Wf. Carrie; ch. Otto, Carrie L., Willie M., Luella C., Ernest L., Minnie M. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 69.25 ac., sec. 31, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 175 ac., sec. 11, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 66 ac., sec. 6, and in Boomer Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 36; O. 10 ac., sec. 29. (42.)
- Clark, Frank M. Wf. Carrie; ch. Elsie, Irven, Leroy, Howard, Emma, Alice, Glen. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 6. (3.)
- Clark, Lee M. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Marvin, Donald. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 6. (29.) Owner, M. Clark.
- Cooper, T. R. Wf. Christina; ch. William, Raymond. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 36. (3.) Owner, J. D. Kenealey.
- Corrin, Walter. Wf. Ella. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (16.) Owners, Richard and Walter Corrin.
- Dargin, Richard E. Wf. Cecilia; ch. Agnes, Cecilia, Joseph L., Francis E., David J. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (19.) "Fair View Farm."
- Delanty, Mark. Wf. Nellie; ch. George, Harold. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (38.)
- Dermody, M. Wf. Mary; ch. Philip, John, Leo, Jim. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 81 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 2; R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (40.) Owner, Cath. Dermody.
- Dewey, J. Z. Mother Cynthia. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 40 ac., sec. 24, and in Minden Twp., O. 232 ac., sec. 33. (46.) Owner, Geo. Dewey Estate.
- Dillin, J. L. Wf. Bertha; ch. Carl, Hugo, Marie. P. O. Neola, R. 98 ac., sec. 26. (45.) Owner, C. D. Dillin.
- Dillon, J. M. Wf. Julia; ch. Irene, Helen, Eugene. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 86 ac., sec. 16. (1.) Owner, Amelia Hunter.
- Dollen, W. F. Wf. Nellie L.; ch. Marvin, Vern, Mildred, Lucile. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 140 ac., sec. 12; O. 40 ac., sec. 13, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 231 ac., sec. 13. (7.)
- Dowling, Hugh. Mother Mrs. Almira Dowling. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 185 ac., sec. 7, and in Garner Twp., O. 10 ac. (42.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle.
- Driver, D. F. Wf. Marie. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 198.63 ac., sec. 6. (22.) Owners, Fred and Grace M. Driver.
- Driver, Fred. Wf. Grace M.; ch. Laura M., Davis F., Thomas J., Esther L., Emma S., Ellis F. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 198.63 ac., sec. 6. (48.)
- Erickson, E. E. Wf. Johanna; ch. Lydia, Henry, Esther. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 31; R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (18.)
- Evans, C. F. Wf. Mae; ch. Lloyd W., Juniata M., Wilbur T., James I., Phyllis M., Abigail G., Almede E. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 90 ac., sec. 9. (38.) Owner, John E. Teivis.
- Feller, H. H. Wf. Sena; ch. Agnes, Esther, Chester. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 29, 30, 31 and 32, and in Boomer Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (40.)
- Feller, Oscar. Wf. Ruth; ch. Wilbur, Evelyn, Artubious. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 165 ac., sec. 19. (29.) Owner, Frank Drury.
- Felton, Jas. D. Wf. Sena; ch. Anna, Royal, James, Lester, Paul, Sophia. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 100 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 13, and in Minden Twp., O. 60 ac., sec. 18. (44.)
- Felton, Royal W. Wf. Alice. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 13, and in Minden Twp., R. 60 ac., sec. 18. (23.) Owner, Jas. D. Felton.
- Fisher, A. H. Wf. Grace. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 322 ac., sec. 17; R. 71 ac., sec. 17 and 18. (32.) Owners, A. H. and Betsy Fisher.
- Fisher, Frank. Wf. Minnie; ch. Anton, Christina, Caroline, Chris, Joseph, Edward, Clara. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 36; O. 100.4/10 ac., sec. 25, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 159 ac., sec. 12. (35.) Anton Fisher, his father lives with him and owns 80 acres in sec. 1, Norwalk Twp.
- Fitzsimmons, John J. Wf. Rachel B.; ch. Linnes, Margaret, Eleanor, Maurine. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 30. (28.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and White Leghorn Chickens.
- Floerchinger, Mrs. Fide. Ch. John, Leo, Frank, Paul, Joseph. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 13; O. 240 ac., sec. 1, and in Minden Twp., O. 65 ac., sec. 6. (40.) Owner, Hunter.
- Floerchinger, J. W. Wf. Katherine; ch. Jerome, Eugene, Clifford, Leroy. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 1, and in Minden Twp., R. 31 ac., sec. 6. (29.) Owner, Mrs. Fide Floerchinger.
- Floerchinger, L. M. Wf. Margaret; ch. Gwendolyn, Damian. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 1, and in Minden Twp., R. 31 ac., sec. 6. (27.) Owner, Mrs. Fide Floerchinger.
- Gaffney, P. M. Wf. Margaret; ch. Joseph, Veronica, William, Lillian. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (8.)
- Gardner, Geo. Wf. Iona; ch. George Albert. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 62 ac., sec. 19; O. 40 ac., sec. 30. (38.)
- Gardner, Oscar. Wf. Mary; ch. Darlene. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 200 ac., sec. 19. (35.) Owner, W. P. Gardner.
- Geise, W. G. Wf. Mae. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (41.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. Maple Hill.
- Gittins, Frank. Wf. Julia. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (29.) Owner, J. Denbeck.
- Gittins, W. H. Wf. Saphrona J.; ch. Harvey, Viola, Vern, Vilet. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 240 ac., sec. 32; R. 40 ac., sec. 31. (25.) Owner, H. W. Gittins.
- Grace, T. Wf. Susan; ch. Edward, Henry, John, Frank, George, Thomas, Agnes, Stella, Susan, Margaret, Ida. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 200 ac., sec. 34. (28.)
- Guinan, W. A. Wf. Rose; ch. Mary, Helen. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 200 ac., sec. 13, and in Shelby County, Cass Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (1.)
- Hadfield, John H. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 60 ac., sec. 16; R. 40 ac., sec. 15; O. 220 ac., sec. 27. (35.) Owner, Hadfield Estate.
- Hadfield, J. P. Wf. Martha; ch. Frederick J., Lloyd R., Gladys H., Earl E., Grace E., John W. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (35.)
- Hadfield, W. O. Wf. Katie; ch. William, Ruth. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 20; R. 79 ac., sec. 17. (36.)
- Haines, W. H. Wf. Iva; ch. Bennett, Edna, Arthur. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (8.) Owner, J. Hadfield Estate.
- Hall, M. H. Wf. Carrie W.; ch. Morris, Miles, Marjorey C., Avery W. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 5. (49.) Owner, T. Cavanaugh.
- Handbury, J. Information refused.
- Handbury, Vincent. Wf. Cecil; ch. John. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 10 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (28.) Owner, John Handbury.
- Handke, Henry. Ch. Albert, Gustav, Adolph, Henry, Fritz, William, Walter, Olga, Ida, Alma. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 33; O. 40 ac., sec. 3, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 170 ac., sec. 3 and 10.
- Hobbs, James. Ch. James E., Leo M., Mary K., Joseph W., Lauretta M., Katherine B. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 59 ac., sec. 13; R. 39 ac., sec. 24. (42.) Owner, W. C. Bowen.
- Hough, Delbert. Ch. Lloyd, Cecil, Clifford, Dorothy, Veronica, Robert, Thomas, Cleomeat. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 120 ac., sec. 32. (36.) Owner, D. O'Connor.
- Hubbard, J. N. Wf. Emma. P. O. Neola, R. 5. Mgr. 233 ac., sec. 26; O. 84 ac., sec. 13; O. 117 ac., sec. 24, and in Minden Twp., Mgr. 40 ac., sec. 18; Mgr. 70 ac., sec. 19. (25.) Owners, A. T. and J. N. Hubbard.
- Hunter Bros. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 420 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 13. (30.) Owner, Amelia Hunter.
- Jensen, Mrs. Mary. Ch. Carl P., Lawrence P., Martin C., Pauline C. M. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 28; O. 120 ac., sec. 29. (27.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle.
- Kelley, Ellen F. Ch. John P. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 225 ac., sec. 25. (30.)
- Kelpach, G. Frank. Wf. Phoebe; ch. Alice M., Mildred J., Arthur F. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 113 ac., sec. 6. (39.)
- Lauridsen, Harry. Wf. Martha. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 322 ac., sec. 18. (10.) Owner, J. R. Willmott.
- Leitzke, G. A. Wf. Anna; ch. Elsa, Meta, Emma, Hilda, Leo, Adolph, Lydia, Richard, Erna. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 14; R. 40 ac., sec. 13; R. 40 ac., sec. 24. (32.) Owners, Leitzke & Hubbard.
- Lewis, J. E. Wf. Effie; ch. John, Bertha, Pearl, Albert, Glenn, Earl. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 106½ ac., sec. 4; O. 53½ ac., sec. 4; O. 194.60 ac., sec. 9. (50.) "Valley View." Owner, T. T. Tomas.
- McCart, Victor. Wf. Margaret; ch. Harold, Kenneth. P. O. Neola, R. 5 ac., sec. 24; R. 1½ ac., sec. 24. (20.)
- McDonald, W. J. Wf. Grace; ch. Bernard J. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 40 ac., sec. 10. (24.) Owner, J. J. McDonald.
- McGinty, J. F. Wf. Mary; ch. John, Anna, Helen. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (24.)
- Meadows, J. W. Wf. Cora; ch. Quinton, Ila, Dexter, Opal. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 3 ac., sec. 26; O. 109 ac., sec. 36. (18.)
- Meyerring, Gerhard. Wf. Annie; ch. Marie, Henry, Bernard, Herman, Annie, Gertrude. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (30.)
- Miller, Catherine D. Ch. Jessie, George, Arthur, Janet, Anna. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 7. (40.)
- Miller, Geo. J. Wf. Leetha; ch. Ella C., Paul H. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 21. (31.)
- Minahan, C. D. Wf. Julia; ch. Bernard. P. O. Neola, R. 4. Mgr. 120 ac., sec. 36; Mgr. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 56.82 ac., sec. 35. (33.) Owners, D. and C. D. Minahan.
- Moffett, E. A. Wf. Bertha; ch. Glen H., Irene, Jack A. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 17. (30.)
- Moffett, G. A. Wf. Maggie S.; ch. Fred A., Edward A., George B., Susie M., Lynn V., Vera R., Maude L., Clara L., Marvin A. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 8. (52.) Owners, G. A. and A. L. Moffett.
- Moffett, G. B. Wf. Lois; ch. Donald C., Byron S., James L. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80.21 ac., sec. 6. (28.) Owner, A. Jones.
- Mohatt, E. J. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Marie, Francis, Florence, Everett, Cecilia, Vincent. P. O. Neola, R. 5. Mgr. 160 ac., sec. 23. (1.) Owner, W. E. Remington.
- Murphy, P. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Marion, Mary. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 2. (32.) Owner, Geo. A. Murphy.
- Nelsen, H. P. Wf. Laura; ch. Eloise. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (12.) Owner, S. J. Whitmore.
- Nielsen, N. C. Mother Mrs. Kjerstine M. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (29.)
- O'Connor, Daniel. Wf. Mary; ch. James, Mary, John, Annetta, Veronica, Francis, Jerome. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 240 ac., sec. 33; O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (49.) Oak Grove.
- Olsen, Edward. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 117 ac., sec. 26. (23.) Annie Olsen lives with Edward and owns 80 acres in sec. 34 and 35.
- Olsen, Julius O. Wf. Florence. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 200 ac., sec. 35. (36.)
- Osborn, R. S. Wf. Ida; ch. John, Fay, Beatrice. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 40 ac., sec. 22; R. 120 ac., sec. 15. (8.) Owner, J. Hadfield Estate.
- Peterson, Ben. Wf. Edna. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 23. (28.) Owner, Peter Peterson.
- Petersen, Fred. Wf. Caroline; ch. Christina, Elli, Tillie, Henry, Mamie, Harry. P. O. Neola, R. 3. O. 161.04 ac., sec. 2. (34.)
- Peterson, H. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Lois, Martin, Henry, Louise, Elsie, Julia. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 28; O. 39 ac., sec. 29. (23.)
- Petersen, J. B. Wf. Ida E.; ch. Bessie, Lucile, Hazel, Mabel, Mildred, John I. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 38 ac., sec. 25; O. 60 ac., sec. 26. (30.)
- Peterson, Lars. Wf. Mary; ch. Christina, William, Mamie, Paul, Emma. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 159 ac., sec. 33; O. 79 ac., sec. 28. (33.)
- Petersen, Rasmus. Wf. Mary; ch. Carrie, Emma, Chris, Andrew, Elmer. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (25.)
- Peterson, T. O. Ch. Viggo B., Henry C., Lila A., Olga E., Sherman J., Lillian M., Leslie N. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 35 ac., sec. 30; O. 149.75 ac., sec. 31, and in Boomer Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 25; O. 40 ac., sec. 36.
- Plogge, L. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Mary, Catherine, Annie. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 23. (34.)
- Pogge, Herman. Wf. Mary; ch. Will, Lee, Dora, Alfred. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (34.)
- Pogge, L. C. Wf. Hazel. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 3. (26.)
- Pogge, Wm. Wf. Emma; ch. Violet. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (15.)
- Porter, S. D. Wf. Mary C.; ch. Vera, Cecil, Hazel, Kay, Paul, Dale, Glen. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 19; O. 34 ac., sec. 30, and in Boomer Twp., O. 26 ac., sec. 25. (40.)
- Powelski, A. R. Wf. Frances; ch. John. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (24.) "Brook Side Farm." Owner, A. M. Powelski.
- Ransom, C. A. Wf. Fannie; ch. Olive, Lois, Jessie, Glen, Paul, Ralph, Earl, Raymond. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 400 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 3. (32.) Owner, Mrs. J. R. Ransom.
- Ring, J. W. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Fred, Anna, Blanche, Harold, Glenn. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 24. (2.)
- Ryan, E. B. Wf. Mary; ch. Julia, John, Catherine, Leo, Marie, Agnes, Edmond, Anastasia, Patrick. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 25; O. 185.4 ac., sec. 7, and in Boomer Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 12; O. 15 ac., sec. 18. (55.) Breeder of Jersey Cattle. "Clover Dale."
- Sabole, Frank. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 36; and in Minden Twp., R. 65.10 ac., sec. 31. (4.) Owner, M. Finnerty.
- Scheffler, Henry. Wf. Hilda; ch. Omar, Iona, Thelma. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 34, and in Minden Twp., O. 156 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (2.)
- Schmitker, G. J. Wf. Nellie; ch. Mary, Paul, Joseph, Francis, William, Cecilia, Edward, Bernard. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 11. (35.) Owner P. McDonald.
- Schmitker, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Josephine, Bernice, Richard. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 40 ac., sec. 2; R. 40 ac., sec. 10. (30.) Owner, Paul McDonald.
- Sealock, C. F. Wf. Louise; ch. Harold, Glen, Floy. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (35.)
- Shea Bros. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 16. (30.)
- Shea, M. L. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Victor, Ilene. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 21; O. 40 ac., sec. 16. (5.)
- Spencer, G. E. Wf. Agnes; ch. Alice. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (25.)
- Spencer, G. W. Ch. Charley, Will, Frank, Donald, Lex, Clayton, Ray, George, Bessie, Helen, Mamie, Bertha, Ruth, Grace. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 260 ac., sec. 27; O. ½ Int. 160 ac., sec. 34; O. ¼ Int. 160 ac., sec. 29; O. ¼ Int. 160 ac., sec. 30. (66.)
- Spencer, T. W. Wf. Louise. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 29; R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (43.) Owners, G. W. Spencer et al.
- Sundell, R. J. Wf. Emma; ch. Roy Earl. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (23.) Owner, Carl J. Carlson.
- Venard, W. E. Wf. Mathilda; ch. Zola. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 36 ac., sec. 13. (5.) Owner, M. Hilstrom.
- Verpoorten, William. Wf. Christina; ch. Donald O., Reynold O. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 79 ac., sec. 32. (28.) Owner, Nielsen Estate.
- Ward, Geo. Sr. Ch. Geo. J. Jr., Della, Anna, Claudie. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 18; O. 40 ac., sec. 17; O. 61 ac., sec. 8. (63.)
- Welbourn, H. L. Wf. Sadie; ch. Velma O. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 109.90 ac., sec. 30. (25.) Owner, J. Welbourn.
- Welbourn, Maurice. Wf. Edna. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 74.14 ac., sec. 24. (28.) Owner, Dan Sigler.
- Weldon, Tomas. Wf. Bridget; ch. George, Clara, Laura, Kate, William, Iess, Tom, Julia. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 10; O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (25.)
- Wooton, James. Wf. Ethel; ch. Melvin C., Mildred M., Irene. P. O. Neola, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 12. (2.) Owner, John D. Felton.
- Zimmerman, W. E. Wf. Amelia; ch. Floyd, Hazel. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (40.)



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

MAP OF  
NEOLA







TOWNSHIP

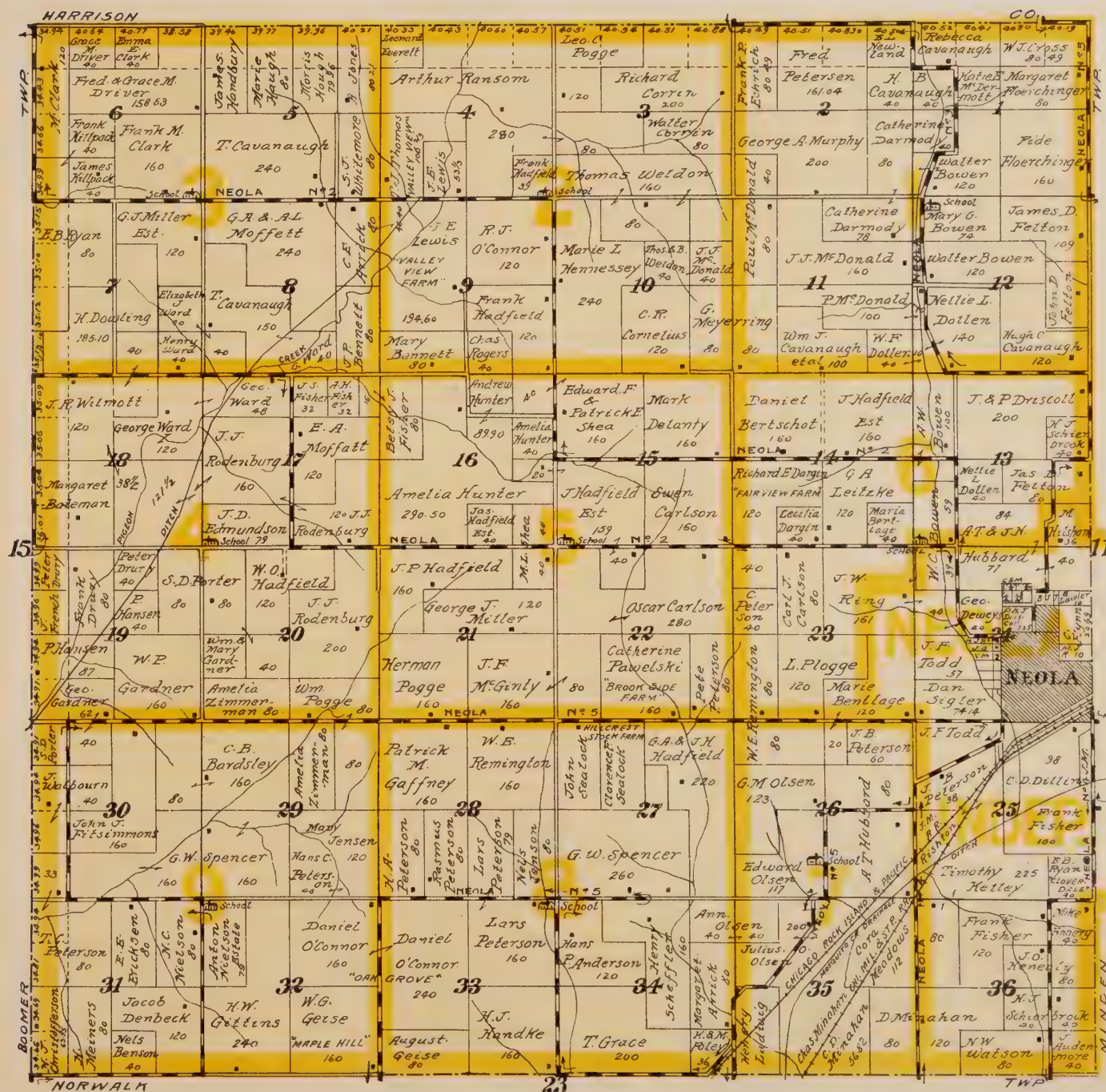
Scale  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 77 North

Range 42 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

**REFERENCES:**

*Rail Road* ———→ *School*   
*Wagon Road* ———= *Church*   
*Corp. Line* ———— *Houses* ...   
*Creek*  *Cem.*   
*Rural Routes* ———— 





# Farmers' Directory of Boomer Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Anderson, J. D. Wf. Frieda; ch. Donald, Adele, Evelyn. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 112 ac., sec. 20; O. 93 ac., sec. 29. (35.)
- Axtell, Clay. Wf. Ella; ch. Glen. P. O. Missouri Valley, R. 4. O. 87.50 ac., sec. 7. (25.)
- Axtell, Clifford. Wf. Jennie; ch. Willard C., Agnes M. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 18; R. 15 ac., sec. 18. (25.) Owner, C. M. Axtell.
- Axtell, C. M. Wf. Clara; ch. Clifford, Clay, Elsie, Edna, Irene. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 40 ac., sec. 15; O. 100 ac., sec. 18.
- Axtell, Geo. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Henry, Gilbert, Lois, Arthur. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 114 ac., sec. 33. (35.) Owner, J. D. Anderson, (Contract).
- Axtell, S. B. Wf. Lena; ch. Ralph, Gordon, Pauline, Richard. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 187 ac., sec. 30; O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (33.)
- Bateman, Isabelle. Ch. P. H., Lucy E. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 27. (61.)
- Bennett, G. H. Wf. Anna. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (28.) Owner, John Handbury.
- Bertelson, A. G. Wf. Martha; ch. Vern. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 12. Owner, G. L. Thomas.
- Bertelson, Emil. Wf. Edna Elizabeth. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (26.)
- Bertelson, H. C. Wf. Elsie. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (28.) Owner, C. M. Axtell.
- Bertelson, Jens. Wf. Katherine; ch. Bertel, Nels C., Alfred, Charlie, Emil, Mary, John, James, Clara, Freeman, Edwin. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (29.)
- Bertelson, N. C. Wf. Nora; ch. Esther. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (29.)
- Brunow, F. Ch. James C. Brunow. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 88 ac., sec. 33; O. 40 ac., sec. 28. (52.)
- Buckingham, J. L. Wf. Maggie; ch. Hazel, Gladys, Blanche, Jeanette. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 1½ ac., sec. 33. (6.) Owner, Mary French.
- Burbridge, R. J. Wf. Fay; ch. Burle, Darrel, Margaret. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (35.) Owner, M. E. Burbridge.
- Carlsen, C. C. Wf. Alma; ch. Neoma, Ruby, Owen, Cedar, Mardal. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 280 ac., sec. 23. (13.) Breeder of Percheron Horses. Owner, L. D. Beh.
- Christensen, A. P. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (20.)
- Christensen, Axel. Wf. Hansen; ch. John A., Carrie M. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (40.)
- Christensen, C. P. Information refused.
- Christensen, Frank. Wf. Hattie; ch. Marie M., Laura E., Elsie L. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 85 ac., sec. 20; R. 12 ac., sec. 21. (45.) Owner, Jas. Christensen.
- Christensen, John A. Wf. Hanna; ch. Lena, Leonard. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 30; O. 35 ac., sec. 19. (34.)
- Christiansen, J. H. Wf. Jennie; ch. Irene, Grace, Harold, Ernest, Eula, Wilbur, Genevieve. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 9. (44.)
- Christiansen, J. P. Wf. Minnie; ch. Vesta, Albin M. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 4 ac., sec. 29, and R. 25 ac., sec. 21. (50.)
- Christiansen, Nels. Ch. Annetta, Agnes, Raymond, Clarence. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 21; O. 4 ac., sec. 29. (48.)
- Clark, Francis, Sister Anna and Father F. P. Clark. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 5; R. 50 ac., sec. 4. (22.) Owners, F. P. Clark and Ellis Christiansen.
- Clark, J. G. Wf. Orallana. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 32. (38.) Owner, Geo. M. Clark.
- Clark, Molder. Wf. Emma E.; ch. Charlie A., Grace M., Frank M., Clement C., Vera E., Lee M., Vern. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 1, and in Neola Twp., O. 120 ac., sec. 6; O. 40 ac., sec. 6. (50.)
- Clark, Vern. Wf. Orpha; ch. Jean, Mae. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 1. (28.) Owner, Molder Clark.
- Cristianson, Ellis. Wf. Nannie; ch. Lillie. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 4. (41.)
- Darrington, Alfred. Wf. Bertha; ch. Alma, Florence, Elva, Tone, Orving. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 194 ac., sec. 15; O. 75 ac., sec. 14. (47.)
- Darrington, G. H. Wf. Christina; ch. Roy S., Elmer W., Clarence C., George E., Arnold H., Mabel I., Eva C. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 116 ac., sec. 21; O. 154 ac., sec. 16. (47.)
- Darrington, Nathan. Wf. Ella; ch. May, Francis, Raymond, Bernice. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 46 ac., sec. 15. (38.)
- Darrington, Wm. Wf. Mary Ann; ch. W. J., Charles, G. H., Alfred, Herbert, Arthur, Vina, Anna, Amy. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 280 ac., sec. 22. (47.)
- Darrington, Wm. J. Wf. Christina; ch. Pearl, Willie, Lillian, Ruth, Howard. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (47.)
- Driver, Albert. Wf. Alvina; ch. Harold. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 33 ac., sec. 21; O. 2 ac., sec. 29. (44.)
- Driver, Edwin. Wf. Annie; ch. Vera A., Vern E., Alice E., Leo G. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 107 ac., sec. 21. (39.)
- Driver, Jas. Wf. Helen; ch. Gertie, Pearl, Opal. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (35.)
- Driver, Thos. Wf. Anna; ch. Mabel, Chester, Edwin. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 116 ac., sec. 20; O. 3 ac., sec. 29. (33.)
- Driver, Wm. Wf. Mary; ch. Marvin. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (40.) "Oak Dale."
- Drogar, Andrew. Wf. Minnie; ch. Annie, Hans. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 58.20 ac., sec. 3; R. 38.24 ac., sec. 4. (28.) Owner, Peter Jensen.
- Drury, Peter. Wf. Ella; ch. Frank, Cora. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; O. 80 ac., sec. 19, and in Rockford Twp., O. 120 ac. (43.)
- Ellis, Joe. Wf. Mamie. P. O. Valley, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 7; R. 25 ac., sec. 6. (1.) Sold by M. Hatch.
- Feller, Will. Wf. Lydia; ch. Raymond, Erma. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 8. (31.)
- Fisher, J. L. Wf. Fay; ch. Ivan. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (27.) Owners, A. H. and J. L. Fisher.
- Fitzsimmons, Joe. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 41 ac., sec. 1; R. 20 ac., sec. 1. (28.)
- French, A. C. Wf. Maud; ch. Ernest, Emma, Freeman, Alice, Howard, Ruth. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 99 ac., sec. 33; O. 96 ac., sec. 13. (33.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Red Pole Durham Cattle. Owner, Mary French.
- French, Leonard G. Wf. Fay W.; ch. Helen, Leona, Fay. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 93 ac., sec. 33. (28.) Owner, Sam G. French.
- Fulfs, Julius. Wf. Phoebe; ch. Ray, Viola, Earl, Otto, Oriana. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 108 ac., sec. 33; R. 264 ac., sec. 32; R. 66 ac., sec. 29. (34.) Owner, C. R. Tyler.
- Gardner, H. M. Ch. Thomas, Charles, Mamie, Edna, Ray. P. O. Neola, O. 120 ac., sec. 24. (44.)
- Gardner, Tomas. Wf. Clara; ch. Jeanette, Fern, Lucile, Opal, Emma, Evelyn. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 81.02 ac., sec. 1, and in Harrison County, Lagrange Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 36. (38.) Owner, John Handbury.
- Gravert, Frank. Wf. Edna; ch. Dorris. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (12.)
- Grossmann, F. C. Wf. Emma Viola; ch. Harley. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 31; O. 40 ac., sec. 32. (4.)
- Haines, J. O. Wf. Mary. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 18; R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (38.) D. Witt land sold.
- Handbury, John. Wf. Emma; ch. Clara, James, Joseph, Bertha, Vincent, Ross, Vernon, Morris. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 13; O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 81.2 ac., sec. 1; O. 80 ac., sec. 25, and in Neola Twp., O. 10 ac., sec. 7. (39.)
- Hansen, L. A. Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 70 ac., sec. 5; R. 5 ac., sec. 6. (2.) Owner, Harry Peterson.
- Hansen, Peter. Information refused.
- Hansen, P. W. I. Wf. Annie; ch. Raymond S., Ruth L. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 36; O. 17 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 36, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 30 ac., sec. 1, and in Neola Twp., R. 15 ac., sec. 30. (38.)
- Hedegaard, Martin. Wf. Katie; ch. Emiel, Ellen, Alfred. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 85 ac., sec. 14. (11.) Owner, C. L. Thomas.
- Hough, R. N. Wf. Mabel C.; ch. Ardith. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 34. Owner, R. E. Spencer.
- Jacobson, J. C. Wf. Barbara; ch. Mary, Nellie, Lester, Emil. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 3; O. 40 ac., sec. 4. (5.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Duroc Jersey Hogs. "Shady Spring."
- Jensen, Carl. Wf. Hanna; ch. Thomas, Silas, Martha, Marie, Harold. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 55 ac., sec. 34 and in Gardner Twp., O. 200 ac. (33.)
- Jensen, Geo. H. Wf. Dora C.; ch. Olive. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 35; R. 90 ac., sec. 35. (28.) Owner, Peter Bondo.
- Jenson, J. Wf. Anna; ch. Annie, Martin, Criss, Jim, Mary, Carrie. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 28. (40.)
- Jensen, Martin. Wf. Agnes; ch. Vernon, Kenneth, Dorothy, Otto. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 70 ac., sec. 28. (14.) Owner, J. Jensen.
- Jenson, S. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Althera M., Marcella K. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 100.6 ac., sec. 35. (52.)
- Jessen, Bertel. Wf. Vida. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (44.) Breeder of Hereford Bull.
- Jessen, Carl. Wf. Mary; ch. Chris, Carrie, Edna, Willie, Viola, Andrea. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 14. (27.) Owner, L. D. Beh.
- Jessen, Peter. Wf. Nettie; ch. Ellis, Max, Neil, Lynn, Grace, Owen, Edith. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 178 ac., sec. 25; O. 10 ac., sec. 24, and in Neola Twp., O. 1 ac., sec. 30. (39.) Breeder of Hereford Bull.
- Johnson, Chris. Wf. Mary; ch. Herman, Annie, George, Carrie, August. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 111 ac., sec. 7. (37.)
- Johnson, N. C. A. Wf. Annie D.; ch. Dollie, Minnie, Marvin, Florence. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (25.)
- Johnson, Walter. Wf. Minnie; ch. Edna, Edline, William. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 77 ac., sec. 6; R. 18 ac., sec. 6. (9.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Sow.
- Jurgens, David. Wf. Esther. Father P. Jurgens. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 89 ac., sec. 29; O. 10 ac., sec. 28. (36.) Owner, P. Jurgens.
- Kenney, W. J. Wf. Mabel. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 24. (21.) Owner, H. Gardner.
- Kermeeen, Joe. Wf. Blanche; ch. Joseph, James, Clarence, Vivian, Katherine. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (6.)
- Larson, L. P. Wf. Clara J.; ch. Charles, Louis, Floyd, Lee, Violet, Mabel. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 122 ac., sec. 34; O. 140 ac., sec. 27, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 60 ac. (48.)
- Lehmkuhl, Otto. Wf. Katie; ch. Marion, Martha, Emil. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 81.5 ac., sec. 29; O. 1 ac., sec. 20. (26.)
- Mackland, Joseph. Wf. Louisa; ch. Nettie, W. J., David, Ruth. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 88 ac., sec. 27. (64.)
- Mackland, W. J. Wf. Cora; ch. Everett, Chester, Myron, Harvey, Helen. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (37.) Owner, Joseph Mackland.
- Madison, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Nola, Lena, Peter. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 12 ac., sec. 27. (50.)
- McCricken, R. M. Wf. Lena; ch. Albert, Mack, Pearl, Mary. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 8; O. 12½ ac., sec. 19. (44.)
- McEvoy, Mike. Wf. Annie; ch. Elizabeth, Will, Winifred, Ruth, Joseph. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 2; O. 40 ac., sec. 11. (48.)
- McEvoy, P. Mother Bridget McEvoy and Gregory Gross lives with him. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 15; O. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 20 ac., sec. 10. (33.)
- McEvoy, Richard. Wf. Lucy; P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (35.) "Plain View Farm."
- McEvoy, Tom. Wf. Libbie; ch. Marie, Margaret, Edward, Mabel, Thomas, John. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 11. (26.)
- McIntosh, C. E. Wf. Alma; ch. Clarence E., Gertie M., Vergie. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 12; R. 20 ac., sec. 13. (1.) Owner, B. F. French.
- McKeown, R. H. Wf. Martha; ch. Clara, Ella, Fern. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 150 ac., sec. 32; O. 46.5 ac., sec. 31; O. 65 ac., sec. 29. (61.)
- Michelson, A. V. Wf. Sena C.; ch. Hans P., Alfred C., Clara, Nellie, Mabel, Lydia, Hannah, Emma, Ray. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 4; O. 60 ac., sec. 3; O. 6 ac., sec. 29, and in Mobile County, Alabama O. Lots 7, 8, 9 and 10. (52.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Poland China Hogs. "Cottonwood Hill."
- Mitchell, Guy M. Wf. Mary; ch. Charlie, Gladys. P. O. Neola, R. 2. Mgr. 93 ac., sec. 13. (1.) Owner, Clay French.
- Mozingo, Frank. W. Addie; ch. Cecil, Garnett. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 27.28 ac., sec. 28; R. 20 ac., sec. 29. (2.) Owner, I. F. Chambers.
- Nelson, Alfred. Wf. Victoria M.; ch. Mildred, Inez, Constance, Edward. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 135 ac., sec. 34. (36.)
- Nelson, C. P. T. Wf. Jennie; ch. Edna M., Nomie K., Helen F., Rogers P., Violet C. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 36, and in Neola Twp., O. 7½ ac., sec. 30. (39.)
- Nelson, Harry, Martin and Mattie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. Owner, S. Nelson Estate.
- Nelson, N. A. Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 56 ac., sec. 33. (35.) Owner, L. P. Nelson Est.
- Nelson, N. J. J. Wf. Christina; ch. Harold, Helena, Everett. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (39.)
- Nelson, N. J. Wf. Mary. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (20.) Owner, E. P. Olson Est.
- Nelson, N. S. Wf. Alta; ch. Irene, Martha, Marie, William Howard. P. O. Mo. Valley, O. 58 ac., sec. 6, Harrison County, St. John Twp., O. 15 ac., sec. 36, and in Mo. Valley, O. Lot 4, Block 2. (2.)
- Nielsen, Paul S. Wf. Henrietta; ch. P. Norman, D. Marrus; John C. Neilson. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 36. (7.) Owner, P. W. I. Hansen.
- Northrup, Roy B. Wf. Nellie. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 60 ac., sec. 3. (1.) Owner, A. V. Mickelson.
- Olson, Hans. Wf. Gertrude. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (45.)
- Olsen, Harry A. Wf. Helen; ch. Eldon. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (24.) Owner, Yochem Yochemsen.
- Olsen, Jas. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (38.)
- Olsen, John. Wf. Dagmar; ch. Loretta. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (32.)
- Olsen, O. C. Wf. Anna; ch. Richard, Edward, Marion, Irene, Orval, Robert. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (8.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. Owner, D. F. Thomas.
- Olsen, O. C. Wf. Carrie; ch. Christena, Homer, Ernest, Ethel, Thelma, Vera. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 21; R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (44.)
- Olsen, O. J. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Mabel, Francis, LeRoy. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 59 ac., sec. 9. (41.)
- Olsen, P. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 60 ac., sec. 9. (30.)
- Olsen, Robert. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Leo J., Bazil F., Arthur J., Roy J., Mary, Alice. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 149 ac., sec. 6, and in Mo. Valley O. Lot 1, Block 7. (37.)
- Page, A. E. Ch. D. R., Emma M., T. A., Mary Alice, Lena Viola, Donald Lloyd. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 88.5 ac., sec. 32; O. 53.5 ac., sec. 29, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 62.5 ac., sec. 5.
- Page, D. R. Wf. Ellen; ch. Gilbert G. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 47 ac., sec. 29; R. 21 ac., sec. 32. (25.) Owner, A. E. Page.
- Page, G. T. Wf. Annie T.; ch. Gladys H. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 28. (47.) Owner, John Page.
- Peterson, Elmer. Wf. Mabel C. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (25.)
- Peterson, H. J. Ch. Earl, Glen. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 199 ac., sec. 5; O. 20 ac., sec. 6. (30.)
- Peterson, Peter. Wf. Laura; ch. Roy, Helen Louise. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 106 ac., sec. 30. (34.) Owner, N. C. Peterson.
- Peterson, Peter T. Wf. Karen; ch. Sophus, Theresa, Agnes, Elina, Helga, Victor. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 63.99 ac., sec. 30; O. 28 ac., sec. 19, and in Rockford Twp., O. in sec. 36. (22.)
- Peterson, W. Wf. Hazel; ch. Chester W., Florence H. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 19; R. 39 ac., sec. 20; R. 20 ac., sec. 18. "Elm Hill." Owner, Chris Peterson.
- Peters, C. A. Ch. Arthur, Raymond, Glenn. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (36.) Owner, Jno. P. Organ.
- Peters, Charlie. Wf. Leah; ch. Orville. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 39 ac., sec. 30; O. 41.5 ac., sec. 28. (25.)
- Peters, L. Wf. Ida; ch. Charlie, Clarence H., Albert L., L. H., D. L., O. D., M. A., C. W. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 161.19 ac., sec. 30; O. 112 ac., sec. 19, and in Nebraska, Range 34, Twp. 14, O. 962 ac. (48.)
- Phillips, A. A. Wf. Lottie; ch. Lucy, Vera, Iva, Georgia, Lloyd, Lula, Ethel. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (1.)
- Plummer, C. W. Wf. Ella; ch. Frank, Hattie, Consuela. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 41.5 ac., sec. 19.
- Powell, John H. Wf. Melisa; ch. William H., Verne Lee, Charles L., Annie A., Janie M., Edna B., John F. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 56 ac., sec. 27. (52.)
- Price, Tina; Ch. Amos, Ethel, Annie, William, Emma, Viola. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 28.
- Rageth, N. Wf. Stella; ch. Jacob, John, Clarence, Vernie, Albert, Bernard. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 38.65 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 3, and in Harrison County, Lagrange Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 33. (36.)
- Rasmussen, L. C. Wf. Karen; ch. Christina, Minnie, Winnie, Marion. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 37 ac., sec. 35; O. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (37.)
- Rebehn, J. H. and F. H. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 3, and in Harrison County, Lagrange Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 35.
- Reel, C. D. Wf. Anna; ch. Millie, Mabel, Dorothy, Rose, Ruth. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 10; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (51.) Owner, P. K. Nelson.
- Reel, C. E. Wf. Sadie; ch. Donald, Velma, Darrell. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 57.85 ac., sec. 19; R. 20 ac., sec. 19. (7.) Owner, L. S. Jones.
- Reese, Henry. Wf. Anna; ch. Maggie, Anna, Lydia, Henry, Willie, Alma, Louisa, Esther, Emma. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 27; O. 50 ac., sec. 21; O. 43 ac., sec. 16. (36.)
- Reese, W. J. Wf. Dora. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 43 ac., sec. 16; R. 50 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (25.) Owner, H. Reese.
- Resmussen, M. Wf. Mary; ch. Christian, Christina, Peter, Henry, Alex, Phillip, Roy, Lettie, Fay, Vesta, (Bateman). P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 17½ ac., sec. 19. (15.)
- Rief, A. J. Wf. Ethel Frinda; ch. Gilbert. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 25; R. 34.96 ac., sec. 19. (28.) Owner, O. B. Crespell.
- Rief, H. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 55 ac., sec. 31. (28.) Owner, M. Ransom.
- Rodenburg, Henry N. Wf. Martha; ch. Grace, Arthur, Opal, Helen. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 140 ac., sec. 10. (33.)
- Rodenburg, John H. Wf. Wilhelmina; ch. Fern, Pearl. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 17; R. 40 ac., sec. 18. (33.) Owner, John J. Rodenburg.
- Rodenburg, John J. Wf. Magdalena; ch. Henry N., Emma, John H., Louisa, Katherine, Clara, Edward, Walter, Hugo, George. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 20; O. 280 ac., sec. 17; O. 121 ac., sec. 18. (36.)
- Ryan, J. C. Wf. Lena; ch. Arthur, Josie, Leonard, Clarence, Raymond, Helen. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 62 ac., sec. 7; O. 147 ac., sec. 18. (20.)
- Ryan, Leo. Wf. Ruth C.; ch. Rita. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 12; R. 185 ac., sec. 7. (29.) Owner, E. B. Ryan.
- Schroeder, Annie. Ch. Johnnie, Annie, Willie, Rose, Henry, Julius, Charlie. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 67 ac., sec. 30; O. 41 ac., sec. 29; O. 3 ac., sec. 20.
- Sigler, C. J. Wf. Sadie Esther; ch. Ruth, Blanche, I. Merlin, Donald. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 174 ac., sec. 27. (52.)



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*










MAP OF  
BOOMER

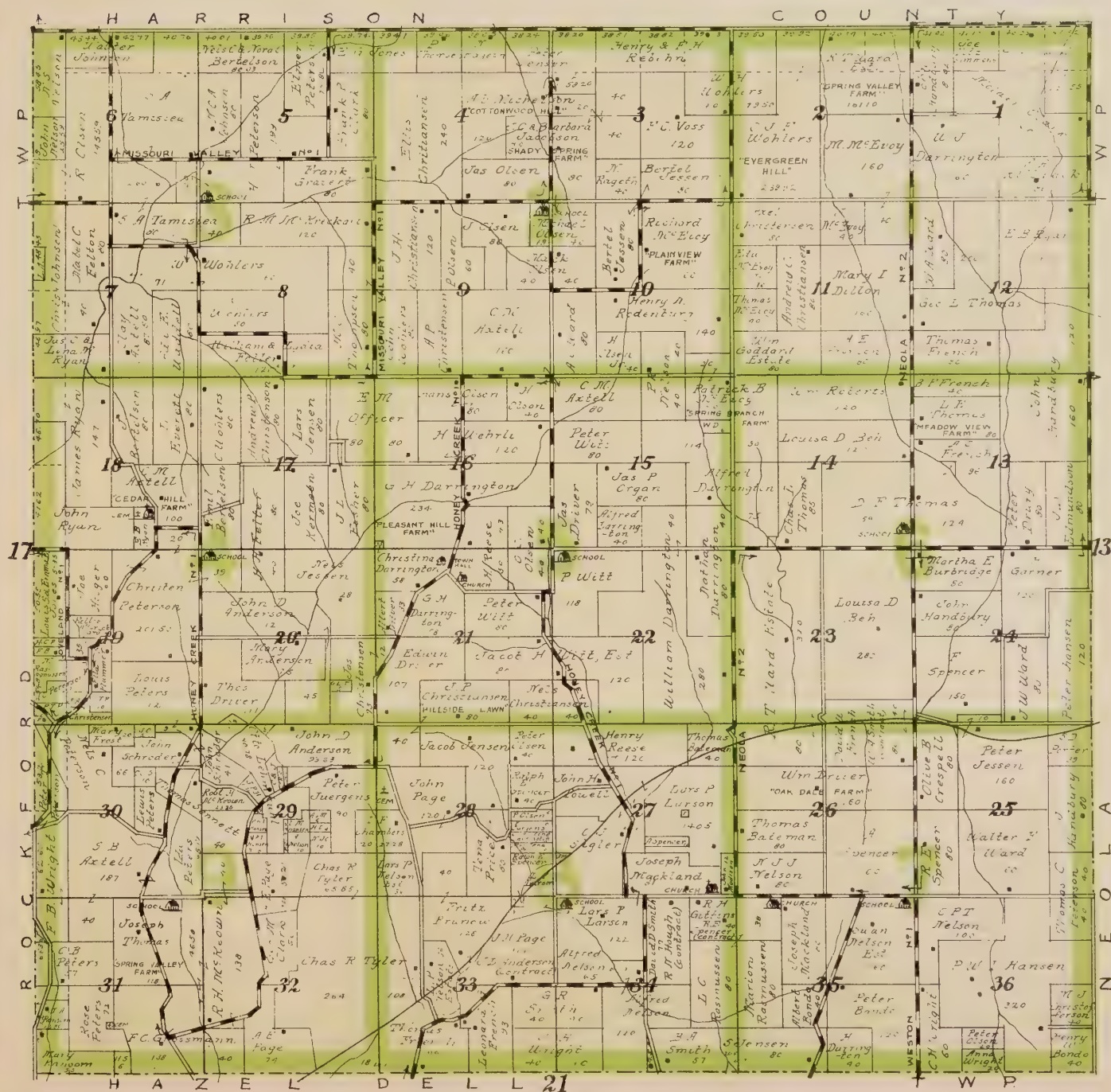
TOWNSHIP

Scale  $1\frac{3}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 77 North

Range 43 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road  School   
 Wagon Road  Church   
 Corp. Line  Houses   
 Creek  Cem.   
 Rural Routes 



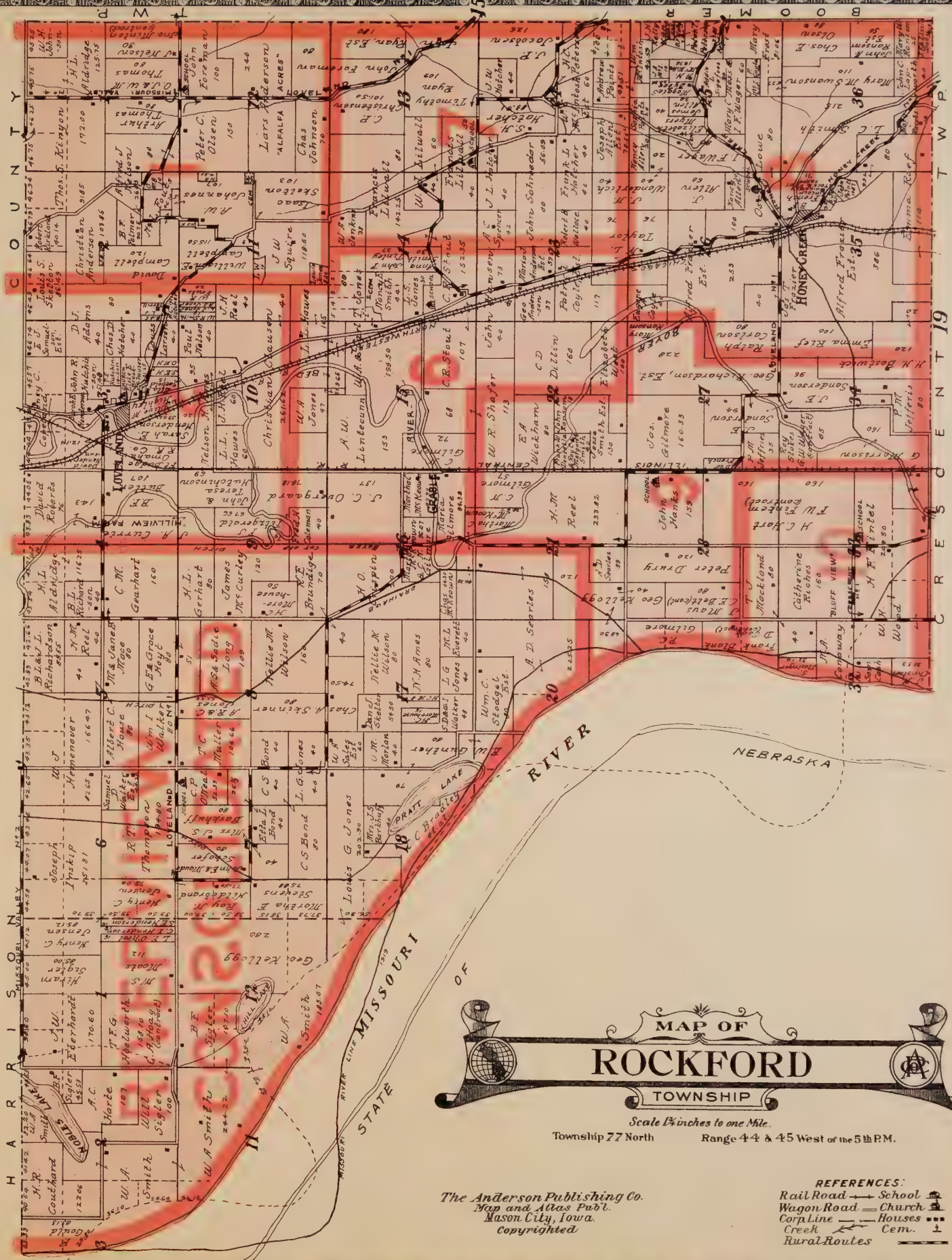


# Farmers' Directory of Rockford Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Allen, T. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Nora, Loren, Laura, Myrtle, Olive. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 75.88 ac., sec. 7. (8.) Owner, Mrs. M. E. Stevens.
- Ames, Nelson H. Wf. Clara; ch. Elizabeth, Florence, Everett. P. O. Loveland, O. 95 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (1.) Breeder of Poled Durham Cattle.
- Anderson, Chris. Wf. Marion; ch. Eve, Ragnhild, Holger, Harvey, Harold, Esther, Henry. P. O. Loveland, R. 2. O. 106.75 ac., sec. 2. (7.)
- Anderson, Lars. Wf. Julia; ch. Roy, Clarence, Eddie, Lesley, Earl, Christie, George W. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 12, and in Cincinnati Twp., Harrison County, O. 160 ac., and in Boomer Twp., O. 10 ac., sec. 7. (17.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Alfalfa Acres."
- Anderson, Wm. Ch. George, Mary, Daisy, Arlie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 39 ac., sec. 23. (45.) Owner, M. J. Anderson Est.
- Belt, F. N. Wf. Lela; ch. Walter, Clara. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 28. (2.) Owner, T. J. Macklin.
- Belt, Jos. Wf. Juanita; ch. Mildred, Gilbert. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (27.) Owner, C. E. Belt.
- Bond, C. S. Wf. Etta L.; ch. Herma, Lloyd, Hugh. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 7; O. 186.66 ac., sec. 7; O. 40 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 18. (31.) Owner, Mrs. J. S. Barkhuff.
- Bond, Hugh. Wf. Helen. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 7. (24.) Owner, Etta L. Bond.
- Bond, Lloyd. Wf. Vera. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 7. (26.) Owner, C. S. Bond.
- Hostwick, H. H. Wf. Frances; ch. Evelyn, Glen, Florence. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 34; O. 20 ac., sec. 35. (45.)
- Brewer, Nogles. Wf. Beatrice. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 107 ac., sec. 4. (20.) Owner, B. F. Butler.
- Brookhouser, C. E. Wf. Elsie; ch. Howard, Horace. P. O. Loveland, O. 32 ac., sec. 3. (43.)
- Butler, B. F. Wf. Lura; ch. Beatrice, Phillis, John. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 107 ac., sec. 4. (8.)
- Bybee, Clarence. Wf. Pearl. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 10 ac., sec. 25. (22.) Owner, M. S. Bybee Estate.
- Caldwell, L. E. Wf. Mary; ch. Ada, Caryl, Alameda, Ellis, Marcus, Rosella, Harlan. P. O. Loveland, R. 45.57 ac., sec. 3. (10.) Owner, H. C. Copeland.
- Campbell, David. Wf. Luella; ch. Earl, Mack, Roy, Sarah, Mary. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 2. (38.)
- Campbell, Edw. D. Wf. Nora; ch. Gerald. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 152.33 ac., sec. 27. (27.) Owner, James Gilmore.
- Campbell, Wm. A. Wf. Eliza; ch. Ella, Cloe, Edward, Auneta, Edie, Lloyd, Durl, Charles, Glen, Josephine, Clifford. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 22. (30.) Owner, Elizabeth West.
- Campbell, Wm. Earl. Wf. Gertie; ch. Howard, Lola, Ivan, Grace. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 68 ac., sec. 15; R. 113 ac., sec. 22; O. 115.50 ac., sec. 11. (31.) Owner, W. R. Shafer.
- Cash, Sam. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 66.66 ac., sec. 32. (4.)
- Christensen, C. P. Wf. Mary; ch. Emil, Margaret, Myrtle, Olga, Martha, Clara, Freddie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 101.50 ac., sec. 13. (12.)
- Clausen, Christian. Wf. Alta; ch. Wilma, Lorna, Lena, Eugene, John, Charley. P. O. Loveland, O. 261.62 ac., sec. 10; O. 40 ac., sec. 11; O. 9.65 ac., sec. 15. (37.)
- Cobb, J. S. Wf. Sarah; ch. George, Clemma, Vince, Clara. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 32.5 ac., sec. 25. (29.) Owner, A. L. Sigafros.
- Crispin, H. O. Wf. Otlie; ch. Leta, Leonard, Marguerite. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 16. (38.)
- Conway, Barney. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 74 ac., sec. 32. (1.)
- Coyle, Wm., Nellie and Rose. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 117 ac., sec. 23; O. 7.50 ac., sec. 25. (46.) Owner, Patrick Coyle Est.
- Currie, J. A. Wf. Josephine; ch. Irene, Ward. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 143 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (50.) "Hill View."
- Driver, G. A. Wf. Christina; ch. Viola, Howard. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 33. (30.) Owner, H. F. Fintel.
- Fickel, A. S. Wf. Myrta; ch. Bulford, Helen. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 18. (15.) Owner, E. W. Gunther.
- Fisher, Elmer L. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Enid, Eldred, Louis. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. Lives in sec. 20; R. 67 ac., sec. 9. (10.) Owner, F. J. Fitzgerald.
- Foreman, John. Wf. Madeline; ch. John, Rotha, Ida, Nettie, Earl, Madeline, Floyd, Maurice. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 12; O. 54.32 ac., sec. 13. (51.)
- Fouts, Jennie. Ch. Norman P. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 47 ac., sec. 2. (49.) Owner, H. L. Fouts Estate.
- Frazier, J. W. Wf. Mildred; ch. Mercedes (Eunice I.) and Mary F. (Heira). P. O. Honey Creek, 280 ac., sec. 26; 408 ac., sec. 35. (59.) Owner, Alfred Frazier Estate.
- French, B. F. Wf. Mattie; ch. Frances, Darrell, Ward. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 71 ac., sec. 35. (34.) Breeder of Red Pole Cattle and Poland China Hogs. "Lincoln Highway Stock and Fruit Farm."
- Frost, Mary. Ch. Charlie, Lorenza. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 81.44 ac., sec. 25. (52.)
- Fuhr, Conrad. Wf. Lottie; ch. Robert. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 40.50 ac., sec. 2. (7.) Owner, Robert Kirkland.
- Gilmore, Chas. N. Wf. Bridget. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 72 ac., sec. 15; O. 57 ac., sec. 21. (47.)
- Gilmore, James. Wf. Victoria; ch. Mamie, Nora, Bessie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 152.33 ac., sec. 27. (38.) Residence after November 1, 1919, 34 North 7th St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Gilmore, Maria. Ch. Martha, Charles. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 91.40 ac., sec. 16. (62.)
- Hager, Alva. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (17.) Owner, Wm. C. Stodgel Est.
- Hager, W. A. Wf. Ellen; ch. Myrtle, Alva, Andrew, Everett. P. O. Loveland, R. 225.25 ac., sec. 20. (17.) Owner, A. D. Searles.
- Hansen, John. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 73 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (33.) Breeder of High Grade Short Horn Cattle.
- Hatcher, C. D. Wf. Catherine; ch. Willis, Isaac, Francis, Frederick, Arlie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 2. O. 78 ac., sec. 3. (64.)
- Hatcher, Frank L. Wf. Lula; ch. Lula May, Leona, Benjamin, Roy, Floyd. P. O. Loveland, O. 40 ac., sec. 24; O. 40 ac., sec. 23. (23.)
- Hatcher, Issac. Wf. May; ch. Pearl, Catherine, Leonard, Ida. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 14. (37.) Owner, W. A. Jenkins.
- Hatcher, J. L. Wf. Martha A.; ch. Robert J., S. Henry, L. J., Mary. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 24; O. 40 ac., sec. 23. (55.)
- Hatcher, S. H. Wf. Rachel; ch. Arthur, Harvey, Lesley. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 83.91 ac., sec. 24. (43.)
- Henderson, Mrs. S. E. Ch. Clara, Ella, Thomas, Olive, Elsie, Flossie. P. O. Loveland, O. 41.25 ac., sec. 3; O. 16 ac., sec. 1; O. 56.32 ac., sec. 3; O. 7 ac., sec. 3. (60.)
- Henry, I. W. Wf. Hannah; ch. Hazel, Jack, Lee. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 228 ac., sec. 27. (5.) Owner, George Richardson Estate.
- Hickman, A. N. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Virgil, Genevieve. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 12. (1.) Owner, W. A. Smith.
- Hildebrand, Roy. Wf. Anna; ch. Margery, Winifred. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 77.50 ac., sec. 7. (28.)
- Hoag, C. A. Wf. Louisa; ch. Murriel. P. O. California, R. 284 ac., sec. 2; R. 50 ac., sec. 11; O. 158.10 ac., sec. 1. (Contract.) (5.) Owner, W. A. Smith.
- House, Albert C. Wf. Idyle; ch. Fern, Derwin, Donald. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 5. (5.)
- Hoyt, G. E. Wf. Grace; ch. Goldie, Millard, Fletcher. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 61 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (38.) Owners, G. E. and Grace Hoyt.
- Hoyt, O. E. Wf. Dena; ch. Marie, Kenneth, Paul. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 70 ac., sec. 9; R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (40.) Owner, K. E. Brundige.
- Hutchison, Teresa. Ch. Alta, Otlie, Lulu, Uta, Vera, James. P. O. Loveland, O. 63 ac., sec. 3; O. 63 ac., sec. 9. (63.)
- Jacobson, J. P. Wf. Mary; ch. Mabel, Charlie, Alice, Albert, Edna, Hazel, Archie, Clara. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 126 ac., sec. 24. (18.)
- Jefferis, P. M. Wf. Ruth; ch. Phoebe, Minnie, Agnes, Ray. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 40 ac., sec. 27, and in Crescent Twp., O. 3 ac., sec. 3. (53.)
- Jensen, Henry C. Wf. Ida May; ch. Grace, May, John, Marion. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 6; O. 85% ac., sec. 1. (42.)
- Johannes, A. W. Wf. Fannie; ch. Anna, Alice, Dewey, Myrtle, Frank, Matthew. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 107 ac., sec. 11; O. 5 ac., sec. 2. (15.)
- Johnson, Chas. Wf. Helen; ch. Mildred. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 70 ac., sec. 12. (7.)
- Johnson, J. A. Wf. Pearl I.; ch. J. Willard, Merriam-Ruby, Mae, Martha, Louise. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 152.35 ac., sec. 14; R. 107 ac., sec. 15. (20.) Owner, C. R. Stout.
- Jones, Appler R. Wf. Cynthia; ch. Ada, Almon, Wayne, Bessie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 53.33 ac., sec. 8. (14.)
- Jones, Carl T. Ch. Helen, Wilma, Dean, Donn. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 176 ac., sec. 15; O. 88 ac., sec. 14. (9.) Owners, W. Allen and Carl T. Jones.
- Jones, Lewis G. Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 202.90 ac., sec. 18; O. 21.17 ac., sec. 12; O. 40 ac., sec. 17; O. 40 ac., sec. 7; O. 8.50 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (43.)
- Jones, L. S. Wf. Emma; ch. Marie, Louise, Lloyd. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 30 ac., sec. 14, and in Boomer Twp., O. 67.85 ac., sec. 19. (45.)
- Larson, Louis. Wf. Mary; ch. Pearl, Frank, Thelma, Harold, Wilma, Irene. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 112 ac., sec. 11. (25.)
- Lilwall, Francis. Wf. Annie; ch. Rachael, Rebecca, Jimma, Wm. John. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 139 ac., sec. 13; O. 187 ac., sec. 14. (16.)
- Lilwall, W. J. Wf. Jimma; ch. Elmer, Chester. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 60 ac., sec. 13. (17.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens.
- Long, A. S. Wf. Sadie; ch. Raymond, Earl. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 109 ac., sec. 8. (7.) Owners, A. S. and Sadie Long.
- Long, Ray. Wf. Bessie; ch. Helen. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (7.) Owner, Jesse Smith Estate.
- Lowe, Oscar. P. O. Honey Creek. O. 100 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (33.)
- Lundeen, Oscar W. Wf. Hildor; ch. Elnor, Bernice, Emil Paul, Lillie, June. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 145 ac., sec. 21; R. 40 ac., sec. 28. (3.) Owner, Geo. Kellogg.
- Mace, C. A. Wf. Della; ch. Howard. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (1.) Owners, M. and J. E. Mace.
- McIntire, R. E. Wf. Henrietta; ch. Robert. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 24. (1.)
- McIntosh, Albert L. Wf. Frances. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 24. (34.)
- McIntosh, C. Wf. Eliza; ch. Riley, Chollie, Sophia, Katherine, Edna. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 20 ac., sec. 26. (41.) Owner, Alfred Frazier.
- McIntosh, Cleo. Wf. Augusta; ch. Laura, Lynell, Wm., Margaret, Bernice, Robert, Unith, Grace. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (4.) Owner, Alfred Frazier Estate.
- McMullen, A. H. Wf. Della; ch. Blanche, Eva, Amer, Dwain. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 19.75 ac., sec. 25. (46.)
- Meade, Geo. E. Wf. Minnie. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 2. R. 252.11 ac., sec. 6. (2.) Owner, Joe Inskip.
- Meyers, W. I. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Roy. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 39 ac., sec. 25. (55.) Owner, Elizabeth Meyers.
- Miller, R. F. Wf. Anna; ch. Faye, Howard, Glen. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 36; R. 100 ac., sec. 34; R. 123 ac., sec. 35, and in Crescent Twp., R. 900 ac. (18.) Owner, Emma Rief.
- Miller, Royal F. Wf. Anna K.; ch. Faye, Howard, Glen. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. (4.) Owner, Emma Rief.
- Morehouse, H. C. Wf. Ellen; ch. Lena, Bruce, Myrtle, Belle. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 50 ac., sec. 9; O. 24 ac., sec. 17. (50.)
- Morian, O. M. Wf. Dora E.; ch. Harold, Edna, Glen. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 17. (34.)
- Morrison, Bob. Wf. Aggie J.; ch. Clifford, Donald, Dewitt. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (31.) Owner, G. Morrison.
- Muller, T. C. Wf. Stella; ch. Geraldine. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 106.66 ac., sec. 8. (46.)
- Nelson, Alfred J. Wf. Edna; ch. Helen, Donald. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1; O. 30% ac., sec. 2. (4.)
- Nelson, Paul. Wf. Karn; ch. J. Nelson, Anna, Mary. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (30.)
- Nixon, Chester. Wf. Bertha. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 2. R. 170.60 ac., sec. 1. (4.) Owner, J. W. Eberhardt.
- Olson, Chas. E. Wf. Dora; ch. Eleanor, Evelyn, Edward, Lillian. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 36, and in Boomer Twp., O. 20 ac., sec. 31, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 75 ac., sec. 6. (39.)
- Olsen, Peter C. Wf. Hannah M.; ch. Edna, Myrtle, Arthur, Florence, Nita, Corrine. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 150 ac., sec. 12. (19.)
- O'Neal, Chas. P. Wf. Alice; ch. Hugh O. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 52.33 ac., sec. 7. (23.)
- Ostertag, Fred O. Wf. Jessie; ch. Dorris, Shirley, Helen, Harlan. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 233.82 ac., sec. 21. (12.) Owner, H. M. Reel.
- Overgaard, J. C. Wf. Tena; ch. Marian, Howard, George. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 82.93 ac., sec. 9; O. 137 ac., sec. 16. (13.)
- Park, Guy. Wf. Ethel; ch. Everett, Kenneth, Annabelle. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 2. R. 82.65 ac., sec. 6; R. 166.47 ac., sec. 5. (1.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens. Owner, W. J. Hemmenover.
- Petersen, H. Carl. Wf. Annie; ch. Freda, Henry, Helen, Fred, Elmer. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 94 ac., sec. 24, and in Boomer Twp., O. 33.50 ac., sec. 19. (22.)
- Points, David. Wf. Sophia; ch. Andrew, Jos., George, Freddie, Henry, Jesse. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 36.50 ac., sec. 24; O. 20 ac., sec. 25. (55.) Owner, Jos. Allen Estate.
- Pruitt, G. W. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 9.5 ac., sec. 36. (48.) Owner, Emma Rief.
- Purcell, J. M. Wf. Louisa; ch. Bruce, Myrtle, Lois. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 2; R. 40 ac., sec. 3. (3.) Owner, J. A. Douglas.
- Racobs, W. W. Wf. Mary C. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 15 ac., sec. 36. (11.) Owner, Mary C. Racobs.
- Reel, Henry M. Wf. Laura; ch. Lena, Jessie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 5; O. 321.82 ac., sec. 21; O. 2 ac., sec. 22; O. 13.66 ac., sec. 19. (34.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and Poled Durham Cattle.
- Reel, John H. Wf. Alice; ch. Eva, Arthur, Clayton, Percy, Inis. P. O. Loveland. O. 60 ac., sec. 10; O. 40 ac., sec. 11. (10.)
- Reel, W. L. Wf. Arilla; ch. Jesse, Blanche, Vera, Hazel. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 12. (3.) Owner, Geo. A. Kellogg.
- Richardson, B. L. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 85.55 ac., sec. 5; O. 40 ac., sec. 4. (30.) Owners, B. L. and J. L. Richardson.
- Richardson, J. R. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 85.55 ac., sec. 5. (30.) Owners, B. L. and J. L. Richardson.
- Riches, Catherine. Ch. Irene. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (4.)
- Ryan, Malaki. Wf. Mary; ch. Daniel, Eugene, Bernice. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 194 ac., sec. 13. (35.) Owner, John Ryan Estate.
- Ryan, Mary. Ch. John, Margaret, Mary. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 103 ac., sec. 18. (3.)
- Ryan, Timothy. Wf. Alice; ch. Thomas, Margaret, Richard, Francis, Timothy, Mary, Maurice, Grace. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 109 ac., sec. 13. (60.)
- Sales, Mrs. W. A. Ch. John H., Jas. A., Harvey A., Martha L., Mary A. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 17. (37.) Owner, W. A. Sales Est.
- Samuelson, Hulma. Ch. Glen, Fern. P. O. Loveland, O. 46.75 ac., sec. 3. (7.) Owner, E. J. Samuelson Est.
- Sanderson, J. E. Wf. Ida; ch. Lula, Raymond, Albert, Marie, Roy, Mace, Alice. P. O. Loveland, O. 96.60 ac., sec. 34; O. 94 ac., sec. 27. (39.)
- Schafer, John. Wf. Maude. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (1.)
- Schroeder, John. Wf. Lona; ch. Carl, Viola, Vernie, Irene. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 56.09 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (40.)
- Shipley, Fred. Wf. Ethel; ch. Helen J. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 2. R. 107 ac., sec. 2. (3.) Owner, A. C. Harte.
- Sigler, B. P. Wf. Edia. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 2. O. 47.53 ac., sec. 2; O. 120.70 ac., sec. 12, and in Cincinnati Twp., Harrison County, O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (31.)
- Sigler, Will. Wf. Mary; ch. Ben, Ellen. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 2. (28.)
- Skelton, L. S. Wf. Ella; ch. Harold, Ruby, Mary, Floyd, Vera, Helen. P. O. Loveland, O. 85.49 ac., sec. 2. (13.)
- Skelton, Daniel J. Wf. Della; ch. Harvey, Edith, Ruben, Ernest. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 54.50 ac., sec. 17. (6.)
- Skinner, Charles A. Wf. Ellen; ch. Leslie, Harold, Kenneth. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 74.50 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (5.)
- Smith, L. C. Wf. Clemma; ch. John, Mary, Chester, Minnie. P. O. Honey Creek, O. 215 ac., sec. 36. (2.)
- Smith, Wm. M. Wf. Nancy E.; ch. Orville, Martha, Mary, Albert, Edna, Carrie, Earl, Essie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 44 ac., sec. 1. (16.) Owner, Nancy E. Smith.
- Stueve, Arthur. Wf. Goldie; ch. Gerald. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 112 ac., sec. 1. (20.) Owner, Clayton Moats.
- Sublett, T. W. Wf. Margaret; ch. Henry. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 83.66 ac., sec. 18. (28.) Owner, C. C. Bradley.
- Swanson, W. A. Wf. Laura. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 110 ac., sec. 36; R. 6.27 ac., sec. 25. (48.) Owner, Mary M. Swanson.
- Terrell, Lurena J. Ch. Lillian. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 9.81 ac., sec. 2. (30.)
- Thomas, Arthur. Wf. Vernie; ch. Olive, Elva, Audrey. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (19.)
- Thomas, Olive J. Ch. Rosetta, Arthur, Roy. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (15.) Owners, O. J. and W. M. Thomas.
- Thompson, R. T. Wf. Clara; ch. William, Hugh, Iva. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 194.80 ac., sec. 6. (42.)
- VanCleave, N. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Bessie, Johnnie, Gertie, Harold. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (44.) Owner, C. M. Gearhart.
- Vincend, Wm. Wf. Linda. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 67.28 ac., sec. 29. (35.) Owner, Delbert Cook, (Contract.)
- Wager, G. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Clarence, Alice. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. O. 85 ac., sec. 34. (39.)
- Wager, I. F. Wf. Agnes B.; ch. Victor E., Louise A., La Vere A., Ivan F. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 90 ac., sec. 25; O. 50 ac., sec. 25; O. 30 ac., sec. 25, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 38.8 ac., sec. 7; O. 16 ac., sec. 7. (46.) Owners, I. F. and Agnes B. Wager and Elizabeth Wage Duggan.
- Walker, Mrs. E. M. Ch. Samuel, William. P. O. Loveland, 1. O. 44.20 ac., sec. 6; O. 80 ac., sec. 5; O. 48 ac., sec. 17. (34.) Owner, I. M. Walker Est.
- Walter, S. D. Wf. Cora; ch. Mabel, Omer, Jesse, Eva, Guy, Carrie, Clara, Harry, Howard. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 44.20 ac., sec. 6; R. 24 ac., sec. 17. (34.) Owner, I. M. Walker.
- Walker, W. I. Wf. Matilda; ch. Florence, Willie. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 5; R. 24 ac., sec. 17. (34.) Owner, I. M. Walker.
- Walters, Neal. Wf. Rosa; ch. Bula, Wayne, Charlie, Margaret. P. O. Loveland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 28. (41.) Owner, Peter Drewery.





# MAP OF ROCKFORD TOWNSHIP

Scale 4 inches to one Mile.  
Township 27 North Range 44 & 45 West of the 5th P.M.

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted

- REFERENCES:
- Rail Road — School
  - Wagon Road — Church
  - Corp Line — Houses
  - Creek — Cem.
  - Rural Routes



# Farmers' Directory of Crescent Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Bedtkar, H. P.** Wf. Lea; ch. Mary, Annie, Kai, Max, Axel, Oliver, Vanita, Minnie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 85 ac., sec. 36. (6.) Owner, J. K. Nielsen.
- Belt, C. A.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Ernie, Frank, Fred, Fiddon, Floyd, Marie, Clara, Lottie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (20.) Owner, T. J. Mackland.
- Belt, C. E.** Wf. Maude; ch. Joe, Walter, Myrtle, Bertha, Hazel, Jess, Edna, Mabel. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 79 ac., sec. 8; R. 107 ac., sec. 3, and in Rockford Twp., O. 80 ac. (20.) Owner, C. R. Hannan.
- Belt, Fenton.** Wf. Matilda; ch. Kenneth, Marvin, Eugena. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 39 ac., sec. 13. (26.) Owner, T. Wilding.
- Belt, Walter.** Wf. Marie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 86 ac., sec. 15. (23.) Owner, A. A. Robertson.
- Benson, C. M.** Wf. Mary; ch. Paul, Mabel, Mattie, Johnnie, Fred, Max, Sena, Clarence. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 44 ac., sec. 25. (10.)
- Black, Daniel.** Wf. Eva; ch. Hazel, Claude, Helen, Agnes. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 250 ac., sec. 22. (12.) Owners, H. B. Jennings and C. A. Beno.
- Boren, John I. L.** Wf. Rhoda; ch. Oscar, Mabel, Marie, Sarah, Gladys, Ivan. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 35; R. 10 ac., sec. 35. (40.)
- Boren, Millard W.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 35; O. 21 ac., sec. 35 and 36. (2.) Owner, Adam Hess.
- Brewer, W. E.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Edward, Leonard, Carene. P. O. Crescent. R. 55 ac., sec. 24. (27.) Owner, E. Adams.
- Briggs, Ernest.** Wf. Eva; ch. Roy, Earl. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 193 ac., sec. 29, and in Harrison County, Calhoun Twp., O. 25 ac. (3.) Owner, A. P. Faulk.
- Brown, C. H. W.** Wf. Lulu M. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 13 ac., sec. 35; O. 14 ac., sec. 36; and in Garner Twp., O. 14 ac., sec. 1.
- Butler, D. E.** Wf. Bertha; ch. William L., M. Verna, Edna R., Harley M., Samuel C., Vena M., Mary E., Gladys L. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 176 ac., sec. 22. (43.)
- Butler, G. M.** Wf. Nancy. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 65 ac., sec. 14; O. 114½ ac., sec. 14. (34.)
- Byerly, D. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Gladys, Bernice. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 75 ac., sec. 13. (11.) Owner, Frederick.
- Campbell, J. A.** Wf. Mattie W.; ch. Eva, Mamie, Josie, James M., Sylvester, Aurora, John A. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 3 ac., sec. 35. (6.)
- Clemens, L. B.** Wf. Amanda A.; ch. F. Oliver, Charley, William, Fred, Roland, Jane, Lottie, Nannie, Claude. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 10 ac., sec. 26. (7.) Owner, Tom Haines.
- Clemmons, F. M.** Wf. Ethel; ch. Howard M. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 24 ac., sec. 35. (1.)
- Collins, G. W.** Wf. Mary K.; ch. John T., Frank, Sallie, Ruth, Zina, Rachel, William, Fern, Anna, Ira, Charles, Samuel, George, Jeanette. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (15.)
- Collins, Jno. T.** Wf. Blanche; ch. Robert F., Earl L. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 16; R. 20 ac., sec. 21. (18.)
- Collins, Merton.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Ethel, Hazel, Daisy, Lloyd, Howard, Elmer, Calvin, Clarence. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 28. (25.) Owners, S. A. and J. A. Reichenbach.
- Covalt, Mrs. Jennie.** Ch. Alta, Gusta, Jessie, Phyllis. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 74 ac., sec. 14. (38.)
- Croghan, Wm.** Wf. Maude; ch. Garland, James, Ben, Roy, Fay, Maxine, Glee. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 35. (8.) Owner, C. E. Sayles.
- Currie, D. V.** Wf. Susie; ch. Stewart, Martha. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 110 ac., sec. 26; R. 30 ac., sec. 24. (47.) Owner, L. K. Lapworth.
- Devalle, Adolph.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Chel, Madeline, Mary, George, Paul, Iva, Leona, Raymond. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33; O. 109 ac., sec. 27. (14.) Breeder of Durham Cattle and Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, H. B. Jennings.
- Devalle, Henry.** Wf. Emma; ch. Martha, Clara. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 1 ac., sec. 34. (17.)
- Devalle, Paul.** Wf. Orvilla; ch. Mary, Martha, Russell. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 113 ac., sec. 28. (9.)
- Dills, C. W.** Wf. Phoebla; ch. G. B., Mildred, Nellie, Agnes. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 400 ac., sec. 30. (41.) Owner, W. S. Mayne.
- Doty, J. F.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Ruth. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 1, and in Rockford Twp., O. 15 ac., sec. 36, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 2½ ac., sec. 6. (35.)
- Driver, Walton.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Alice, Gladys, Edward, Orville, Roy, Donald, Irene. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 40 ac., sec. 33; R. 25 ac., sec. 27. (25.) "Lake View Farm."
- Dzwiecki, A. P.** O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 161 ac., sec. 34; O. 72 ac., sec. 35. (1.)
- Dunkle, Walter.** Wf. Minnie M.; ch. Lorene. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 10 and 3. (30.) Owner, M. B. Pitt.
- Emerline, L. A.** Wf. Ellen; ch. Viola, Everett, Dalsey, Della. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 49 ac., sec. 36. (6.) Owner, Silas Morrison.
- Ferguson, Frank V.** Wf. Millie; ch. Chester, Mildred, Ruth, Ida. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 105 ac., sec. 35; O. 17 ac., sec. 34. (3.)
- Ferris, O. H.** Wf. Ida; ch. Everett, Nellie, Wallace, Gertrude, Lucile, Freddie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 68 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 16; R. 65 ac., sec. 15. (46.)
- Flury, Alexander H.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Clara, Jack. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 1 ac., sec. 35. (30.) Owner, F. V. Ferguson.
- Flury, Mary E.** Ch. Menerva, Felix, Pat, Jim, Katherine, Alexander. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 5 ac., sec. 35. (16.) Owner, Menerva Butcher.
- French, F. C.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Virgil, Everett, Kenneth, Gale. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 56 ac., sec. 1. (26.) Owner, D. W. French.
- Gardner, Chas.** Wf. Lillie; ch. Theoda, Melton, Thelma. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (23.)
- Gilmore, P. P.** O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 117.80 ac., sec. 10, and in Rockford Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (45.)
- Graham, E. A.** Wf. Bessie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 36. (4.)
- Graybill, Geo.** Wf. Iva. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 12; R. 40 ac., sec. 13. (26.) Owner, Lula Dutrow.
- Grossmann, P. Wf. Kate;** ch. Robert J. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (2.)
- Hansen, Arthur and Richard.** Sister Olga C. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 103 ac., sec. 15. (20.) Owner, C. L. Hansen.
- Hansen, Otto.** Wf. Lulu; ch. Robert Nels. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 168 ac., sec. 4. (35.) Breeder of Short Horn Male.
- Hansen, N. W.** Wf. Lillian; ch. Francis, Lester, Mabel, Pearl. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (42.) Owner, Henry Benson.
- Hickman, Geo. N.** Wf. Ruby. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 10 and 3. (20.) Owner, M. B. Pitt.
- Hohneke, Wm.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Otto, Irene, Antony, Martha, Elizabeth, Agnes, Charlie, Fred, Jennings. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 224 ac., sec. 11. (16.)
- Hough, Henry.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Mildred, Byron, Murray. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 28. (34.) Owner, W. Hough.
- Hough, M. A.** Wf. Isabelle; ch. Stella, Esther, Nell, Henry, Howard, Grace, Warren, Marie, Gladys, Ward, Vera, Hazel. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (66.) Owner, Warren Hough.
- Jensen, Harry C.** Wf. Agnes E. P. O. Crescent. R. 50 ac., sec. 24. (20.) Owner, E. C. Bostick.
- Jewell, F. E.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Ione, Kenneth, Margy, Lamoyne, Eugene, Merle. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 15. (10.) Owner, Geo. Osborne.
- Johnson, C. Wf. Dora;** ch. Hazel, Geraldine, Frank, Ralph. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (8.)
- Johnston, Miss Mary H.** P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (32.)
- Joplin, G. J.** Wf. Aurora; ch. George. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 37 ac., sec. 35. (4.)
- Jorgensen, Andrew.** Wf. Laura; ch. Nels, Martha, Henry, Dora, Julius, Harold, Anton, Pete. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 20 ac., sec. 21; R. 60 ac., sec. 16, and in Douglas County, Nebraska, R. 250 ac. (15.) Owner, James L. Paxton.
- Kirkwood, A. B.** P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 156 ac., sec. 25. Owner, A. A. Hutchinson.
- Kirkwood, John.** Wf. Agnes T.; ch. Gertrude, Horace E., Arthur B., Clara B., Lloyd, Agnes, Fern, Ruth. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 82 ac., sec. 13; O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 18 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (61.) "Evergreen Farm."
- Knickman, John.** Wf. Tillie. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 2. (1.) Owner, D. S. Reinhardt.
- Knott, J. W.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Grandel, Robert, Eugene, Marion, Hays. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 26. (3.)
- Koos, F. A.** Wf. Julia A.; ch. Albert, Delora. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 75 ac., sec. 36. (49.)
- Kundel, H. J.** P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 52 ac., sec. 36, and in Garner Twp., O. 17 ac. (7.) Owner, Chas. Merriam.
- Lapworth, J. C.** P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 24 ac., sec. 24; O. 22 ac., sec. 23, and in Rockford Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 36, and 14 lots in Crescent City. (54.)
- Layworth, J. R.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Elsie, Harold. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 23; O. 66 ac., sec. 22. (54.)
- Larson, M.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Theodore, Arthur, Martin, William, Florence. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 12. (6.)
- Leach, S. W.** Wf. Luna; ch. Gersie, Fern, Amy. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 5 ac., sec. 35, and in Garner Twp., R. 10 ac., sec. 2. (15.) Owner, C. B. Spencer.
- Lewis, Wm.** Wf. Blanche; ch. Frank. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 121.50 ac., sec. 1. (30.)
- Lowe, Lorenzo.** Wf. Charlotte. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 62 ac., sec. 36. (38.) Owner, Geo. Allen.
- Mackland, T. J.** Wf. Emma; ch. Ora, Gladys, John W., Genevieve. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 35; O. 9.50 ac., sec. 25; O. 27 ac., sec. 26, and O. 84.50 ac. (59.)
- Mahan, Robert.** Wf. Effie; ch. Edna, Glen, Rozzie, Wilber, Roy, Alta. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 70 ac., sec. 22. (3.) Owner, Frank Gustafson.
- Mansperger, J. L.** Wf. Delphina; ch. Imo, Aaron, Lorna. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 94 ac., sec. 5; O. 93.26 ac., sec. 8. (17.)
- Mattox, S. A.** Wf. Araline; ch. Lucinda, Jessie, Mildred, Nettie, Vern. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 26; O. 58 ac., sec. 35. (51.)
- McElrath, E. M.** Wf. Anna; ch. Pearl, Luella. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (10.) Owner, H. S. West.
- McIntire, Jas.** Wf. Emma C.; ch. Albert, Jesse, Sylvia, Merle, Arthur, Effie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 4½ ac., sec. 35. (51.) Owner, Emma C. McIntire.
- McMullen, H. Wf. Grace E.;** ch. Donald D. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 123 ac., sec. 13; R. 37 ac., sec. 14. (24.) Owner, H. W. Miller.
- Miller, Geo. H.** Wf. Leona. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 45 ac., sec. 32. (10.) Owners, S. A. and J. A. Reichenbach.
- Miller, H. W.** Wf. Stella; ch. Carl, Dorothy, Laura May. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 120 ac., sec. 23; O. 120 ac., sec. 13; O. 37 ac., sec. 14.
- Moran, P. J.** Wf. Beatrice; ch. Francis, Blanche, Leo, Agnes. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 13; O. 146 ac., sec. 18 in Hazel Dell Twp. (31.) Owners, L. D. and P. J. Moran.
- Oamek, Geo.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Robert, Wallace, Doris. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 111 ac., sec. 13. (50.)
- Oamek, Robert.** Wf. Hazel. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 73 ac., sec. 13. (26.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs.
- Peters, C. B.** Wf. Rose E.; ch. Gilbert, Lester, Elmer, Roy, Irene, June, Wayne. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 182½ ac., sec. 14; O. 19 ac., sec. 13; R. 74 ac., sec. 14, and in Boomer Twp., O. 129 ac., sec. 31. (40.)
- Pill, E.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Fannie, Carrie, Rosie, Annie, Harry, Jake, Max, Goodman. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 54.90 ac., sec. 28; O. 105.10 ac., sec. 21. (18.)
- Pruett, A. P.** O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 17. (40.) Owners, F. L. McCoy and R. H. Olmsted.
- Rayburn, L. W.** Wf. Clara. Mary Carr and Child Stella live with Rayburn. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 128 ac., sec. 12; O. 120 ac., sec. 12. (21.) Owner, Mary Carr.
- Richenberg, Isaac.** Wf. Mary; ch. William, Lillian, Madeline, Rose. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 36; R. 40 ac., sec. 36. (15.)
- Riddle, Ira S.** Wf. Effie; ch. Edward, George, Willie, Roy, Robert, Buster, Effie, Mildred. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 76 ac., sec. 26. (24.) Owner, N. P. Dodge.
- Rief, David.** Wf. Emma; ch. Harold, Glenn, Earl, Robert. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 73 ac., sec. 34; R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (28.) Owner, H. Rief.
- Rief, H.** Wf. Amanda A.; ch. David E., Walter W., Charles T., Louie W., Frank B., Leona E., Maude L., Agnes F. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 33; R. 620 ac., sec. 28, 29 and 32; O. 73 ac., sec. 34; O. 40 ac., sec. 27. (47.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owners, S. A. and J. A. Reichenbach.
- Rief, Stevert.** Wf. Minnie K.; ch. S. Edwin, Margaret, Perry, Ella M.; Mabel. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 235 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (49.)
- Rief, Walter.** Wf. Florence; ch. Raymond, Bernadette. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 31. (26.) Owner, W. S. Mayne.
- Rief, Wm. F.** Wf. Anna M.; ch. Elsie C. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 28; O. 40 ac., sec. 33; R. 47 ac., sec. 28. (43.)
- Ruby, Arthur.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Ethel, Marie, Florence, Alice, Elmer, Lucile, Liza, Bart, Margery Baby. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 70 ac., sec. 34, and in Garner Twp., R. 30 ac., sec. 3. (2.) Owner, J. E. Hollenbeck.
- Ruge, G. H.** Wf. Olive. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 22 ac., sec. 35. (2.)
- Russell, G. H.** Wf. Verda; ch. Mercy, Leafy, Bernice. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 16 ac., sec. 35. (40.)
- Schultz, Chas. A.** Wf. Barbara; ch. Arthur, August, C. John, Fred. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 50 ac., sec. 31. (24.)
- Schultz, Gustaf.** Ch. Millie, Willie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 84 ac., sec. 35. (2.)
- Slater, Geo. A.** Sister Sarah M. Nephew Thomas Fales. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 83½ ac., sec. 1; R. 37 ac., sec. 1. (48.)
- Smith, Geo.** Wf. Allura; ch. Walter P., Harley V. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 34, and in Garner Twp., O. 40 ac. (46.)
- Sorensen, Nels C.** Wf. Anna; ch. Vivian. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 130 ac., sec. 3. (1.) Owner, Mrs. Chas. Tracy.
- Stephens, J. F.** Wf. Mary; ch. John, Nellie, Clarice, Frank, William, Conrad. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 228 ac., sec. 11; R. 40 ac., sec. 12; R. 40 ac., sec. 2. Owner, Ira F. Hendricks Est.
- Stephens, Newton.** Wf. Della; ch. G. E., Mae, Louise, H. L., Newton Jr. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 126 ac., sec. 12. (46.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Short Horn Cattle. "Pigeon Valley Farm."
- Stilan, Geo.** Wf. Mary; ch. Frank, George, Robert, Fred, Margery, Maude. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (50.)
- Stock, Erskin M.** Wf. Clara; ch. Aleaza, Fred, Henry, George. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (21.)
- Terry, H. A.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Vera, Merle, Harold, Irene. P. O. Crescent, Box 15. O. 69.50 ac., sec. 24; R. 100 ac., sec. 14. (36.)
- Tighe, D. J.** P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 170 ac., sec. 33. (6.)
- Tighe, E. F.** Wf. Marie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 161 ac., sec. 32. (6.)
- Tighe, John W.** Wf. Electa A.; ch. Theresa M. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 70 ac., sec. 33; O. 79 ac., sec. 32. (6.) Breeder of Red Polled Short Horn Male.
- Tighe, Will.** Wf. Rose E.; ch. Eugene P., Donald F., Francis J., Mary L. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (6.)
- Wager, H. E.** Wf. Mayme E.; ch. Lillie, Gladys, Wade, Herman, Catherine. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 108 ac., sec. 16. (45.)
- Watson, Ida E.** Ch. Mamie, Katie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 32, and in Garner Twp., O. 50 ac., sec. 5. (3.)
- West, Chas.** Wf. Mary; ch. Patrick, Elizabeth, Nellie, George. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10; R. 40 ac., sec. 15; R. 170 ac., sec. 10; O. 40 ac., sec. 16. (25.) Owner, Elizabeth West.
- Wilding, L.** Wf. Mary F.; ch. Lottie E., Viola, Henry, Mary E., Bernice, Lee, Wilma. P. O. Crescent, Box 27. O. 94 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 26. (46.)
- Wolfe, L. C.** Wf. Ruth C.; ch. Ruth, Louise, Wm. C. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 6.70 ac., sec. 35; R. 39.90 ac., sec. 35. (14.) Owner, Ruth C. Wolfe.
- Wood, W. H.** Wf. Mary; ch. Frank. P. O. Logan. O. 400 ac., sec. 4 and 5, and in Rockford Twp., O. 155 ac., sec. 4. (25.)
- Woodward, D. V.** Wf. May; ch. Fay, Vern, Raymond, Dorothy, Daniel, Pearl, Alice, King. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 65 ac., sec. 35. (2.)
- Wright, L. F.** Wf. Ella; ch. Jim, Joe, Emmet, Juanita, Marie, Nora, Ina, Grace. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (51.)
- Young, J. B.** Wf. Clara; ch. Claude, Bessie, Agnes. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 21, and in Rockford Twp., O. 320 ac., sec. 28 and 33, and in Harrison County, St. John and Calhoun Twps., O. 700 ac. (15.)
- Young, Wm.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Vernie, Ernie. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (25.) Owner, Frank Peters.
- Zerwas, J. F.** Wf. Loretta. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 33 ac., sec. 25. (8.)



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

MAP OF  
CRESCENT



TOWNSHIP

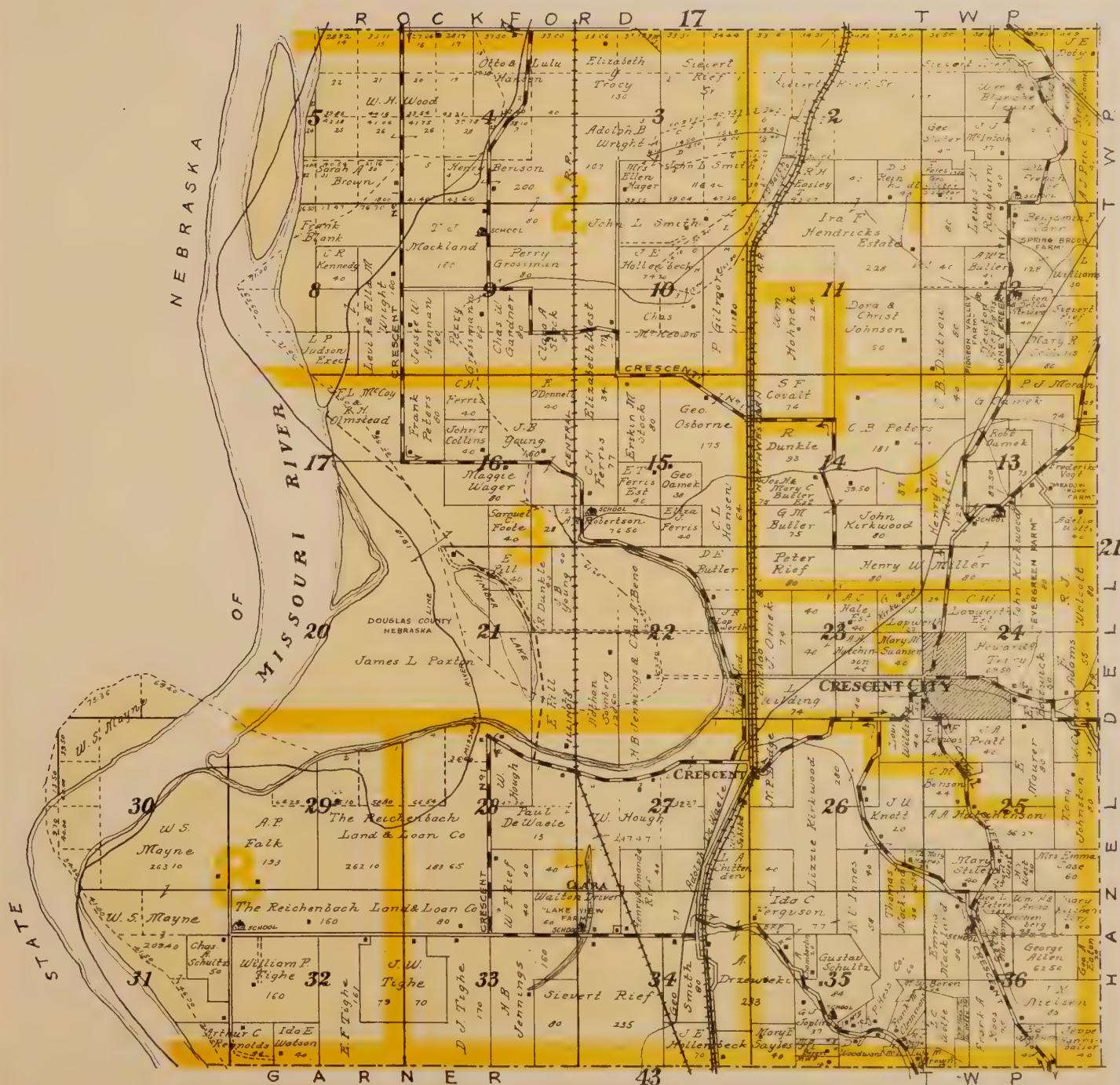
Scale  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 76 North

Range 44 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

REFERENCES:

|              |    |        |   |
|--------------|----|--------|---|
| Rail Road    | ↔  | School |  |
| Wagon Road   | == | Church |  |
| Corp. Line   | —  | Houses | ...   |
| Creek        | ↘  | Cem.   | ⊥   |
| Rural Routes | —  |        |   |





# Farmers' Directory of Hazel Dell Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Alcorn, W. M. Wf. Ora; ch. Ruth, Kenneth. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 12½ ac., sec. 32. (35.) Owner, Ora Frances Alcorn.

Andersen, Hans. Wf. Jennie A.; ch. Iona, Edna, Clarence, Walter. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., 24. (24.) Owners, H. and J. G. Anderson.

Andersen, Henry C. Wf. Christina; ch. Ermie, Mildred, Henry, Myrtle. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (20.)

Anderson, P. T. Wf. Marie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 23.

Angerth, A. B. Wf. Jessie; ch. Raymond. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 83 ac., sec. 32. (9.) Owner, J. N. Coffelt.

Augeroth, C. F. Wf. Bessie; ch. Vera. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 32; R. 27 ac., sec. 31. (10.) Owner, L. Everett.

Augeroth, G. M. Wf. Rose; ch. Olive. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (8.) Owner, Jim Coffelt.

Barnett, Adolph M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (25.)

Barritt, O. L. Wf. Emma C.; ch. B. F., B. C. I. E., E. C., W. D., Lula M., Lillie B. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 32; O. 40 ac., sec. 29, and a Park Lot at Colorado Springs. (68.)

Barritt, W. O. Wf. Georgia; ch. Bennie D., Bessie May, Bert Everett. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 20 ac., sec. 81. (46.)

Beckley, Elizabeth. Ch. Bessie, Ethel, Paul, Everett, Marie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 60 ac., sec. 31. (30.) Owner, L. Everett.

Benton, Alf. Wf. Georgia; ch. Harriett. P. O. Weston, R. 1. Mgr. 44½ ac., sec. 36. (30.) Owner, Georgia Benton.

Bogard, Frank. Wf. Emily; ch. Mary George, Joseph. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 156 ac., sec. 27. (1.) Owner, L. Everett.

Bondo, Peter. Wf. Alvina; ch. Esther, Lillie, Emma, Elmer, Alvina. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1; O. 155 ac., sec. 2; O. 160 ac., sec. 35 in Boomer Twp. (50.) "Highland Ridge Farm."

Bonnes, A. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Virgil, Deliah. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 6. (40.)

Bouwman, R. P. Wf. Mabel; ch. Lola A. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (25.)

Brandt, J. J. Wf. Nellie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (3.)

Brocker, Fred. Wf. Jennie; ch. Carrie, Fred, Rose, Joe, Charles, Edith, Thomas. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (35.)

Butler, S. F. Wf. Emma; ch. Florence, Fern. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 140.19 ac., sec. 17, and 20 ac. in Alabama. (33.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs.

Byers, J. M. Wf. Adda; ch. Walter E., Jennie A., Michael E., Vivian E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 600 ac., sec. 33. (20.) "Fairview Stock Farm." Owner, Mrs. A. G. Gregg.

Christensen, A. B. Wf. Etta; ch. Harold A., Irene B. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 9; R. 39 ac., sec. 10, and in Cherry County, R. 31 Twp. 30, Owns all of sec. 15, 21, 22 and 23. (30.) Owners, A. B. Christensen and E. Parish.

Christensen, A. H. Wf. Dagny; ch. Lydia. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 30 ac., sec. 11; R. 79 ac., sec. 12. (28.) Owner, N. H. Christensen.

Christensen, Chas. T. Wf. Laura; ch. Evelyn R. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (26.) Owner, L. Christensen.

Christensen, C. O. Wf. Anna; ch. Raymond, Howard, Harley, Gladys. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 17; O. 46 ac., sec. 20. (25.)

Christoffersen, Otto J. Wf. Anna; ch. Agnes. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 135 ac., sec. 11. (22.) Owner, M. J. Christoffersen.

Clark, Sarah H. Wf. William C., Joseph G., Samuel A., George M., Bessie. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 4. (52.)

Clausen, Geo. Wf. Ruth; ch. Wesley P. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 70 ac., sec. 29. (17.)

Clausen, L. Wf. Christina; ch. George, Maurice, Charley, Hal, Minnie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (13.)

Clausen, Morris. Wf. Emma; ch. Edith, Howard. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (7.)

Coffelt, Roy. Wf. Hulda; ch. Lila May, Clifford L. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (10.)

Cook, D. E. Wf. Margaret; ch. Louis W., Edna B. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 28; O. 40 ac., sec. 21; O. 29 ac., sec. 20. (54.)

Cook, L. W. Wf. Luella; ch. Irene, Bernice, Bonnie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 37 ac., sec. 20; R. 40 ac., sec. 21. (31.) Owner, D. E. Cook.

Darrington, H. Wf. Anna; ch. Lucille. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 77.77 ac., sec. 2, and in Boomer Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 35, and O. 4 ac. (46.) Breeder of Short Horn Bull and Heifer. "Sunny Slope."

Deater, Miss Tillie J. P. O. Weston, Box 54. O. 70.75 ac., sec. 36 and in Weston, Lots number 5 and 6, Block 2.

Ebert, August. Wf. Clara; ch. Herta. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (38.)

Erickson, Peter. Wf. Anina; ch. Violet, Howard, Glen. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 247 ac., sec. 1. (14.) Owners, V. P. I. Hansen and C. Bondo.

Evans, Alice A. Ch. Lottie, Bert, Jim, Grace, Lou, Wes, Dell, Carrie, Erville. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (2.)

Ford, G. T. Wf. Mabel M.; ch. F. Donald, Gladys V., George H. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 95 ac., sec. 28; O. 98 ac., sec. 21; O. 40 ac., sec. 27; O. 40 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (35.) "Pleasant Valley Stock Farm." Owners, Mabel M. and G. T. Ford and F. E. Nuzum.

Ford, I. E. Wf. Annie M.; ch. James T., Viola M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (40.) Owner, Butler Estate.

Ford, Joseph. Wf. Ida; ch. Freeman P. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (38.) Owner, P. R. Rief.

French, D. W. Wf. Bertha E.; ch. Fred, Ethel, Manda, George, Nellie, Bessie, Mary, Joy, Donald, John. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 95 ac., sec. 5, and in Boomer Twp., O. 22 ac., sec. 32, and in Crescent Twp., O. 58 ac., sec. 1, and in Rockford Twp., O. 10 ac., sec. 27, and in S. Dakota O. 160 ac. (50.) "Valley View Farm."

Funk, W. H. Wf. Violet A.; ch. Harry E., Lucille M., Edith F., Myrtle I. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 8. (7.) Owner, Butler Estate.

Gregg, Army. Ch. V. Armando, Imogene, Adelaide. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 400 ac., sec. 33; O. 160 ac., sec. 32.

Green, Chas. C. Wf. Hattie; ch. Norman, Esther, Lois. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 7; R. 3 ac., sec. 18; O. 36 ac., sec. 18. (55.) Owners, O. L. Clapp, Erwin and Hovland.

Grunell, Chris. Wf. Luella. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 32 ac., sec. 2 in Garner Twp. (40.)

Grove, L. D. Wf. Sarah E.; ch. Cecil, Hazel, Glen, Merle, Blanche. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 117 ac., sec. 36, and in Nebraska O. 160 ac. (48.)

Guill, F. C. Wf. Grace; ch. Harold, Basil, Wayne, Dean, Donald, Lyle, Opal, Mabel, Dallas. P. O. Weston, R. 120 ac., sec. 25. (42.)

Guill, I. E. Wf. Aurelia; ch. Vera, George, Willard. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 125 ac., sec. 27. (20.) Owner, W. E. Felton.

Handlen, Frank. Wf. Adella; ch. Leah, Verl, Leslie, Lynn. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (36.) Owners, F. Handlen and Graham Estate.

Hannibal, J. Ch. Arthur, Franklin. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 115 ac., sec. 31, and in Crescent Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 36. (40.)

Hansen, Chas. J. Wf. Mary F.; ch. Joseph. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (26.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.

Hansen, H. P. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10; R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (33.) Owners, Alice L. and Caroline J. Graham.

Hansen, J. A. Wf. Annie; ch. Agnes L., Ruth M., Stella I., John A. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 125 ac., sec. 14. (39.) "Oak Grove."

Hansen, John. Wf. Anna; ch. Christina, Emma, Charley. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (46.)

Hansen, V. P. J. Wf. Emma; ch. Mabel N., Henry V., Fremont D., Donald M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 394.4 ac., sec. 1; O. 7½ ac., sec. 29. (40.) "Evergreen Heights."

Harms, Mrs. Johanna. Ch. Emma, Ernest, Louise. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 240 ac., sec. 13, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 26, and in Hardin Twp., O. 160 ac. (28.)

Hemmingsen, Hans C. Wf. Christina; ch. Scott, Glen, Fern, Evert, Dwaine, Franklin, Mildred, Hans C. Jr. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 117½ ac., sec. 7. (30.)

Homan, Geo. Wf. Lillie; ch. Evelyn, Ruth, Robert. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (2.) Owner, A. Heinze.

Hough, Chas. R. Wf. Margaret; ch. Erma B., Morris O., Chas. M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (47.) Breeder of Buff Wyandotte Chickens.

Hough, Luella. Ch. Reel M., Neva, Roy W., Goldie, Mabel, Glen L., Lynn W. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; O. 50 ac., sec. 7; O. 21.6 ac., sec. 6. (45.)

Hough, Morris. Wf. Sarah E.; ch. Charles, Lee, Richard M., Samuel, Oscar, Ernest. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 2; O. 40 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 4; O. 43 ac., sec. 5, and in Neola Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (69.) "Sunny Side Stock Farm."

Hough, O. H. Wf. Ruth; ch. Ruth M., June E., Ren O., Virginia M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 75 ac., sec. 11. (36.)

Hough, R. M. Wf. Margaret; ch. Helen, Myron, Richard. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (43.) "Pleasant Hill."

Hough, R. W. Wf. Cora; ch. Marie K., Marvin R. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8; R. 50 ac., sec. 7; R. 22 ac., sec. 6. (27.) Owner, Luella Hough.

Hough, S. D. Wf. Edith; ch. Harle, Howard. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (38.)

Hukill, Charles. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Meredith O., Lucille L., Ina M., Charles W., Walter E., Elma I., Elva I. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (5.) Owner, Graham Est.

Hutchison, R. R. Wf. Maude; ch. Ruth L., R. Lyle. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (29.)

Hutchison, W. J. Ch. W. J., R. R., Cora E., Hannah E., W. H., Cecil M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 14. (56.)

Jacobsen, Walter. Wf. Teilya. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (32.) Owners, J. C. Jacobsen and Walter Jacobsen.

Jensen, Andrew. Wf. Mary; ch. George and Alfred Nelson. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 20 and in Weston 2 Lots, number 9 and 10. (30.)

Jensen, Chris. M. Wf. Christina; ch. Milton, Erwin, Violet, Arlene. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 9; R. 40 ac., sec. 4. (36.) Owner, Agnes Folsom.

Jensen, C. P. Wf. Carrie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (27.) Owner, I. Nixon.

Jenson, Frank J. Wf. Genevieve. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 310 ac., sec. 2. (25.) "Maple Grove Farm." Owner, Hans C. Jensen.

Jenson, Hans C. Wf. Ollie; ch. George H., Harry E., Frank J., May F., Hazel G., Laura T., Opal O., Bessie M., Hans C. Jr., Asa O., Goldie L., Dorris E. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 310 ac., sec. 2. (52.) "Pleasant Valley Farm."

Jenson, Harry E. Wf. Winnifred; ch. Francis. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 310 ac., sec. 2. (27.) "Maple Grove Farm." Owner, Hans C. Jensen Sr.

Jensen, Henry. Wf. Tena M.; ch. Lora V. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (28.) Owner, John Jensen.

Jensen, H. P. Wf. Eliza; ch. Anna, Joy, Harry. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 133.8 ac., sec. 30. (15.) Owner, A. Christensen.

Jensen, James C. Wf. Fannie; ch. Edna, Earl F. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (30.) Owner, W. C. Jensen.

Jensen, Jens Christian. Wf. Marie; ch. Sanning, Kaley, Annie, Elmer. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 17. (13.)

Jensen, John. Wf. Nora; ch. Henry, Ida, Carl, George, Raymond, Clarence, Wilber. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; O. 120 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (30.)

Jensen, P. C. Wf. Carrie M.; ch. A. E. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (32.) Owners, C. J. and A. L. Graham.

Jensen, S. C. Wf. Johanna; ch. Louis, Cecelia, Edward, James, Harold. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 137½ ac., sec. 30. (20.) "Hullgrove Farm."

Jensen, Wm. C. Wf. Bessie; ch. Vernon, Donald, Raymond, Irvin. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 11, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 76.10 ac., sec. 6; R. 75.61 ac., sec. 5. (32.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs.

Johnson, C. F. Wf. Marie; ch. Evelyn. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (1.) Owner, Graham Estate.

Johnson, G. A. Wf. Nellie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 29; O. 40 ac., sec. 32. (28.)

Johnson, Miss Mary. Faron, Hoyd, Frank, Mattox. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 29.

Johnson, Nels P. Wf. Annie; ch. Elmer, Orval, Glenn, Maxine. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (20.) Owners, N. and H. Petersen.

Johnson, Sherman G. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Helen B., Dale C., Willis F. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 130 ac., sec. 32. (34.) Owner, Mrs. A. G. Gregg.

Johnson, W. T. Wf. Mary; ch. Nina, Sherman, Grant, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 32; O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (49.)

Johnson, W. W. Wf. Sophia; ch. Royal, Alta, Florence, Vera, Howard. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 25 ac., sec. 3 and 4. (32.) "Valley Stock Farm."

Jorgensen, Jens. Wf. Sophia; ch. Aster, Nina, Bertha. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (24.)

Jurgerson, Chris. J. Wf. Esther. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 3. (1.) Owner, A. Sandberg.

Kirkwood, H. E. Wf. Lena; ch. Ruby, Glen, Everett, Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (2.) Owner, R. Dunkle.

Kirkwood, T. A. Wf. Virga; ch. Mabel, Lillie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 25, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 95 ac., sec. 30. (53.)

Klopping, A. H. Wf. Julia; ch. Marian M. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 30 ac., sec. 19 in Norwalk Twp. (33.) "East View Farm."

Klopping, F. H. Wf. Minnie; ch. Ralph, Frances. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (40.)

Kuhn, John. Wf. Rosa. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 13. (14.) Owner, James O'Connor.

Larsen, A. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Harry, Frank, Charles, John, Annie, Maggie, Laura, Carrie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 34. (40.)

Larsen, C. C. Ch. Jennie, Laura, Viola, Ervin. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 75 ac., sec. 14. (36.)

Larsen, Hans. Wf. Severine; ch. Leo A. (Adopted) Federikke. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 22. (10.) Owner, G. W. Scott Est.

Laveck, Minnie. Ch. Bessie, Nellie, Elva, Lyol, Geraldine, Leona. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 3 ac., sec. 6; O. 17 ac., sec. 6.

Lee, Perry. Wf. Emma; ch. Charles, Clarence, George, Henry, Roy, Minnie, Emily. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 77 ac., sec. 31. (35.) Owner, Will Dillon, Kotrba.

Leonard, Mrs. Annie. Ch. Mayme, Edward T., William J., Frances M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 24; O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (35.)

Matheson, H. C. Wf. Mary; ch. Clyde, George, Perry, Matie, Bessie, Ruth, Eugene, Howard. P. O. Weston, Box 53. O. 44½ ac., sec. 36. (50.)

McIntosh, Milton. Wf. Stella; ch. Erskin, Roger. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (30.) Owner, Wm. Roberts.

McKeown, Eli A. Wf. Josephine; ch. Joseph E., Hilda M., Helen L., Edna B. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 1 ac., sec. 8; R. 35 ac., sec. 5. (33.) Owners, W. Roberts and P. Olsen.

McMullen, Lee. Wf. Maude; ch. Clinton, Edrie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 108.85 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (42.)

McMullen, T. G. Wf. Sarah E.; ch. Harry, Helen, Laura, Sarah. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (23.) Owner, R. L. Prentice Est.

Million Adolph. Wf. Minnie; ch. Wm., Adella, Leona, Ellis, Walter, Fred, Roy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 105 ac., sec. 27, and in South Dakota O. 160 ac. (2.) Owner, L. Everett.

Missok, John. Sister Annie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 24, and in Buffalo County, South Dakota, O. 160 ac. (31.)

Moad, S. D. Wf. Grace; ch. Glenn. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 30 ac., sec. 17. (1.)

Nelson, B. A. Wf. Petrea; ch. Sylvia, Vera, Joan, Frances. P. O. Weston, R. 1. Mgr. 120 ac., sec. 10. (34.) Owner, Carrie Nelson.

Nelson, H. R. Wf. Hilma; ch. Bernard. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 14; R. 40 ac., sec. 11. (29.)

Nelson, Mary. Ch. Violet E. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 21. (33.)

Nelson, Oscar. Wf. Goldie; ch. Willard R. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 21. (20.) Owner, Leonard Est.

Nixon, David. Ch. Ira, William, Eliza. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 16; O. 121 ac., sec. 23. (66.)

Nixon, Ira. Wf. Lillie; ch. David A., Viola E., Dorothy M., Geneva M., Chester D., Darra I. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 33; O. 162.65 ac., sec. 28. (45.) Breeder of Percheron Horses.

Onamek, Joe. Wf. Anna; ch. Clarence, Hazel. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 19; O. 80 ac., sec. 18; O. 150 ac., sec. 20, and in Crescent Twp. O. 74 ac., sec. 23.

O'Donald, M. C. Wf. Flossie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 35. (35.)

O'Donald, Mrs. M. E. Ch. Milton, Harvey, Cornea, Carrie, Rosie, Kate, Henrietta, Mabel, Lillie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 41 ac., sec. 35, and in Garner Twp., O. 38 ac., sec. 2. (40.)

Olsen, Peter Jr. Wf. Grace; ch. Harry, Joe, Bessie, Esther, Albert, Howard, Grace and Mildred (Adopted). P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 152 ac., sec. 8; O. 12 ac., sec. 9. (50.)

Orr, M. D. Wf. Helen; ch. Maurice H., Meredith M. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 8 ac., sec. 15. (12.) Owner, David Nixon.

Osborn, Edwin M. Wf. Helen. P. O. Weston, R. 1. Mgr. 120 ac., sec. 29; Mgr. 12

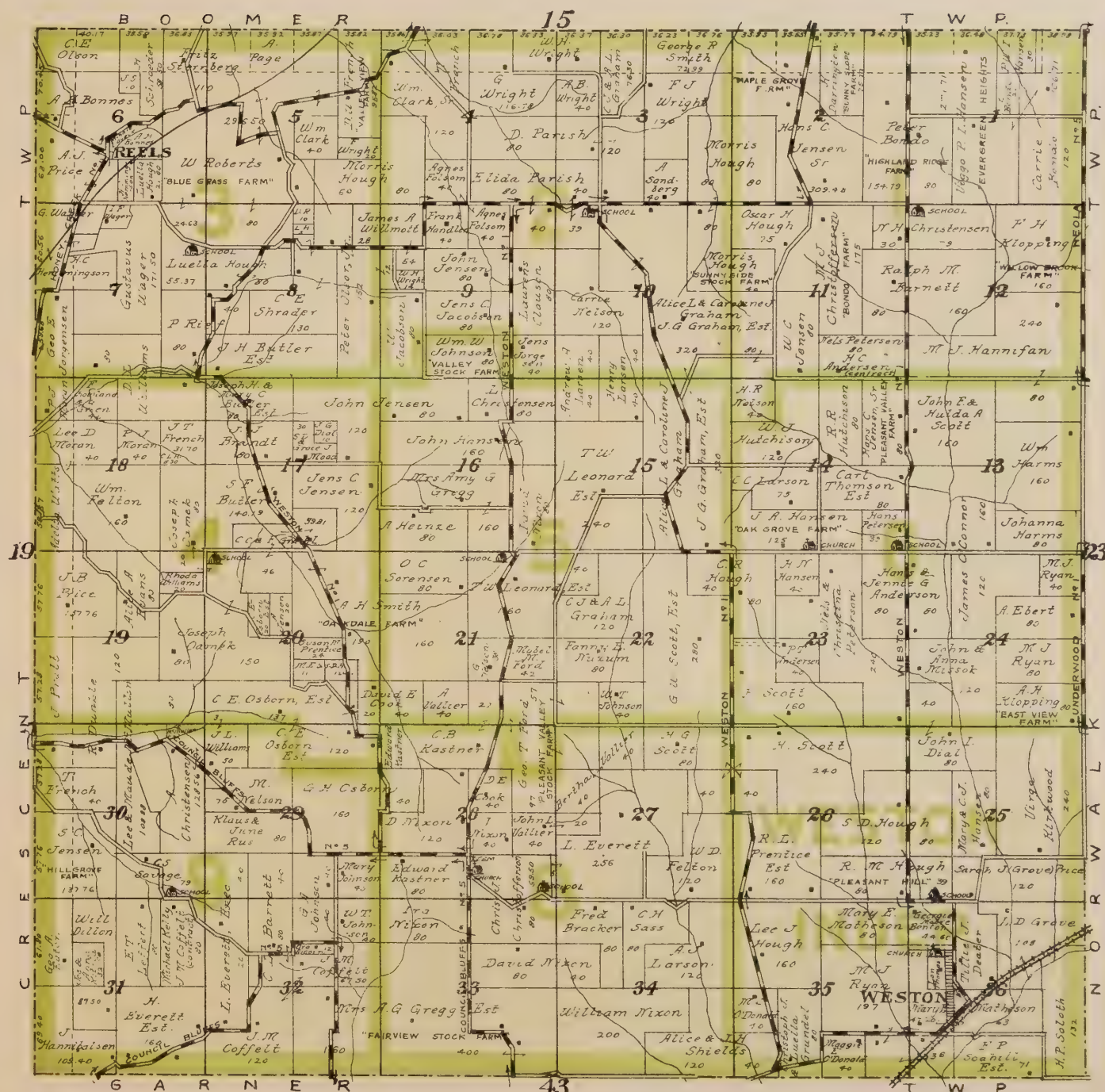


The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted



Scale 4 inches to one Mile.  
Township 76 North Range 43 West of the 5th P.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School —  
Wagon Road — Church —  
Corp. Line — Houses —  
Creek — Cem. —  
Rural Routes —





# Farmers' Directory of Norwalk Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

**Anderson, Henry.** Wf. Marie; ch. Robert. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (24.) Owner, Sophia Anderson.

**Anderson, John J.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Henry, Will, Harry, Karl, Anna, Emma, Dora. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 267 ac., sec. 23; O. 77 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (27.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Male. Owners, John J. and Sophia Anderson.

**Anderson, P. C.** Wf. Stena; ch. Hans, Alfred, Hannah, Marie, Clara, Andrew Pauline. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 65 ac., sec. 5. (35.)

**Beck, Gottlieb.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Ralph. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (43.)

**Bell, J. W.** Wf. Anna; ch. Arthur E., Caravena, Delmar J., D. Leroy, Oscar. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 34, and in Hardin Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (31.)

**Benson, Henry.** Wf. Mary; ch. William, Harry, Earl. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 250.64 ac., sec. 6; O. 60 ac., sec. 7, and in Crescent Twp., O. 280 ac. (45.)

**Benson, Nels.** Wf. Alice; ch. J. Willard, Elsie B. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 128 ac., sec. 6, and in Neola Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (40.)

**Bolton, G. E.** Wf. Ida J.; ch. Ivan, Paul, Eveda. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (48.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Short Horn Cattle.

**Bonnes, E. O.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Arlene, Baby Girl. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (26.) Owner, A. Bonnes Est.

**Bonnes, Henry L.** Wf. Mary; ch. Willie, Helen, Roy, Mildred, Elsie, Gertrude. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 316.50 ac., sec. 9; O. 134 ac., sec. 10. (44.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Plymouth Rock Chickens.

**Carlile, David A.** Wf. Zella. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 34 and 35. (26.) Owner, J. P. Carlile.

**Carlile, E. H.** Wf. Ina; ch. Veryl, Velma. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 14; O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (35.) Owner, Joshua Carlile.

**Carlile, J. P.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Bertha, Myron J., Amos W., Iona, Esther A., Eulalia, David. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (69.)

**Carlson, Andrew W.** Wf. Alma; ch. Harry, Clarence, Roy, Lawrence, Ruby, Robert. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 15 ac., sec. 27, and in Cole County, Missouri, O. 80 ac. (14.) Owner, Horace Everett Est.

**Carlson, Frank G.** Wf. Rebecca J. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (34.) Owner, Jane Ward Est.

**Caster, C. H.** Wf. M. Agnes; ch. Mary A., Charles F., Helen E., Robert H. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 115.38 ac., sec. 4. (35.)

**Charles, L. L.** Wf. Henrietta; ch. Helen, Henry. P. O. Underwood, Box 65. R. 120 ac., sec. 17. (30.) Owner, F. S. Grote.

**Chrisman, N. H.** Wf. Edith F.; ch. Marcel H., Alma L., Mildred F. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (37.) Owner, W. H. Chrisman.

**Christensen, Chris.** P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 120 ac., sec. 5. (9.) Owner, E. A. Geise.

**Christiansen, John.** Wf. Emma; ch. Mabel, Lillie, Henry. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 39 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 23.

**Christensen, N. J.** Ch. James, Leon, Verner, Wilhelm, Harold, Valeo, Margaret, Anna, Elina. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 5; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (35.)

**Cissna, J. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Lena M., M. Margaret, Minnieola, Jennie B., J. Jay, Wilson, M. Ruth. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 30 ac., sec. 25; O. 5 ac., sec. 24. (40.)

**Clark, W. C.** Wf. Anna A.; ch. Mabel, Harold, George. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 29; O. 57 ac., sec. 32; R. 20 ac., sec. 29. (42.)

**Clingman, Clark.** Wf. Ella; ch. Mildred, Esther, Hattie, Loraine, Alice, Genevieve, Harvey. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (30.)

**Cohrs, William.** Wf. Mabel; ch. Dwight, William. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (7.) Owner, Henry Cohrs.

**Damitz, Albert C.** Wf. Leola M.; ch. Dwight, Mildred. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (27.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owner, F. Damitz.

**Damitz, Henry F.** Wf. Emma L.; ch. Duane, Norma, Henry Jr. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 15. (25.) Owner, F. Damitz.

**Damitz, J. C.** Wf. Iona; ch. Cyril, David, Herschel. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (24.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs.

**Demelle, Richard.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 5; R. 40 ac., sec. 8. (6.) Owner, Chas. Gundram.

**Denning, Theo.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Margaret, William, James, Morris, Eleanor. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 279 ac., sec. 2; R. 190 ac., sec. 2. (56.)

**Doner, Nellie Jensen.** Ch. Andrew, Carl, Orval, Emma, Raymond. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 100 ac., sec. 32; O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (24.)

**Downs, W. M.** Ch. David, Willis, Fannie, Herbert, Thomas L. Downs (Adopted). P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 136.50 ac., sec. 29. (68.)

**Dreier, Henry.** Wf. Etta; ch. Gertrude, Freddie, Leo, George, Bess, Mildred. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (21.) "Sunflower Farm."

**Duchman, M.** Information refused.

**Fischer, A. J.** Wf. Mary; ch. Helen Clara. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 130 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (30.) Owner, Frank Fischer.

**Gatrost, Alvin.** Wf. Rebecca; ch. Lloyd, Pearl. P. O. McClelland, Box 51. O. 240 ac., sec. 32; O. 40 ac., sec. 33. (49.)

**Gatrost, Lloyd.** Wf. Sarah. P. O. McClelland, Box 51. R. 90 ac., sec. 32. (23.) Owner, Alvin Gatrost.

**Gatrost, W. M.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Viola, Grace, Deloris. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 148 ac., sec. 9. (6.) Owner, H. G. Fisher.

**Geise, Carl.** P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 18; O. 40 ac., sec. 18; R. 40 ac., sec. 7; O. 177.55 ac., sec. 7. (25.) Owner, A. Geise.

**Geise, G. H.** Wf. Alice. P. O. Underwood, Box 101. O. 35.38 ac., sec. 4, and in Neola Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (33.)

**Geise, Phillip.** Wf. Louise; ch. Esther, Darrel, Donald, Phillis. P. O. Underwood, Box 84. O. 56 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 15; O. 59 ac., sec. 10. (41.)

**Ginger, Geo. C.** Wf. Ella; ch. Bessie, Elsie, Nina, Gladys, George Jr. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 24. (5.) Owner, Robert Tawzer.

**Gittins, Ray.** Wf. Eva; ch. Lauretta, Harry, Lucile. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 119 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 8. (32.)

**Grace, John H.** Ch. Robert. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (30.) Owner, F. H. Geise.

**Graybill Bros.** P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 10. (50.)

**Green, Mrs. Mary.** Ch. Frank, Mary, Vera, Cecelia, Thomas, John, Joseph, Genevieve. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 1; R. 65 ac., sec. 1. (27.) Owner, L. Kenney.

**Handke Bros.** P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 170 ac., sec. 3. (25.) Owner, H. J. Handke.

**Hannifan, C.** Wf. Hanora; ch. May, Irene, Honor, Cornelia, Josie, Anita, Florence. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 18; O. 240 ac., sec. 19; O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (40.)

**Hannifan, J. J.** Wf. Mary; ch. Mary C., Celesta E., Michael J. Jr. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; O. 114 ac., sec. 13; O. 39 ac., sec. 24. (28.)

**Hayward, Mrs. E. A.** Ch. Jennie R., Francis M., Esther V. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 64 ac., sec. 30; O. 29 ac., sec. 30. (30.)

**Herrill, Henry.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Milton. P. O. McClelland, Box 31. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (31.) Owner, A. Herrill.

**Hewitt, C. R.** Wf. Hazel; ch. William D., Raymond T. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 8; R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (21.) Owner, J. Schneider.

**Hieber, Hugo.** Wf. Louise. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (25.)

**Jenson, Annie.** Ch. James, Theresa, Pearl, Mary. P. O. Weston. O. 177 ac., sec. 30; R. 36 ac., sec. 30. (38.)

**Jensen, J. C.** Wf. Ida; ch. Carrie, Florence. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 78.24 ac., sec. 6; R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (26.)

**Johnsen, J. S.** Wf. Winfred C.; ch. John C., Charles W., Ralph C., Clarence S. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 234.38 ac., sec. 4; O. 111.50 ac., sec. 3, and in Boomer Twp., O. 120 ac., (30.)

**Jones, Leo D.** Wf. Ethel F.; ch. David H., Dorothy E., Virginia C. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 106 ac., sec. 31, and in Hardin Twp., O. 66 ac., sec. 6. (15.)

**Justesen, P.** Wf. Ella; ch. George A., Carrie E., Kathrine, Emma A., William K. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 12. (18.) Owner, Fred Ivers.

**Kenealy, B. J.** Wf. Honor. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 1; O. 40 ac., sec. 12. (25.)

**Kenealy, J. M.** Wf. Kathrine; ch. Jerome, Francis, Bernard, John, Joseph. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (29.) Breeder of Short Horn Male.

**Klopping, A. L.** Wf. Mary; ch. May, Zella, Ray. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 2; O. 40 ac., sec. 11; O. 68 ac., sec. 10; O. 74 ac., sec. 3; O. 120 ac., sec. 15. (51.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Pleasant Valley Farm."

**Klopping, Edwin.** Mother Louise; sisters Irene and Erna. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 137.65 ac., sec. 7; O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (25.)

**Klopping, F. A.** Wf. Gertrude. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 170 ac., sec. 16. (26.) Owner, K. W. Klopping.

**Klopping, K. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Annie, Ella, Freddie, Walter, Erna, Donald. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 10; O. 120 ac., sec. 11; O. 120 ac., sec. 15; O. 228 ac., sec. 16. (50.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Cattle.

**Krueger, A. E.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Helen, Hazel, Rudolph. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 132 ac., sec. 27. (22.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs and Aberdeen Angus Male.

**Krueger, W. F.** Wf. Laura; ch. Alma. P. O. Underwood, Box 15. O. 38.50 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 64.50 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (28.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Male.

**Kuper, G. Henry.** Ch. Mary, Tony, Henry, Herman. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (36.)

**Larsen, Iver.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Elizabeth M., Laura Inez. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 25, and in York Twp., O. 22 ac., sec. 30. Owners, Brown Land Co.

**Leslie, Solomon.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Raymond, Mabel, Charlie, Ellard, Ferrol, Nancy, Richard, Beulah, Clifford. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 11. (20.)

**Lewis, O. A.** Wf. Margaret I. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 101 ac., sec. 27. (5.)

**Ludwig, Henry Jr.** P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 92 ac., sec. 2, and in Neola Twp., R. 65 ac., sec. 35. (21.) Owner, Henry Ludwig Sr.

**Mantz, A. F.** Wf. Daisy I. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 231 ac., sec. 13. (3.)

**Marks, Carl.** Wf. Regina; ch. Elmer, Marie, Lawrence, Reynold, Clara, Emma, Jennie, Carl, Vern. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 25; O. 40 ac., sec. 25; R. 40 ac., sec. 24, and in Garner Twp., O. 220 ac., sec. 2 and 11. (19.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owner, Wm. Phillips Est.

**Matson, Melvin.** Wf. Fannie E.; ch. Guy M., Roy R., Archie L., Fay M., Junie E., Shirley U. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 76.93 ac., sec. 1, and in Neola Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (13.)

**McCart, W. R.** Wf. Gertrude; ch. Maxine, Maxwell, Jerrald, Jeraldine. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 163 ac., sec. 26. (15.) Owner, H. A. Cook.

**Merdinger, Jacob.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Saloma, Arthur, George. P. O. Underwood, Box 116. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (18.) Owner, C. Duchman Est.

**Nelson, Henry.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (1.) Owner, Henry Bonnes.

**Nelson, N.** Wf. Mary; ch. Clara. P. O. Underwood, O. 40 ac., sec. 5. (42.)

**Neville, Henry W.** Wf. Bridget; ch. John, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 75.38 ac., sec. 4; R. 125 ac., sec. 3. (50.) Owners, Kate and Michael Feeley.

**Nielsen, H. Chris.** Wf. Hannah; ch. C. Irvin, Dorothy E. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 115.14 ac., sec. 34. (31.)

**Nielsen, H. C.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Ellen, Harold, Harvey, Donald, Raymond, Darline. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (23.) Owner, John Meyer.

**Niemann, Herman.** Information refused.

**Niemann, Wm.** Information refused.

**Nixon, Jesse.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Donald. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 21; R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (37.) Owner, Horace Everett Est.

**O'Connell, John.** Wf. Emma; ch. May, Emma, Emelia, Kathleen, Ambrose. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 29; O. 160 ac., sec. 30. (33.)

**Orr, H. E.** Wf. Sophia A.; ch. Harold, Lorene, Ortha, Leland, Willard. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 260 ac., sec. 36. (24.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and White Leghorn Chickens. Owner, W. H. Chrisman.

**Orr, R. C.** Wf. Gertrude; ch. Arlene, Ethel, Goldie, Thelma, Russell. P. O. McClelland, Box 72. O. 156.29 ac., sec. 33; R. 40 ac., sec. 33; R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (18.)

**Osborn, James E.** Wf. Lillie K.; ch. Thomas, Audrey. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 95 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (26.) Owner, T. A. Kirkwood.

**Parish, W. L.** Wf. A. Julia; ch. Irene, Blanche, Fred, Harvey. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 111½ ac., sec. 3. (16.) Owner, J. S. Johnson.

**Peterson, Lars C.** Ch. Fred B., Freda, Elmer A., Hulda. P. O. Underwood, Box 27. O. 72 ac., sec. 16; O. 100 ac., sec. 21. (38.)

**Phillips, Howell.** Wf. Ellis; ch. Victorine, Susie, Howell, Margaret. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (46.) Owner, Wm. Phillips Est.

**Pitkin, Chas. E.** Wf. Laura; ch. Edwin, Lawrence, Annabelle, Ida May, Raymond. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 50 ac., sec. 21. (40.) Owner, W. F. Krueger.

**Powell, C. E.** Wf. Josie; ch. Elmer, Mildred, Darl, Merlin. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (23.) Owner, J. M. Phillips.

**Prim, Wm.** Sister Hulda. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 28; O. 40 ac., sec. 33; O. 40 ac., sec. 29, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (2.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs, Holstein Cattle and Percheron Horses.

**Rasmussen, Ed.** Wf. Clara; ch. Emma, Julia, Leonard, Henry, Pearl. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 5. (39.)

**Ratigan, Anna.** Ch. Kathrine, Leo, Marcellena, Mary, John. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 78 ac., sec. 34. (19.)

**Reelfs, Gerhard.** Wf. Lena; ch. William, Minnie, Louie, Fred, Henry, Henrietta, Viola, Angeline. P. O. Neola, R. 5. R. 133.34 ac., sec. 18, and in Hazel Dell Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 13; R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (28.) Owner, M. J. Hannifan.

**Ross, Earl.** Wf. Anna M.; ch. Merlyn. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 15. (15.) Owner, K. W. Klopping.

**Ryan, L. S.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Cecil E., Marie R., Paul W., Elmer E., J. Scott. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 34 ac., sec. 24, and in York Twp., O. 33 ac., sec. 19. (37.)

**Ryan, M. J.** Wf. Mary A.; ch. Leo E., Thomas W., Patricia C., M. J. Jr., Mary, Florence, Richard, Emmet, Francis E. Riss. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 117.62 ac., sec. 18; O. 248.17 ac., sec. 19; O. 40 ac., sec. 20; O. 160 ac., sec. 17, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 120 ac., sec. 24; O. 190 ac., sec. 35; O. R. 36 ac., sec. 36, and in Garner Twp., O. 31 ac., sec. 2. (20.)

**Sandberg, Andrew.** Wf. Christina; ch. Anna, Hilma, Esther, Herman. P. O. Underwood, Box 64. O. 74 ac., sec. 16. (29.)

**Schnieblau, John.** Wf. Kate; ch. Herbert, Embrie, Harry. P. O. McClelland, O. 122.50 ac., sec. 33. (38.)

**Schneider, Louis.** Wf. Marguerite; ch. Darlene, Hardyce, Roland, Maxwell, Dean, Marguerite. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 21; O. 89.33 ac., sec. 20. (38.)

**Scott, Isaac.** Wf. May; ch. Ardis. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 35; R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (26.) Owner, Thomas Scott.

**Scott, W. C.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Ralph, Cora. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 77 ac., sec. 35. (62.)

**Sewing, Tom.** Wf. Eulalia; ch. Darold, Carroll. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 25. (32.) Owner, F. L. Childs.

**Sexton, J.** Wf. Fannie; ch. Josie, Golda, Honor, Edith, Nellie, Jessie. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 154 ac., sec. 20; O. 22 ac., sec. 29, and in Harrison County O. 80 ac. (54.)

**Sharp, Henry.** Wf. Anna C.; ch. Irwin S., Helen R., Robert H. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 106.33 ac., sec. 33, and in Hardin Twp., O. 77.66 ac., sec. 4. (46.)

**Sharp, J. H.** Wf. Bell; ch. Leroy, Lola. P. O. Underwood, Box 105. O. 24 ac., sec. 10. (30.)

**Shaw, L. M.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Mabel, Elaine, Merrill. P. O. Underwood, Box 44. R. 70 ac., sec. 31. (5.) Owner, L. P. Larsen.

**Sleck, Theo. D.** Wf. Freda; ch. Clifford, Leonard, Walter. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 22; R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (23.)

**Stuckert, L.** Wf. Annie. P. O. McClelland. O. 78 ac., sec. 33. (25.)

**Tawzer, D. W.** Wf. Clara; ch. Wilma, Myron E. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 38 ac., sec. 35. (40.)

**Vannoorleghen, Rene.** Wf. Laura; ch. Hazel, George, Ambrose. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 37 ac., sec. 29. (8.)

**Vesey, John.** Wf. Helen; ch. Francis, Chanocy. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 157 ac., sec. 23; R. 40 ac., sec. 22. (20.) Owner, Horace Everett Est.

**Vesey, R. D.** Wf. Hazel D.; ch. June, Elizabeth. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 22. (29.) Owner, Horace Everett Est.

**V**







# Farmers' Directory of York Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

**Allen, John.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Will, Bert, John, Vivian, Harry, Alice, Jennie, Minnie, Marie, Tom Fallin. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (1.) Owner, P. E. Hetrick.

**Anderson, H. F.** Wf. Lydia. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 17; O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (27.)

**Anderson, John.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Clarence, Arthur. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 32; O. 5 ac., sec. 30. ((33.))

**Anderson, Wm.** Ch. William A. A. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 29; O. 5 ac., sec. 30. (36.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and Aberdeen Angus Male.

**Beedle, P. H.** Wf. Frankie; ch. Everett L., Theodore, William. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33. (8.) Owner, McCabe Bros.

**Blintz, Geo.** Ch. Lizzie, Ida, Adolph, Edward, Ralph, Esther, Robert. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 157.79 ac., sec. 3; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (42.)

**Blintz, G. W.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (34.) Owner, Philip Blintz.

**Blintz, Philip.** Wf. Anna; ch. George W., Walter P., Rollie E. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 3; O. 160 ac., sec. 4; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (39.)

**Blintz, Raleigh.** P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 3. (22.) Owner, Philip Blintz.

**Blintz, W. P.** Wf. Millie; ch. Eudine. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (33.) Owner, Philip Blintz.

**Boll, Herman.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Wallace, Melvin, Kermit, Louise. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; R. 40 ac., sec. 13, and in James Twp., O. 147.76 ac., sec. 5, and in Pleasant Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (20.) Owner, Aug. Kay.

**Bruhn, John.** Wf. Agnes; ch. Gerhard, Mary. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (39.)

**Burns, John E.** Wf. Annie; ch. Margaret M., Ellen K. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 34. (47.) Owner, McCabe Bros.

**Casson, John.** Wf. Margaret. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (28.) Owner, Wm. Casson.

**Casson, Wm.** Wf. Sarah J.; ch. Martin J., Bertha P., Grace L., Harry, John R., Alice, James, Walter. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 32; O. 160 ac., sec. 31; O. 80 ac., sec. 30, and in Washington Twp., O. 72 ac., sec. 5. (43.)

**Christo, C. C.** Wf. Lorena; ch. Robert H., Ruby, Beulah, William. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (28.) Owner, Lillie I. Clark.

**Churchill, H. E.** P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 207 ac., sec. 18; R. 98 ac., sec. 19. (26.) Owner, R. V. Churchill Est.

**Clark, Elmer.** Wf. Nola; ch. Archie, Iris, Roberta. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (22.) Owners, W. H. and Lillie I. Clark.

**Clark, V. A.** Wf. Ella; ch. John Vern Jr. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 280 ac., sec. 35, and in Washington Twp., R. 240 ac., sec. 2. (20.) Owner, E. Barnes.

**Clark, W. H.** Wf. Lillie I.; ch. Lorena M., Elmer P. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 24; O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (55.)

**Clausen, Jacob.** Wf. Mary; ch. Sadie, Amanda, Lottie. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 10 ac., sec. 30. (32.)

**Craft, J. A.** Wf. Maude; ch. Ray, Glenn, Mildred, Beulah. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 33; R. 50 ac., sec. 32. (39.)

**Daley, W. M.** Wf. Ismay; ch. William, Norvin, Paul, Eugene. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 137.46 ac., sec. 7; R. 40 ac., sec. 6. (30.) Owner, Edward Daley.

**Danker, Emil.** Sisters Alma, Ella, and brothers Claus, Gustav and Louie. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 23; O. 160 ac., sec. 24, and in James Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 30. Owner, Claus Danker Est.

**Danker, Henry.** Wf. Lena; ch. Fonetta. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 59 ac., sec. 13. (29.)

**Danker, Peter.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Rudolph, Henry, Anna, Mabel, Albert, Orville. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 26. (39.)

**Dau, Albert.** Wf. Emma; ch. Verna, Elven, Milda. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (33.) Owner, D. F. Dau.

**Dau, D. F.** Wf. Mary; ch. Albert, Adolph, Gustave, Freddie, Meta, Ella, Anna, Elsa, Rosa, Sophia. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 27; O. 260 ac., sec. 22. (42.) "Iowa Stock Farm."

**Dau, J. H.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Orville, Ethel, Leota, Maxine. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 26. (40.) Breeder of Short Cattle. "Artificial Lake Farm." Owner, J. F. Dau.

**Dau, J. H.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Emma, August, Selma, Detlef, Hilda, Mabel. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 40 ac., sec. 35. (40.) "Walnut Hill Farm."

**Davis, W. A.** Wf. Della; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (35.)

**Detlefs, G. F.** Ch. Herbert, Orville, Ina May. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 9. (36.) Owner, C. M. Witt.

**Dewey, Ford W.** Wf. Dollie M.; ch. Bennie. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 154.35 ac., sec. 6. (49.)

**Donovan, J. J.** Wf. Bernice; ch. Rose Marie, Jerry. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 195 ac., sec. 31. (29.)

**Donovan, Timothy.** Wf. Nora; ch. Nellie, Timothy, Francis. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 19; R. 160 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (36.) Owners, Wilhelmina Weise et al.

**Dose, Detlef.** Wf. Christina; ch. Henrietta, Emma, John, William, Harry, Hattie, Theodore, Anna. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 200 ac., sec. 29. (38.)

**Elsabush, A. F.** Wf. Dora; ch. Derelle. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 15; O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (25.) "Willow Slough Stock Farm." Owner, G. Elsabush.

**Evans, Wm. H.** Wf. Lutie; ch. Paschal, Oeka, Desmond. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (15.)

**Foote, O. B.** Wf. Roda. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 21; R. 40 ac., sec. 21. (20.)

**Fricke, Henry.** Wf. Martha; ch. Henrietta. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 25. (5.) Owner, Wm. Simon.

**Gardner, Wm. Jr.** Wf. Ruby M.; ch. William A., Lavina O., James I. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (35.) Owner, H. Everett Est.

**Geise, E. H.** Wf. Annie; ch. Frederick, Pearl, Edna. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 16; O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (51.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle.

**Griess, Andrew.** Wf. Edith; ch. Louise, Leland. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 119 ac., sec. 1. (25.) Owner, Bernard Eichenberger.

**Griffith, W. F.** Wf. Alice; ch. Jay, Owen, Frankie, Ralph, W. Floyd. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (65.) "Sunny Side Farm."

**Hagedorn, Henry.** Wf. Kate; ch. Ben, Laura, Lena, Anna, Velma, Henrietta. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 21; R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (47.) Owner, W. A. Duff.

**Hart, Pleas.** Wf. Anna; ch. Donald, Raymond. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 36, and in James Twp., O. 57.65 ac., sec. 31. Owner, Anna Hart.

**Hawthorne, R. S.** Wf. Laura; ch. Maude, Edna, Clifford. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 30; R. 120 ac., sec. 19. (12.) Owners, A. L. McKeown et al.

**Hetrick, J. A.** Wf. Mary A.; ch. Ivan, Thelma, Velna. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (42.)

**Ivers, Emil.** Wf. Esther; ch. Alvin, Malvin. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 23, and in James Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (35.) Owner, Claus Ivers.

**Ivers, F. W.** Wf. Gertrude; ch. Elmer, Edna. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 300 ac., sec. 21. (40.)

**Jensen, Hans.** Wf. Laura; ch. Dagmar. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (20.) Owners, A. G. and M. E. Murphy.

**Johnson, Chas.** Wf. Lula. P. O. Neola, R. 4. Mgr. 200 ac., sec. 17. (8.) Breeder of Poled Durham Cattle. Owner, A. K. Giese.

**Jones, W. H.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Nera W. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 20. (45.)

**Kadel, Mike L.** Wf. Helena; ch. Hester, Helen, Velma, Ronald, Pearl. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 152.70 ac., sec. 2. (40.) Breeder of Hereford Male.

**Kadel, Roy.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Earl. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (29.) Owner, Geo. Kadel.

**Kalstrup, Lars.** Wf. May; ch. George, Richard. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27; R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (7.) Owner, J. Flynn.

**Kay, Otto.** Wf. Anna; ch. Roy. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13; R. 120 ac., sec. 12. (33.) Breeder of Hereford Male. "Catalpa Hill Farm." Owner, Detlef Kay.

**Kay, Walter.** Wf. Anna; ch. Aldred. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 14. R. 200 ac., sec. 23. (27.) Owner, Adolph Kay.

**Kenney, John.** Wf. Eliza; ch. William, Luke, Margaret, Mary, Thomas, Francis, Florence, Cecelia. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 143.75 ac., sec. 6, and in Minden Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 30. (40.) Breeder of Pole Angus Male.

**Kenney, Mike.** Wf. Kathrine; ch. Luke M. J., Edward, Mary C. K., Jerome, Philip, Bernard, Mikel Jr. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 6; O. 152 ac., sec. 5. (38.)

**Killion, Newt.** Wf. Sybel. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 169.76 ac., sec. 25; R. 40 ac., sec. 26. Owner, Mrs. J. M. Killion.

**Knott, Howard.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Vera, Joy, Melvin, Eugene, Fred. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10; R. 120 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (28.) Owner, Mary Knott Young.

**Knott, Mervin.** Wf. Freda. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10; R. 120 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (24.) Owner, Mary Knott Young.

**Koch, Henry.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Alice, Esther, Hazel. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 75.84 ac., sec. 5; R. 35 ac., sec. 5. (20.)

**Krueger, Elsa.** Ch. Frank, Ella, Paul, Lizzie, Ernest, Anna. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 10; O. 240 ac., sec. 11. (22.) Owner, Franz Krueger Est.

**Leaders, Calvin.** Wf. Mabel; ch. Vernon, Lloyd, Gladys, Ilene. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 16. (34.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Henry A. Leaders.

**Leaders, Henry A.** Wf. Mary; ch. Celia, Calvin, Irvin, Eda, Oscar, Lenora, Lydia, Alfred, Floyd, Edward. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 360 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 1; O. 160 ac., sec. 15; O. 319 ac., sec. 16. (40.)

**Leaders, Irvin W.** Wf. Bertha A.; ch. Orin, Henry. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 12. (33.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle and Poland China Hogs. Owner, Henry A. Leaders.

**Martin, O.** Mother Mary. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 34; R. 40 ac., sec. 34. (43.)

**Mauer, Leslie.** Wf. Florence; ch. Donald. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 150 ac., sec. 2. (23.) "North Slope Farm." Owner, Calvin Mauer.

**Mauer, Wesley C.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Luverne. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 179.72 ac., sec. 2. (23.) "Happy Hollow Farm." Owner, H. Mauer Est.

**McLean, Floyd W.** P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (28.) Owner, Uriah McLean.

**Minahan, M.** Wf. Mary; ch. James, Kate, Ellen, Ann, Francis. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 8. (57.)

**Moore, C. F.** Wf. Anna C.; ch. Irvin F., Bessie L., Bernice E. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 30. (40.)

**O'Connell, W. F.** Wf. Christina; ch. Mary, Richard. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 179 ac., sec. 33. (31.) Owner, Ed Barnes.

**Perkins, Wesley.** Wf. Tacie; ch. Blanche, Francis, Iva, Paul, Vinson, Lloyd. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 102 ac., sec. 36; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (34.)

**Petersen, Erwin H.** Wf. Martha; ch. Erwin, Robert. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 14. (31.) Owner, Adolph Kay.

**Pogge, G. P.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Cecelia, Isabell, Francis. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 17; R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (2.) Owner, H. Niemann.

**Powers, John.** Ch. Kathrine, Agnes. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 29; O. 40 ac., sec. 30. (24.)

**Pullen, Clarence.** Wf. May; ch. Kenneth, Ronald, Vinton, Naoma. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 58 ac., sec. 36, and O. 60 ac., and in James Twp., O. 61 ac., sec. 31. (34.) Owner, O. L. Morris.

**Ring, J. A.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Frank, Leta, Louis, Donald, James, Annie. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 20; R. 40 ac., sec. 21; R. 40 ac., sec. 17; R. 40 ac., sec. 16. (20.)

**Roane, F. S.** Wf. Hattie; ch. Etta, Ethel, Fred. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 226 ac., sec. 7; O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (43.)

**Roane, R. R.** Wf. Zella. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 273 ac., sec. 8. (56.)

**Rogers, Will.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Francis, Bernard. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 16. (3.) Owner, Henry A. Leaders.

**Scheffer, H. F.** Wf. Emma; ch. Harold, Veryl, Norvin. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 129 ac., sec. 7; R. 132 ac., sec. 18. (13.) Owner, Frederick-sen.

**Schickner, Walter.** P. O. Bentley, Box 72. O. 20 ac., sec. 30; R. 5 ac., sec. 30. (23.)

**Schneekloth, H. J.** Wf. Mary; ch. Lilly, Ray, Kenneth. P. O. Bentley, Box 65. R. 174 ac., sec. 19, and in Norwalk Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (26.) Owners, A. O. Wyland and Adolph Anderson.

**Schneekloth, Wm.** Wf. Emma; ch. Luverne, Evelyn. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; R. 40 ac., sec. 9; R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (25.)

**Schnepel, H. R.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Claudius J., Linda A., Grace M., Vera H., Ralph J., Gifford P., Mildred, Alpha M. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; O. 140 ac., sec. 22; O. 153 ac., sec. 1, and in James Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (31.)

**Schnepel, J. H.** Wf. Katie; ch. John J. H., Emma M. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 120 ac., sec. 25, and in James Twp., O. 53.24 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 19, and in Grove Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 9, and in Silver Creek Twp., O. 120 ac., sec. 7. (32.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Cattle.

**Simon, J. T.** Wf. Lena; ch. Dorothy, Evoune, Mary Lois. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 400 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 2, and in Minden Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (38.)

**Strohbehn, W. C.** Wf. Lillie; ch. Maxine. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 29; O. 40 ac., sec. 30; R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (32.)

**Strong, J. A.** Wf. Loretta; ch. Carlos, Dena, Dell, Ruby, Don. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 13. (37.) Owner, Henry F. Keilhorn.

**Stuhr, John C.** P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 14; R. 60.50 ac., sec. 13, and in Minden Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 36, and in Pleasant Twp., O. 95 ac., sec. 31. (20.) Owner, Louie Kay.

**Stulgies, Edward.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Emma, Lydia, Mary, Clara, Ernest. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 40 ac., sec. 19. (16.)

**Sweeder, Arthur.** Wf. Laura. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 59 ac., sec. 13. (11.) Owner, Peter Danker.

**Trottner, Henry.** Wf. Mary; ch. Anna. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (9.) Owner, John Bruhn.

**Watts, A. F.** Wf. Zora; ch. Ordie. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 111 ac., sec. 31. (1.) Owner, W. M. Veasey.

**Watts, John.** Wf. Nannie; ch. Frank, Jake, Hugh, Ruth, Bessie. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 226 ac., sec. 31. (13.) Owner, N. B. Crisman.

**Wedel, J. V.** Wf. Julia; ch. Walter, Charley, Arthur, Nettie, Elsie, George. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 3; O. 112.50 ac., sec. 1. (38.) Breeder of Short Horn Male. "Crescent Hill Farm."

**Wedel, Walter.** Wf. Lenora; ch. Clinton, Orville. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 112 ac., sec. 1. (27.) Owner, J. V. Wedel.

**Wellman, Joseph J.** Wf. Mary; ch. Joseph, Anna, Walter. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 210 ac., sec. 21; R. 85 ac., sec. 22; R. 60 ac., sec. 16. (33.) Breeder of Durham Male. Owners, F. Elsabush.

**Wineka, Theo.** Wf. Lena; ch. Lena, Mary, Rose, Elizabeth, Henry Ben. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 9. (40.)

**Witt, Arthur.** Wf. Lucile; ch. Herbert, Barbara. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (26.)

**Wulff, Wilber.** Wf. Lillie; ch. Donald, Romona. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 10. (26.) Owner, John Wulff.

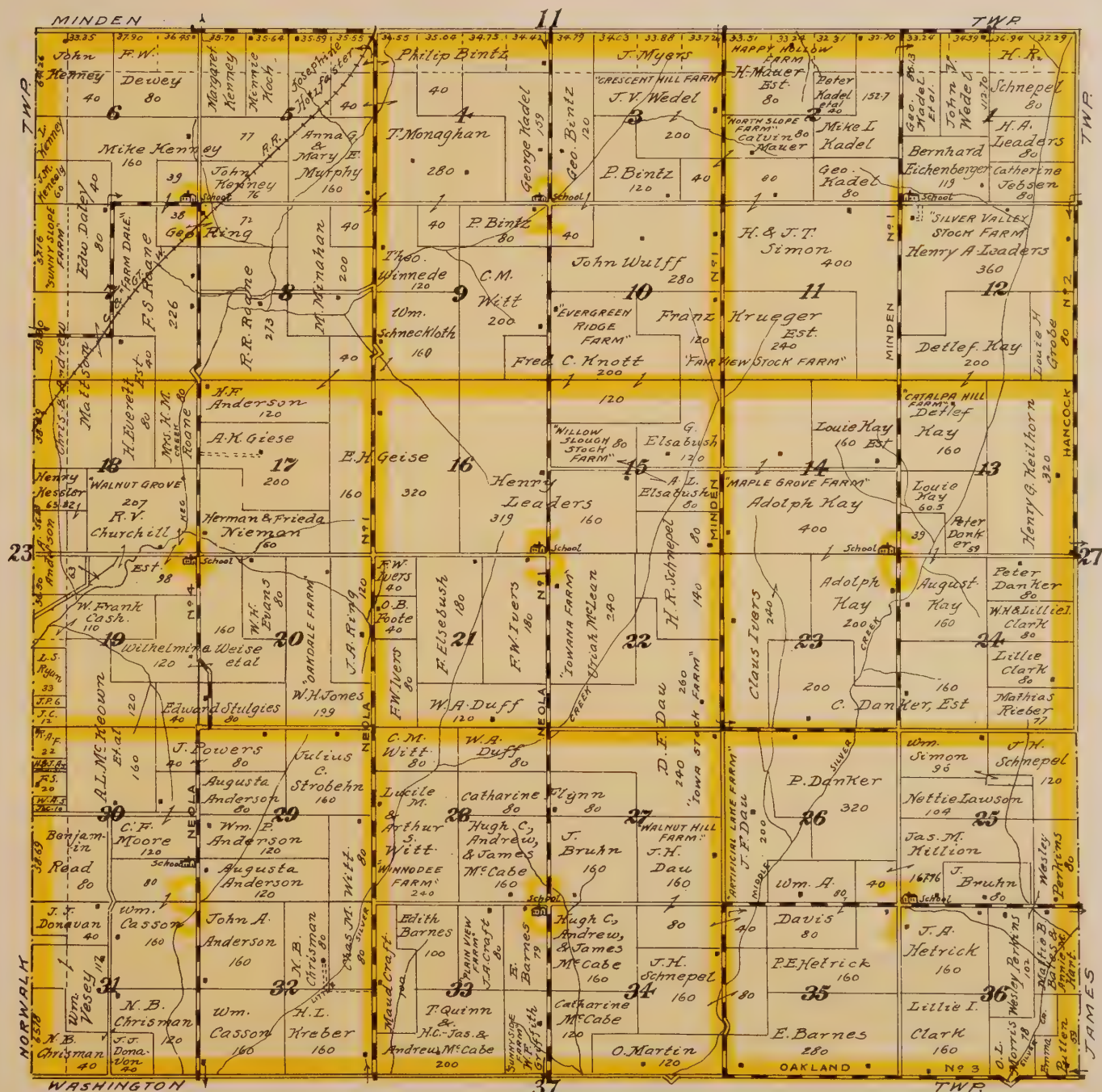


The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Dept.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted



Scale 1/4 inches to one Mile.  
Township 76 North Range 41 West of the 5th P.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School —  
Wagon Road — Church —  
Corp. Line — Houses —  
Creek — Cem. —  
Rural Routes





# Farmers' Directory of James' Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Adams, John B. Wf. Eva; ch. Dolphus, Lois, Oliva, Ruby, Lola. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 31; R. 135.08 ac., sec. 30. (6.) Owner, R. P. Danker.

Applegate, Earl W. Wf. Lillie; ch. Ivan, Vera, Mervin, Earl, Lola, Ruby, Ethel. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 275 ac., sec. 28, and in Belknap Twp., O. 96 ac., sec. 1. (44.) Owner, W. O. Bane.

Bane, I. O. Wf. May; ch. Doris M., George O., Kenneth A., Margy L., Robert A., John A. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 29; R. 160 ac., sec. 30; R. 79 ac., sec. 33. (32.) Owner, W. O. Bane.

Bane, M. Wf. Hattie. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 29; R. 160 ac., sec. 30; R. 79 ac., sec. 33. (25.) Owner, W. O. Bane.

Barrett, H. J. Wf. Ethel; ch. Bernard, Delbert. P. O. Oakland, R. 150 ac., sec. 25. (1.) Owner, W. S. Jerrett.

Beatty, A. T. Wf. Rachel; ch. A. Henry. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 13. (28.) Owner, T. J. Beatty.

Berge, Geo. Wf. Emma; ch. Lillie. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 146 ac., sec. 3; R. 160 ac., sec. 34 in Pleasant Twp. (34.)

Berge, Henry. Wf. Geraldine; ch. Opal, Eva, Ruby, Harold, Max. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 146.50 ac., sec. 3. (38.)

Bingham, Roy R. Wf. Alma E.; ch. Orpha. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (32.) Owner, Mrs. Lizzie Emmert.

Blakely, Rolla. Wf. Viola; ch. Orleans, Josephine, Teddy, Lillian, Margery. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 24. (32.) Owner, A. B. Johns Estate.

Bogs, Frank. Wf. Amelia; ch. Mary, Frank, Minnie, Laura, Freda. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (30.)

Borland, Carl A. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Eola. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 3; R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (3.) Owner, Frank Diedrich.

Bornholdt, Geo. Wf. Anna; ch. Alfred W., Rinehardt J. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (35.) "Sand Burr Hill Farm."

Brandes, George. Wf. Anna; ch. Magdalena, Ronald, Chester, Edna. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; O. 60 ac., sec. 16. (42.)

Brandes, H. C. Wf. Magdeline; ch. George, Walter, Cella, Ada, Leslie, Milton, Hattie, Raymond L. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 200 ac., sec. 16; O. 80 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 40 ac., sec. 23, and in Valley Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 40 ac., sec. 18. (45.)

Brandes, L. H. Wf. Izora; ch. Leona. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (34.) Owner, Henry C. Brandes.

Brandes, Milton. Wf. Hazel; ch. Veryl, Phillis. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (29.) Owner, Henry C. Brandes.

Brandes, R. L. Wf. Florence; ch. Elva Joy. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (24.) Owner, Henry C. Brandes.

Brandes, W. E. Wf. Martha; ch. Lucile, Warren. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 23. (41.) Breeder of Hereford Male.

Brown, Ralph. Wf. Lena; ch. Ruth, Esther. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 1; R. 95 ac., sec. 2. (23.) Owners, Aug. Dethlefs and T. and M. McCarthy.

Busse, C. Wf. Christina; ch. Walter, Irene, Werner, Kurt. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (33.)

Butterbaugh, Dan. Wf. Inez; ch. Maxine, Glenn, Earl. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 40 ac., sec. 15; R. 80 ac., sec. 3; R. 12 ac., sec. 11. (33.) Owner, Chris Plittmann.

Carspecken, Fred. Wf. Dorcas. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (25.) Owner, Henry Carspecken.

Christensen, John M. Wf. Stena; ch. Beulah. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (16.)

Christo, R. R. Wf. Rosamond; ch. Orland, Harry, Myrna, Wilma. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 158 ac., sec. 31; O. 40 ac., sec. 29. (28.)

Christo, Wm. Wf. Mary; ch. Robert, Cassius, James. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. Live in sec. 31. (30.) Owner, Robert R. Christo.

Coffelt, Henry. Wf. Dottie. P. O. Oakland, R. 75 ac., sec. 36. (15.) Owner, Mrs. Crose Uhle.

Cutshall, G. A. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 170 ac., sec. 13. (20.) Owner, G. S. Cutshall.

Danker, R. P. Wf. Matilda; ch. Evelyn, Luverne. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 31; O. 135.08 ac., sec. 30. (31.)

Day, Rev. L. N. Wf. Adella. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 2 ac., sec. 6. (5.) Emanuel Church.

Denton, Roy. Wf. Phoebe; ch. Wilma. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (28.) Owner, E. P. Denton.

Dethlefs, Aug. Wf. Kate; ch. Lena, Edith, Emma, Edward, Bertha, Lillie, Rosa, Johnnie, August, Viola, Margaret. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (16.)

Eckert, Adam. Wf. Katie; ch. Annie, Lydia, Minnie, Mary, Ada, Helen. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 19. (26.)

Eckert, George. Wf. Kate. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (27.)

Edmonds, E. R. Wf. Mary. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 12; R. 70 ac., sec. 13. (6.) Owners, T. J. and Clarissa C. Beatty.

Fehr, Chas. (Single). Frank Cook, Wf. Stella; ch. Harold, Donald. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 32, and in Belknap Twp., R. 20 ac., sec. 6. (20.) Owner, J. A. Bates.

Fehr, Roy. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (20.) Owner, Titus Fehr Est.

Fritz, Chas. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Delmer, Carl. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (30.) Owner, Mrs. F. Fritz.

Fritz, Fred. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (20.) "Sunny Side Farm." Owner, Mrs. F. Fritz.

Fritz, Geo. Wf. Emma; ch. Alvin, Vera, Lester. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (32.)

Fritz, Will. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 21. (28.) Owner, F. Tetzlaff.

Fullberg, W. H. Wf. Katie. P. O. Minden, R. 1. O. 51.84 ac., sec. 19. (25.)

Goff, Sam. Wf. Ellen; ch. Jessie. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 18. (49.) Owner, Mrs. Fred Elsebusch.

Gress, E. F. Wf. Mignonette; ch. Merrill, Cyril, Linden, Mignonette. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 12. (32.) Owner, Mrs. Eva Schmidt.

Gress, G. W. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Bernice Thelma. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 14. (39.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.

Griffith, Alfred Pairs. Wf. Ruth; ch. Lucile, Cecil E., Floyd, Gladys, Chester W. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (10.) Owner, W. K. Butler Est.

Griffith, Marion. Wf. Edna; ch. June Ellen. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 1 ac., sec. 14; R. 64 ac., sec. 14. (23.) Owner, E. T. Rogers.

Grobe, Louie H. Wf. Dora; ch. Annie, Alice, Harry, Ellen. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 333.20 ac., sec. 7; O. 160 ac., sec. 4. (42.) "Red Cedar Farm."

Guderjan, L. O. Wf. Ella. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 198 ac., sec. 34. (39.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Valley Plain View Farm." Owners, Henrietta Guderjan and Wilhelmina Peters.

Guderjan, W. M. Wf. Laura; ch. Velma. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (32.) Owner, Henrietta Guderjan.

Hagedorn, Louis. Wf. Verna; ch. Herman, Reinhold, Arthur. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 146.87 ac., sec. 4. (49.)

Hagood, Rose. Ch. Robert M., Mervin, Madge, Nellie. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 100 ac., sec. 36; R. 40 ac., sec. 34. (35.)

Hansen, H. W. Wf. Matilda; ch. Irvin W., Dorothy M. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 76 ac., sec. 6, and in York Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (37.) Owner, Catherine Jensen.

Heiman, Adolph. Wf. Cora; ch. Henry, Carl, Edna, Sadie, Elsie, Arthur. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (45.)

Heiman, A. G. Wf. Lena; ch. Ervin, Roy, Lula, Albert. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 28, and in Belknap Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (30.)

Heiman, Minnie. Ch. Ivan, Elvin, Evelyn. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (25.)

Hetrick, Chas. Wf. Amy; ch. Gordis. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 225 ac., sec. 26. (30.) Owner, J. H. Greegg Est.

Hetrick, C. P. Wf. Lucile. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (35.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owner, J. C. Judy.

Hildebrand, Alva. Wf. Mary; ch. Hazel, Myrtle, Victor. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 10. (31.)

Hildebrand, O. E. Wf. Mildred; ch. Geneva, Mervin, Dean. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; O. 20 ac., sec. 10. (33.)

Hundt, Arthur. Wf. Clara; ch. Harold, Lucile, Vera. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 20; R. 20 ac., sec. 28. (Owner, Fred Hundt.)

Hundt, Fred. Wf. Wilhelmina; ch. Ernest, Augusta, Arthur, Fred, Walter. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (37.) Breeder of Hereford Male. "Sunny Slope Farm."

Jacobsen, Nels. Wf. Mary; ch. Peter, Alma, Olga, Clara, Anna, Hans, Eddie, Freddie, Viggo. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 9; R. 59 ac., sec. 16; R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (15.) Owner, H. H. Rounds.

Jensen, Nels C. Wf. Dohthea. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (18.) Owners, E. Zoeller et al.

Jorgensen, Nels. Wf. Anna; ch. Robert, Mary. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 79 ac., sec. 19; R. 120 ac., sec. 20. (6.) Owner, J. C. Judy.

Kern, A. M. Ch. Lydia, Bell, Lynda, Florence, Frank, Bradie. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 296 ac., sec. 18. (2.) Owner, W. F. Kielhorn.

Killion, Frank. Wf. Bernice; ch. Naomi. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (29.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, E. L. Potter.

Knackstedt, Aug. Wf. Sophie; ch. Elsie. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 30. (8.) Breeder of Hereford Male. "Silver Creek Stock Farm." Owner, Claus Danker.

Knoep, A. G. Wf. Naomi; ch. Evangeline. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 25; R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (3.) Owner, G. C. Bass.

Krueger, F. C. Wf. Ruth; ch. Freda, Howard. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 11; R. 120 ac., sec. 11. (28.)

Krueger, G. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Matilda. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (41.)

Krueger, John. Wf. Emma; ch. Levone. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 17; R. 144 ac., sec. 17. (24.)

Liesche, Geo. Wf. Dora; ch. Willie, Anita, Lucile. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 53.23 ac., sec. 30; R. 80 ac., sec. 19, and in York Twp., R. 120 ac., sec. 25. (7.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, J. H. Schnepel.

Mahlstein, Geo. Wf. Margaret; ch. Emma, Otto, Anna, Ida, Edward, Walter, Willie. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (25.) Owner, R. G. Smith.

McCarthy, Mike. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 474 ac., sec. 2. (36.) Owners, T. D. and M. McCarthy.

McConnell, M. Wf. Emeline; ch. Estella, Earl, Vesta and Edith Greer. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 9, and in Belknap Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (9.) Owner, J. Q. McPherrin.

McLaughlin, Ira. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Freda, Florence, Alice, Alma, Genevieve, Wayne, Neal. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (8.) Owner, Gustave Guttan.

Meyer, F. Wf. Maria; ch. Walter, Edwin. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 15; O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 34. (30.)

Müller, G. A. Ch. Maude, Harry, Roy, Alta, Ada, Howard, Merle, Glenn. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (33.)

Myers, Charley. Wf. Christina; ch. Robert. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (15.) Owner, J. Heesch Jr.

Myers, J. H. Wf. Fannie; ch. Ora O., Glenn E., Joe W., Dorothy M. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 35; O. 160 ac., sec. 34, and in Belknap Twp., O. 37 ac., sec. 2; O. 37 ac., sec. 3; O. 44.50 ac., sec. 2. (45.)

Myers, Ludwig. Wf. Annie; ch. Charlie, George, Joe, Minnie, Adolph. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 115 ac., sec. 24. (15.) Owner, Mary Plittmann.

Nicolai, Chas. Wf. Christine; ch. Leslie, Donald, Violet. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 10. (27.) Owner, Henry Nicolai.

Nicolai, Henry. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Christine, Ida, Anna, H. F. W., Charlie, Clara, Arthur L. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 16; O. 120 ac., sec. 10; O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (37.)

Nicolai, Henry. Ch. Irene, Viola, Annie. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (29.) Owner, Henry Nicolai.

Nicolai, H. P. Wf. Augusta; ch. Esther I. B., Paul E. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (38.) "Blue Grass Valley Farm."

Noller, Carl. Wf. Charlotte. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (5.) Owner, F. Bleich.

Oliver, Ira D. Wf. Minda M.; ch. Melvin. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 40 ac., sec. 14; R. 20 ac., sec. 15; R. 20 ac., sec. 10. (17.) Owner, T. Butterbaugh.

Petersen, Emil. Wf. Mary; ch. Emelie, Willie, Henry, Mary, Matilda, Jens. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (45.) Owner, Mrs. Fred Busse.

Phillips, R. A. Wf. Ann; ch. Helen, Esther. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (32.) Owner, T. J. Beatty.

Plittmann, Chris. Wf. Mary; ch. Harry, Elmer, Melvin, Everett, Florence. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 180 ac., sec. 14; O. 40 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (43.)

Plittmann, Louis. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 1. (38.)

Plittmann, Wm. F. C. Wf. Augusta. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (42.) "Botna Valley Farm."

Plautz, Carl H. Wf. Martha; ch. Henrietta J., Cletha M. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 79 ac., sec. 6, and in York Twp., R. 153.23 ac., sec. 1. (21.) Owner, H. R. Schnepel.

Plautz, John. Wf. Minnie; ch. Roy, Hazel. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 70.38 ac., sec. 1; O. 65.90 ac., sec. 2. (40.)

Potter, G. C. Wf. Sadie; ch. Milton, Opal. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (37.)

Rapp, Henry Jr. Wf. Emma; ch. Laura, Mabel, Irene, Henry. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (40.)

Ratajesak, Louie. Wf. Meta; ch. Dorethea, Otto. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 31, and in York Twp., R. 100 ac., sec. 25. (2.) Owner, A. P. Griffith.

Reineke, Walter. Wf. Louise; ch. Alva, Earl, Mary, Ida, Roy, Anna, Millie, Shell, Irene, Harold, Wilbert, Raymond. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (34.)

Rieber, Mathial. Wf. Augusta; ch. Peter, Herman, Carl, Walter, Alma. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 87.88 ac., sec. 19; O. 77 ac., sec. 24 in York Twp. (33.)

Rihner, Casper. Ch. Marie, Walter, Pearl, Glenn, Harold, Phillip, Frances. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 225 ac., sec. 1. (44.) Owner, Sam'l Rihner Est.

Rogers, E. T. Wf. Bertha; ch. Floyd C., William S., Esther M., Edgar A., Woodrow H., Evelyn B. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (40.)

Rollins, E. E. Wf. Mary A., ch. Goldie, May, Zeta, Ocle, Clarence, Earl. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 33; R. 240 ac., sec. 27 and in Belknap Twp., O. 74 ac. (52.)

Rollins, G. E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Willie, Esther, Robert. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (27.) Owner, Chas. Fritz.

Rounds, L. H. Wf. Grace; ch. Genevieve, Wynnton. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 95 ac., sec. 22. (24.) Owner, S. W. Rounds.

Rounds, S. W. Wf. Ida B.; ch. Lawrence H., Emmet A., W. Howard, Ralph W., Pauline E., Kermit P. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 400 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (46.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Bonnie View Farm."

Schnackel, Harvey F. Wf. Emily; ch. Albert. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 100 ac., sec. 12. (26.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs. Owner, Henry Schnackel.

Schnackel, Henry. Wf. Louise; ch. Ida, Harvey, Melvin, Lloyd, Clarence, Florence. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 320 ac., sec. 12. (37.)

Schnoor, Carl. Wf. May; ch. Henrietta, Beulah, Arthur. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 22; R. 100 ac., sec. 27. (22.) Owner, S. W. Rounds.

Schuning, Willie. Wf. Alma; ch. Bernice. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 126 ac., sec. 7. (26.) Owner, Louie Grobe.

Simon, A. G. Wf. Celia; ch. Ruth, Harry. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 8; O. 77 ac., sec. 7. (36.)

Sinclair, W. D. Wf. Clara; ch. Arthur, Mattie, Joshua. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 35. (46.) Owner, J. H. Gregg Est.

Smith, Wayne. Wf. Letah; ch. Robert, Opal, Kenneth. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 178 ac., sec. 35. (11.) Owner, J. H. Gregg, Est.

Strobele, Ed. Wf. Alma; ch. Ada, Mamie, Joseph, Wilbert, Alta, Lucile, Louise, Vernetta, Everett. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (38.) Owner, Mrs. Jos. Strobel.

Strobele, E. H. Wf. Julia; ch. Clarence C., Arthur L., Louise M. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 147.26 ac., sec. 5, and in Pleasant Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (47.)

Strobele, F. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (50.) Owner, W. Strobele.

Stude, Mrs. W. C. Ch. Arthur C., Archie C., E. Rose. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (24.)

Stuhr, Henry J. Wf. Hulda; ch. Harold, Ethel, Mabel, Frederick, Grant, Henry. P. O. Minden, R. 1. R. 178.80 ac., sec. 6. (34.) Breeder of Percheron Stallion. Owner, Fred Bleich.

Tetzlaff, W. H. Wf. Flora; ch. Wayne. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 29; R. 38 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 21. (34.) Owner, Martin Tetzlaff.

Togerson, N. P. Wf. Christina; ch. May, Anna, Chris, Mary, Myrtle, Fred. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 1 ac., sec. 15. (35.)

Turner, W. P. Wf. Callie E.; ch. Glee, Myrie, Hazel. P. O. Oakland, O. 118 ac., sec. 36, and in Belknap Twp., O. 18 ac., sec. 1. (56.)

Wilson, Ozlon. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Ethel, Dewey, Ruth, Ralph, James D. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 33. (24.)

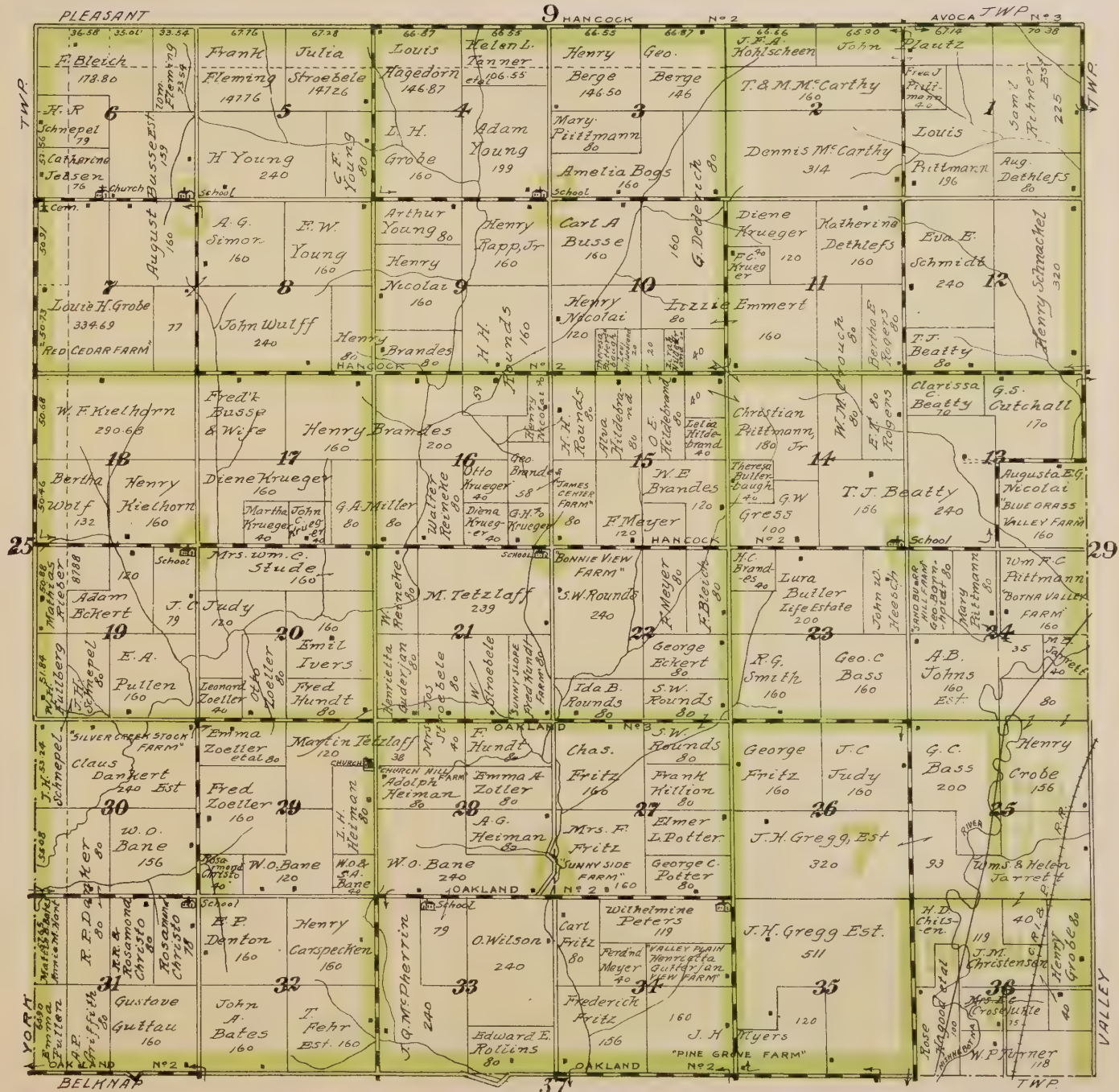
Wolf, John F. Wf. Bertha; ch. Lena, Eda, Herman, Anna, William. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 132 ac., sec. 18. (34.) Owner, Bertha Wolf.



The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted



REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School —  
Wagon Road — Church —  
Corp Line — Houses —  
Creek — Cem. —  
Rural Routes





# Farmers' Directory of Valley Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Aldrich, Hugh. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Edna, Lila. P. O. Oakland, Box 263. R. 39 ac., sec. 35; R. 200 ac., sec. 26. (8.) Owners, Spalti Bros.

Andersen, A. C. Wf. Christina; ch. Christine, Anne, Maggie, Pete, Sam, Mary, Carrie, Chris, Jimmy, Elsie, Max. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 3; R. 60 ac., sec. 10. (20.) Owner, A. C. Holway.

Andersen, Adolph. Wf. Maggie; ch. Georgia, Peter, Sine, John, Chris, Irma, Ruth. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (37.) "Sunny Side."

Anderson, R. S. Wf. Ruby; ch. Charlie, Mattie, Nellie, Francis, Alice, Helen, Wilma. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 31; O. 80 ac., sec. 32, and in Center Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 6. (38.)

Applegate, O. F. Wf. Alice; ch. Lella, Grace, Clair, Merle. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 58 ac., sec. 30; O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (45.)

Barton, Lloyd. Wf. Grace. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 217 ac., sec. 5. (27.) Owner, O. W. Barton.

Bates, H. I. Wf. Emma E.; ch. Donald, Geneva. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (30.) Owner, B. T. Stevenson.

Bates, Wilfred. Wf. Florence; ch. Kenneth, Lyle, Phyllis. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3. R. 34 ac., sec. 30; R. 45 ac., sec. 19. (29.)

Berkshire, C. C. Wf. Clara E.; ch. Carvel, Keith, Edyth, Margery, Robert, Helen, Norman. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 31; R. 40 ac., sec. 32. (40.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Mrs. M. J. Berkshire.

Bingham, Raymond. Wf. Hazel; ch. Keren, Phyllis, Robert. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (28.) Owner, A. S. Bingham.

Birney, Ray. Wf. Lillian. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 8. (27.) Owner, John Birney.

Briggs, Zena. Wf. May; ch. Nelson, Rena. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (44.) Owner, Mrs. E. Stevens Est.

Britton, J. E. Wf. Mildred; ch. Juniata, James Warner. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 61½ ac., sec. 16. (37.) Owner, J. W. Britton.

Burmeister, John. Wf. Hannah; ch. Raymond. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 23. (17.)

Chandler, W. O. Wf. Carrie; ch. Aletha, Leona, Wilma. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 4; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (30.) Owner, James Chandler.

Chapman, Ray C. Wf. Harriett E.; ch. Milton Donald. P. O. Hancock, Box 2. R. 78 ac., sec. 20; R. 40 ac., sec. 18. (2.) Owner, H. C. Brandes.

Christensen, Mannel. Wf. Minnie; ch. Fred, Lucile, Eddie, Irma, Everett, Eline. P. O. Hancock, Box 64. R. 192 ac., sec. 17; R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (15.) Owners, Wm. Schroeder and F. H. Hancock Est.

Clark, F. E. Wf. Thora; ch. Nadine, Nancy. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (33.) Owner, Mrs. E. C. Kloppling.

Clark, R. A. Wf. Hazel; ch. Lavilla, Freddie. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33. (28.) Owner, L. S. White.

Clark, W. I. Wf. Jette. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 156 ac., sec. 35; O. 160 ac., sec. 35, and in Center Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 2; R. 290 ac., sec. 2; and O. 140 ac. (31.) Owner, I. H. Soper.

Clayton, Wm. Wf. Mary; ch. Vera, Maynard, Jeanette. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 33. (51.) Owner, Mrs. G. D. Hough.

Coe, R. G. Wf. Edith; ch. Vera. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 14; R. 60 ac., sec. 23; R. 20 ac., sec. 13. (43.) Owner, Melvin McKray.

Coleman, S. L. Wf. Ethel; ch. Donald, Richard, Dale. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 34. (24.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.

Dau, Emil. Wf. Annie; ch. Lillie, Harry, Vera, Ruby, Muriel, Mervin. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 32; R. 17 ac., sec. 32. (38.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owner, Annie Dau.

Davis, Geo. W. Wf. Mayme. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 20 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 16. (41.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and Buff Orpington Chickens. Owner, Adolph Schmidt.

D'Hart, Larkin. Wf. Madge; ch. Altha, Wilma, Gordon. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 171 ac., sec. 31. (3.) Owner, F. A. D'Hart.

Dooll, L. E. Wf. Jessie; ch. Betty Jean. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 21. (26.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. Owner, W. J. Dooll.

Dorscher, M. B. Wf. Sophie; ch. Fred, Chris, Rudolph, Hattie, John, Meta, Albert, Martin, Vernie, Arline. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (39.)

Eggers, John. Wf. Amanda; ch. Everett, Wilbert. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 10 ac., sec. 2. (12.) Owner, John Maassen.

Eggers, W. F. Wf. Augusta; ch. John, Fred, Marie, Caroline, William, Carl, Herman, Paul. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 193.15 ac., sec. 3. (12.) Breeder of Black Aberdeen Angus Cattle. Owner, John Maassen.

Elliott, H. W. Wf. Grace; ch. Ione Darline. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 36; R. 53.33 ac., sec. 25, and in Lincoln Twp., R. 73.33 ac., sec. 31. (10.) Breeder of Spotted Poland Hogs. Owners, Lizzie and Gladie Collard.

Elliott, John C. Wf. Estella; ch. Boyd Martin. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (9.) Owners, Louise and Wm. Jumper.

Fletcher, Noble. Wf. Mary; ch. Irma, Arline. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 14; R. 35 ac., sec. 23; R. 13½ ac., sec. 13. (37.) Owner, John Fletcher Est.

Fletcher, S. D. Wf. Jeanette. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (38.)

Frederickson, Hans. Wf. Beatrice; ch. Ivan H. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 21. (6.) Owner, A. C. Meitzen.

Gathye, John. Wf. Eleanor; ch. Leonard, Harold. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 26; R. 40 ac., sec. 25; R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (4.) Owners, Mrs. Alice Shuttleworth and Carl Harmsen.

Gathye, Ott. Wf. Ida; ch. Viola, Heinie. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (9.) Owner, Caroline Busse.

Gillespie, G. D. Wf. Stella; ch. Gordon, Roland. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 32, and in Center Twp., O. 76 ac., sec. 5. (31.)

Gress, Frank. Wf. Dora; ch. Viola, Herbert, Harold, Mildred, Francis. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (38.) Owner, W. J. Maxwell.

Grobe, Henry. Wf. Emma; ch. Raymond, Mervin. P. O. Hancock, Box 103. O. 192 ac., sec. 30; O. 225 ac., sec. 25, and in James Twp., O. 77 ac., sec. 36. (2.)

Grobe, Herman G. Wf. Dora; ch. Merna Dora. P. O. Hancock, Box 46. O. 289 ac., sec. 19; O. 66 ac., sec. 30. (39.) "Angle Brook Farm."

Guensche, Chas. Wf. Dora; ch. Hazel, Minnie, Eloise, Raymond. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 4; R. 65 ac., sec. 5, and in Knox Twp., R. 50 ac., sec. 33. (36.) Owner, Chris Schroeder.

Harvey, C. A. Wf. Ellen; ch. Mildred, Walter. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 29; O. 120 ac., sec. 28. (15.)

Hays, H. Frank. Wf. Florence; ch. Mildred, Ruby, Wynona, Arline. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33, and in Center Twp., R. 68 ac., sec. 4. (30.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. Owner, C. T. Hough.

Heft, C. E. Wf. Edna; ch. Geneva, Harris, Beulah. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 120 ac., sec. 2. (28.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Owner, W. J. Harris.

Henry, W. J. Wf. Barbara; ch. Anna, Rachel, Marie, Wilfred, Emma, John, Grant. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 159 ac., sec. 28; O. 40 ac., sec. 33; R. 40 ac., sec. 28. (30.)

Hermann, Emil. Wf. Maude; ch. Glenn Elvin. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 25. (25.) Owner, F. P. Shuttleworth.

Hetrick, Ivan. Wf. Madge. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 32, and in Center Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 5. Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Mr. A. Gillespie.

Higgins, W. E. Wf. Mary; ch. Dewey, Albert, Bernice, Charlie, Lynn. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 192 ac., sec. 15. (35.) Owner, L. A. Talbott.

Holladay, W. L. Wf. Rose Ann; ch. Edith B., Fay L., Edna M., Samuel G., William C. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (7.)

Holst, Theo. Wf. Annie; ch. Harry, Walter, Elmer. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 34. (26.)

Howlett, Jesse. Wf. Maude; ch. Harold, Lola, Alva. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 151.21 ac., sec. 6, and in Knox Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (2.) Owner, Lizzie Emmert.

Isaac, A. E. Wf. Josephine; ch. Leverage A. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (45.)

Jacobson, Andrew. Wf. Gertie; ch. Emma, Willie, Esther, Welma, Leroy, Walter. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (37.)

Jacobsen, Aug. Wf. Meta; ch. Helen, Harvey. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 218 ac., sec. 6. (14.) Owner, S. M. Motherel.

Jacobsen, B. Wf. Amanda; ch. Alfred, Harry. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 21. (37.)

Jacobson, C. H. Wf. Hattie; ch. Leona, Alma, Lillie, Harold. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 16, O. 40 ac., sec. 21. (37.)

Jacobsen, H. C. Wf. Katie; ch. Henrietta B. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (31.)

Jacobson, J. Martin. Wf. Christina; ch. Henry Christ. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 12. (36.)

Jacobsen, Peter. Wf. Carrie; ch. Clara, Dora, Louise, Henry, Freddie, Hazel. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (37.)

Kay, Herman. Wf. Lydia; ch. Orpha Arline. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (31.) Owner, Dettlef Kay.

Kent, W. E. Wf. Ellen; ch. Mary, Agnita, Willie, Helen, Madaline. P. O. Walnut, R. 2. R. 105 ac., sec. 9. (1.)

King, Chas. L. Wf. Luella; ch. Chas. L., Wilma R., Mary J. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (6.) Owner, Edwin White.

King, J. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Dorothy, Wedell, Muriel. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 8; R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (20.) Owner, Martha L. Hodgson.

Kitrick, H. Wf. Anna. P. O. Hancock, Box 74. R. 138.20 ac., sec. 7. (19.) Owner, M. F. Kitrick.

Krueger, Otto A. Wf. Augusta; ch. Elmer, Edward. P. O. Hancock. O. 160 ac., sec. 14, and in James Twp., O. 40. (39.)

Lee, S. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Warren W., Nathan S., Emery H., Ben H., Amy L., William M., Cecil D. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 7; O. 52 ac., sec. 5; O. 7 ac., sec. 8. (4.)

Leopold, John. Wf. Lena; ch. Anna, Carrie, Lottie, Christina. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (37.)

Maassen, J. J. Wf. Meta; ch. Hertha Viola. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 10; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (41.) Owner, John Maassen.

Maassen, John. Wf. Sophie; ch. John J., Will, Julius, Anna, Augusta, Ida, Amanda, Alma. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 402.40 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 2; O. 429.68 ac., sec. 3; O. 240 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (45.)

Maassen, Julius. Wf. Sena; ch. Orpha, Howard, Gerald, Walter, Ralph. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 177.40 ac., sec. 4; R. 30 ac., sec. 2, and in Knox Twp., R. 30 ac., sec. 33. (31.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Cattle (Black) "Valley Farm." Owner, John Maassen.

Maassen, Will H. Wf. Emma; ch. Annie, Frank, Edward, Esther. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 246.53 ac., sec. 3. (39.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus Cattle, (Black). Owner John Maassen.

Martin, Mervin. Wf. Rena; ch. James Daniel. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 21; R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (27.) "Valley Center Stock Farm." Owner, D. T. Martin.

McKinney, L. G. Wf. Edith; ch. Ilene, Duain, Lyle. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 12; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (25.) Breeder of Hereford Bulls, Owner, Joseph C. McKinney Est.

McKinney, Mrs. Tillie. Ch. Vivian, Roberta, Jack, Richard. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (29.) Owner, R. C. McKinney Est.

McKray, Boyd. Wf. Esther. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (24.) "Forest Hill Farm." Owner, M. McKray.

McKray, William. Wf. Bessie; ch. Esther. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 14. (34.) Owner, Melvin McKray.

Miller, Fred. Wf. Anna; ch. Cora, George. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 28; O. 120 ac., sec. 29. (25.) "Fort Busse Farm."

Minick, Jessie. Wf. Katie; ch. John William. P. O. Hancock, R. 216 ac., sec. 5. (5.) Owner, Fred J. Boie.

Minnick, J. S. Wf. Georgia; ch. Rebecca, Enid, Hazel, Ruby. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 33. (43.)

Minick, W. M. Wf. Jessie; ch. Opal, Thelma. P. O. Hancock, R. 216 ac., sec. 5. (5.) Owner, Fred J. Boie.

Moelck, Wm. Wf. Bertha; ch. Maxine, Marcella, Dellas. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 27. (1.) Owner, Mrs. E. Hauptman.

Mortensen, Mrs. Jensine. Ch. Clarence, Raymond, Viola. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (20.) Owner, Chris. Mortensen Est.

Muschall, Fred. Wf. Emma; ch. Arthur, Carl. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 24; R. 106½ ac., sec. 25; R. 40 ac., sec. 23. (3.) "Brewery Ranch." Owner, H. V. Rock.

Nielsen, M. C. Wf. Anna; ch. John, Louis, Charlie, Sena, Marie, Nina, Soren. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 2. (5.)

Noehren, Henry. Wf. Helen; ch. Margy, Edward. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (5.) Owner, John Schmidt.

Olsen, Mrs. Clara B. Husband Leslie; ch. Lee, Edith, Guy, Mildred. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 40 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (48.)

Olsen, Henry. Wf. Edna; ch. John, Dora, Ivan, Ralph, Everett, Bernice, Esther. P. O. Hancock, Box 43. R. 78 ac., sec. 8; R. 20 ac., sec. 5. (41.) Owner, G. Diedrich.

O'Neill, Edward. Wf. Ermal. P. O. Hancock, Box 112. R. 144 ac., sec. 18. (25.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs and Short Horn Cattle. "Lake View Farm."

O'Neill, G. F. Wf. Mary. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 139.34 ac., sec. 18. (30.)

O'Neill, John L. Wf. Agnes; ch. Helen Marie. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. R. 77 ac., sec. 6; R. 77 ac., sec. 32 in Knox Twp. (27.) Owner, O. W. Barton.

O'Neill, Joseph E. Wf. Katie; ch. James J., George F., John L., Patrick E., Mary V., Anna K., Bernard P., Agnes, Hugh, Nora. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 260 ac., sec. 7. (58.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and Shorn Horn Bull. "Botna View Farm."

Palmer, Ernest. Wf. Susie; ch. Marian, Ervin, Elton, Allen. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 36. (33.) Owner, M. Palmer.

Petersen, A. Wf. Anna E.; ch. R. Waldo, Oliver W., George M., Lucy E., Martha M. P. O. Hancock, Box 42. O. 270 ac., sec. 19. (37.)

Petersen, Fred D. Wf. Ethel. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 3. (20.) Owner, Jennie A. Peterson.

Peters, W. N. Wf. Clara M.; ch. Viola M., Elva C. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (34.) Owner, C. M. Peters.

Poulsen, P. C. V. Wf. Petria; ch. Herbert, Bernice, Myrtle, Hattie. P. O. Walnut, Box 203. O. 127 ac., sec. 17; O. 2½ ac., sec. 8.

Priest, H. A. Wf. Anna E.; ch. Helen, Harold. P. O. Hancock, Box 116. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (14.)

Reineke, Edward. Wf. Dora; ch. Russell, Gladys, Ward, Edward; Naoma, Robert. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 18; O. 60.36 ac., sec. 19. (38.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.

Reineke, G. S. Wf. Bertha M.; ch. Willard, Ione, Floyd. P. O. Hancock, Box 77. O. 116 ac., sec. 17. (35.)

Renfeld, W. F. Wf. Anna; ch. Andrew. P. O. Hancock, R. 2. R. 156 ac., sec. 9. (10.)

Owners, Frederickson Bros.

Reynolds, Clede. Wf. Gladys. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (2.) Owner, Will Hansen.

Rogers, G. C. Wf. Ellen. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 35. (30.) Owner, J. W. Davis Est.

Rucker, Levi. Wf. Bell; ch. Mabel, Jennie, Ira, Leslie, Harry, Stanley. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 32. (42.) Owner, O. Zoeller.

Russmann, Henry. Wf. Annie; ch. Laura, Minnie, Edward, Elma. P. O. Avoca, R. 3. O. 132 ac., sec. 6. (31.)

Schaaf, A. H. Wf. Alma; ch. Mervin, Leverage. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. O. 115 ac., sec. 1; R. 115 ac., sec. 1. (28.)

Schaaf, J. T. Wf. Rose; ch. Geraldine, Kenneth. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 1. (32.) Owner, Mrs. F. Oehlert.

Scheffler, W. M. Wf. May; ch. Herman, Alma, Katie, Raymond. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 16. (20.)

Schlottfeldt, R. C. Wf. Eva; ch. Homer, Bernal Berline, Edith, Loretta. P. O. Walnut, Box 271. R. 160 ac., sec. 4; O. 86.82 ac., sec. 4. (48.) Owner, Ada Bailor.

Schroeder, Chris. Wf. Maggie. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13; R. 40 ac., sec. 12; O. 70.16 ac., sec. 5; O. 45.90 ac., sec. 4, and in Knox Prec., O. 50 ac., sec. 33. (38.) Owner, Chris Guensche.

Schroeder, Walter. Wf. Ella. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (2.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Henry Pingel.

Searle, S. R. Wf. Lottie. P. O. Hancock, O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (42.)

Sick, Gus. Wf. Katie; ch. Alma. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (30.)

Sick, Henry. Wf. Emma; ch. Della, Leroy, Clarence. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 32; O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (35.) "Center Valley Stock Farm."

Sifford, Frank. Wf. Mabel; ch. Evelyn, Marie. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (13.) Owner, C. Warner.

Snodgrass, Luther. Wf. Maude; ch. Nora, Alta, Lola, Alvin, Edith. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 31; O. 80 ac., sec. 6 in Center Twp. (30.) Owner, Mrs. M. I. Snodgrass.

Stevens, Harry. Wf. Alta M.; ch. James, Maude, Robert. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 2 ac., sec. 29; R. 16 ac., sec. 30; R. 40 ac., sec. 29. (35.) Owner, Mrs. H. B. Stevens.

Stevens, W. H. Wf. Anna B.; ch. Katie, Lester, Leslie. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 29; O. 60 ac., sec. 30. (16.) Owner, Mrs. A. B. Stevens.

Strellner, David. Wf. Iva; ch. Leona, George, Margy, Gerald. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 10. (26.) Owners, Evelyn and George Dewey.

Strong, C. C. Wf. Rose; ch. Floyd, Raymond, Velma. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 24, R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (42.)

Taylor, Maurice. Wf. Lura; ch. Ila, Hazel



*The Anderson Publishing Co.*  
*Map and Atlas Publ.*  
*Mason City, Iowa.*  
*Copyrighted*










MAP OF  
VALLEY

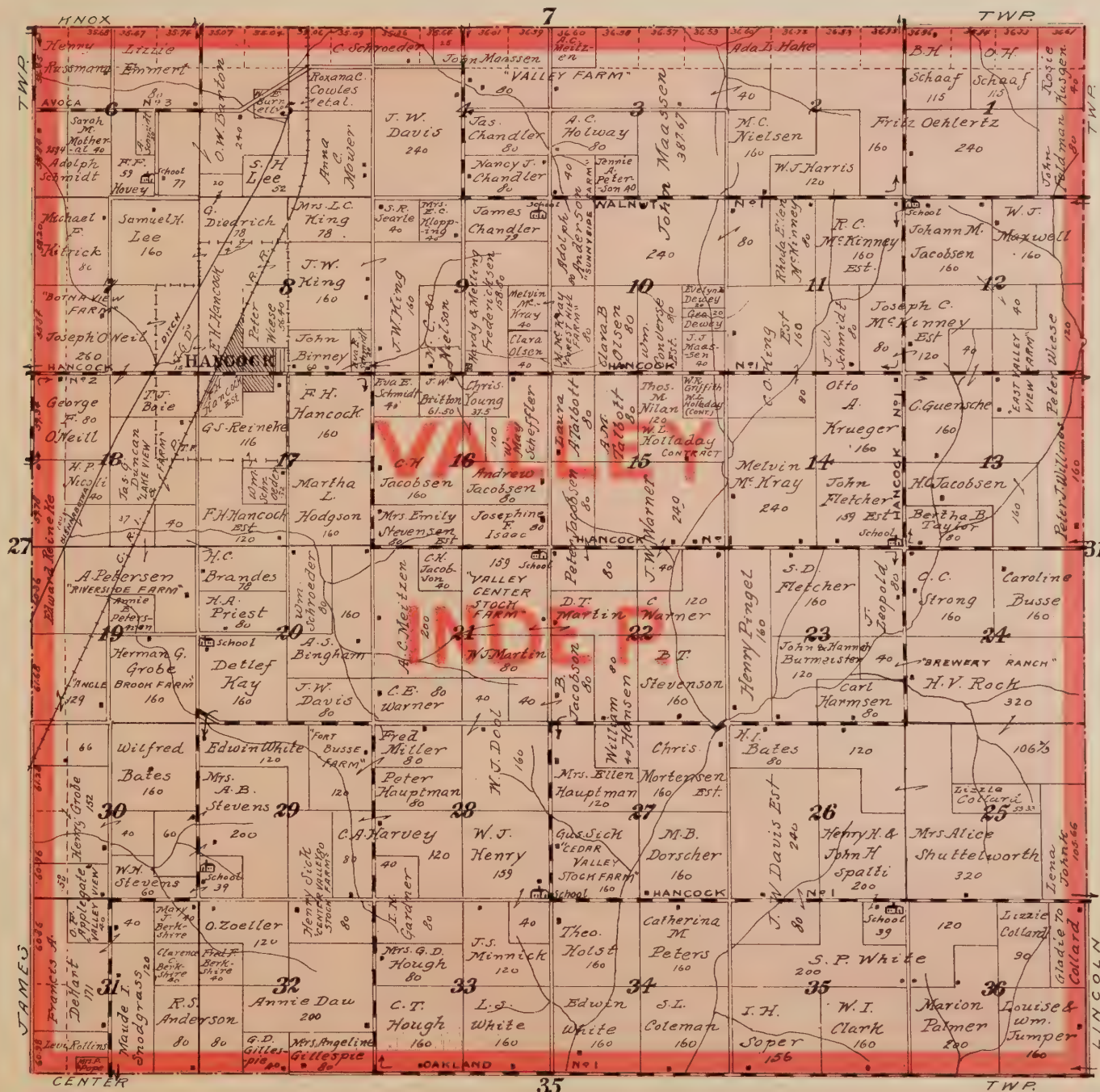
TOWNSHIP

Scale  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 76 North

Range 39 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road  School   
 Wagon Road  Church   
 Corp. Line  Houses   
 Creek  Cem.   
 Rural Routes 





# Farmers' Directory of Lincoln Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Alf, Herman.** Wf. Emilie; ch. Carl, Herman, Reinhold, Clara, Ada, Lydia, Max, Laura, Henry, Mary. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 310.18 ac., sec. 19, and in Valley Twp., R. 18 ac., sec. 24. (46.)
- Allen, G. H.** Wf. Ina H.; ch. Harry, Glenn. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (43.)
- Beckendorf, Ira C.** Wf. Anna; ch. Ivan, Orvil, Clifford. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (30.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Beckendorf Hampshire Farms." Owner, C. Beckendorf.
- Beckendorf, J. E.** Wf. Fannie; ch. Margaret, Joe. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (35.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. Beckendorf Hampshire Farms." Owner, C. Beckendorf.
- Bills, Ernest.** Wf. Fannie; ch. Dallas, Ronald, Irene, Florence, Howard. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 33. (1.) Owner, Anna M. Drake.
- Brehmier, A. A.** Wf. Martha; ch. Hildegard, Leona, Flossie, Viola, Esther. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 48 ac., sec. 10. (13.)
- Brodersen, Tom.** Wf. Lena; ch. Dorothy Margaret. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (12.) Owner, Emil Schmitt.
- Brown, C. K.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Pauline. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 16; R. 60 ac., sec. 16. (29.) Owner, C. E. Brown.
- Burgin, Wm.** Wf. Hattie; ch. Raymond, Lucile. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 320 ac., sec. 24. (35.) Owner, C. C. Roberts Est.
- Busse, J. D.** Wf. Emma; ch. Bernard. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (35.)
- Carbuhn, H. A.** Wf. Nora; ch. Irma, Alva. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 143.38 ac., sec. 2; R. 144 ac., sec. 2. (30.) Owner, Jacob Carbuhn.
- Davis, H. E.** Wf. Ida; ch. Alva, Eugene. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (32.) Owner, W. H. Davis.
- Dermyer, G. L.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Frank, Maggie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 79 ac., sec. 27; O. 78 ac., sec. 34. (43.)
- DeVold, Labon.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Robert, John, Iva, Olive. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 153.89 ac., sec. 30, and in Valley Twp., R. 105.66 ac., sec. 25. (11.) Owner, Lena Johnk.
- Drake, F. W.** Wf. Anna M.; ch. Marie, Wilma. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 240 ac., sec. 33. (41.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Liberty Corner Stock Farm."
- Feldman, Joe.** Wf. Clara; ch. Mildred. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 75.32 ac., sec. 6; and in Valley Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 1. (3.) Owner, John Feldman.
- Felker, Fred.** Ch. George, Lois. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 220 ac., sec. 20. (20.)
- Fleming, Geo.** Wf. Ida; ch. John, Gerald, Eleanor, Lucile. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 28. (37.) Owner, J. S. Fleming.
- Fresner, John.** Wf. Christina; ch. John A., Anna S. M. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 150.08 ac., sec. 6. (38.) Owner, Johannes J. Carstens.
- Fries, Mrs. Gertrude.** Ch. Rosa, Matilda, Annie, Hulda, Charlie, Alvina, Hugo, George. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (37.)
- Glissman, Jerry.** Wf. Nora. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 144.79 ac., sec. 6, and in Layton Twp., R. 300 ac., sec. 31. (24.) Owner, Fred Glissman.
- Glissman, John.** Ch. Mary, Annie, Lena, George, John, Fred. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (30.)
- Goetsch, John.** Wf. Agnes D.; ch. Arthur James. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (15.) Breeder of Jersey Cows.
- Gress, Austin H.** Wf. Margery; ch. Dorothy L. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (23.) Owner, B. Gress.
- Gruke, Fred.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Virgil, Elsie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 40 ac., sec. 14. (30.) Owner, Frederick Gruke.
- Gundy, H. C.** Wf. Martha; ch. Verna, Mildred, Ida, Lawrence, Edward, Leona, Norman. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (27.)
- Hansen, Julius J.** Wf. Dora; ch. Lucile. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 12; R. 200 ac., sec. 1. (1.) Owner, Mrs. H. Moller.
- Hapke, H.** Wf. Anna; ch. Mary, Albert, Mabel, Raymond, Florence. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 119 ac., sec. 24. (14.)
- Hardenbergh, G. H.** Ch. Frank, Reed, George. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 35; O. 200 ac., sec. 34. (37.)
- Hayworth, Sam.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Pearl, Charles. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (2.) Owner, Wm. Lawton.
- Hennings, Otto W.** Wf. Gladys. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (4.) Owner, E. H. Anderson.
- Hermann, Gust.** Wf. Florence; ch. Ray, Blanche, Emma, Julius Bassel, Everett, Ralph. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (25.) Owner, C. A. Rossmann.
- Hermann, Julius.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Clarence, Lawrence, Lyle. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 14. (20.) Owner, Jas. McCormick.
- Hisel, A. H.** Wf. Talitha; ch. Mabel, Virgil, Willie, Gladys. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (2.) Owner, Peter Smith.
- Jensen, John.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 3, and in Layton Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (5.) Owners, J. F. Robinson and Mrs. A. Wilson.
- Johnk, August.** Wf. Lena; ch. Fred, Henry, Marie, Herman, Otto. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 160 ac., sec. 20; O. 160 ac., sec. 33, and in Wright Twp., O. 167 ac., sec. 6. (39.)
- Johnk, Henry J.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Harold Henry. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20; R. 40 ac., sec. 20; R. 66 ac., sec. 17. (29.) Owner, August Johnk.
- Johnson, A. W.** Wf. Anahid. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 34; R. 80 ac., sec. 35. (8.) Owner, A. M. Johnson.
- Kahl, Ernest.** Wf. Emma; ch. Evelyn, Laverne, Everett. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 204.62 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (42.) Owner, W. E. Fraser.
- Kleen, Harm.** Wf. Anna; ch. Tena, Henry. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (23.)
- Kohl, August.** Wf. Annie; ch. Wilbert, Arnold. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 228.19 ac., sec. 5. (36.) Owner, Hans Kahl.
- Kohlscheen, A. H.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 7. (9.) Owner, J. F. A. Kohlscheen.
- Koll, C. Wf. Mary; ch. Lawrence, Elmer, Elsie, Marie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 218.59 ac., sec. 1. (44.)**
- Krueger, A. W.** P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 314.07 ac., sec. 30; R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (29.) Owner, C. D. Boiler.
- Krueger, Henry.** P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (22.) Owner, Alvina Krueger.
- Krueger, Walter.** Wf. Alvina; ch. Walter, Arthur, Ida, Henry, Alvina, Albert. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (37.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs.
- Krueger, Walter H.** Wf. Marie; ch. Eleanor. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33; O. 240 ac., sec. 31. (30.) Owner, Aug. Johnk.
- Kuhr, Fred.** Wf. Ida; ch. Vernon, Leora. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (32.)
- Kuhr, H. W.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Lawrence, Henry. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (30.)
- Lees, Joe.** Wf. Flossie; ch. John, Gordon. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 31. (30.) Owner, J. D. Edmundson.
- Lehnhardt, Wm.** Wf. Mary E.; ch. William, Della, Stella, Doris, Bertha, Rachel. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (27.) Breeder of Short Horn Bull. "Mulberry Hill Farm."
- Marshall, E. J.** P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (12.)
- Martin, Cal.** Wf. Mabel; ch. Wayne, Orel, Niola. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 280 ac., sec. 15. (20.)
- Martin, Walter D.** Wf. Clara. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (1.) Owner, Mrs. E. Swingle Est.
- Marxen, Otto.** P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 240 ac., sec. 13. (5.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. Owner, A. F. Grulke.
- Marxen, Wm.** Ch. William, John, Otto, Max, Teddy, Paul, Ella, George, Louie, Maggie, Mary, Martha. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 13, and in Cass County O. 30 ac. (5.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs.
- Matthies, Henry.** Wf. Emma. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 42 ac., sec. 20. (40.)
- Matthies, Otto.** Wf. Emma; ch. Keith Otto. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 60 ac., sec. 20. (36.)
- McGraw, H.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (20.) Owner, J. McGraw Est.
- Moller, Carl H.** Wf. Matilda; ch. Ines, Eleanor, Marvin, Raymond. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 2; O. 40 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (37.)
- Moller, John C.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 119 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (35.)
- Palmer, H. T.** Wf. Mary; ch. George, Howard. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 33; O. 200 ac., sec. 32. (40.)
- Palmer, Ray.** Wf. Jessie E.; ch. Janet, Bernice. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 1; R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (10.) Owner, A. C. Palmer.
- Pardee, Wm. H.** Wf. Anna; ch. Elmer. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 36; and in Cass County, R. 93 ac. (2.)
- Paterson, T. F.** Wf. Deliah; ch. Minnie, Annie, Elmer. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 31. (30.) Owner, Walter H. Krueger Jr.
- Peters, A. O.** Wf. Sophie; ch. Bernard, Elsa, Ralph, Faye. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 80 ac., sec. 14. (38.) Owner, Hans Peters.
- Potter, Jesse.** Wf. Lottie; ch. Martin, Leo, Bernice, Dolland, Dorothy. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (25.) Owner, Edward Eichhorn.
- Rabenstein, Jacob.** Wf. Anna; ch. Henry, Ludwig, Mary, Herman, Ernest. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 26. (30.) "Pleasant Ridge Farm."
- Rasmussen, John C.** P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 32. (22.) Owner, Jim Pope.
- Katashak, John.** Wf. Louise; ch. Anna. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 75.25 ac., sec. 7, and in Valley Twp., R. 25 ac., sec. 12. (2.) Owner, Ed. Eggert.
- Reimer, G. B.** Wf. Anna; ch. Bernal, Truman. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (35.) Owner, Mrs. M. Reimer.
- Reimer, M. E.** Wf. Meta; ch. Clarence, Viola, Eleanor, Melvin, Raymond, Lucile, Everett, Geneva, Orval. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 303.88 ac., sec. 4; O. 143.73 ac., sec. 3. (41.)
- Rethwisch, Bernhardt.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Lavina. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 195.04 ac., sec. 7. (22.) Owner, Carl F. Rethwisch.
- Rogers, S. T.** Wf. Vina G.; ch. Gilbert Gress. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 18. (35.) Owner, Bernhard Gress.
- Rossmann, Geo.** Wf. Clara; ch. Junior. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 79 ac., sec. 8; R. 120 ac., sec. 7. (24.) Owner, C. A. Rossmann.
- Schlicht, Hoanas.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 22; R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (30.) Owner, John Schlicht.
- Schlicht, J. Jr.** Wf. Anna; ch. Alma, Lizzie, Johnnie, Harry, Maggie, Clarence, Lillian, Marvin. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (52.)
- Schneider, Albert.** P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (16.) Owner, Mary Johnk.
- Schuttloffel, J. A. Jr.** Wf. Dora; ch. Elton, Leroy, Erma, Robert, Clara. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (42.)
- Schuttloffel, Roy.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Emma Marie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 10; O. 160 ac., sec. 16; R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (38.)
- Schwartz, F. M.** Wf. Mary; ch. Carl C., Louie F., Henry W., Otto B., Raymond H. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (31.)
- Slyter, F. F.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Gertrude, Eleanor, Ruth. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (7.) Owner, Jas. McCormick.
- Smith, Charley.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 240 ac., sec. 12; R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (29.) Owner, Peter Smith.
- Stamp, Henry.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (35.)
- Stamp, Herman.** Wf. Lena; ch. Alfred, Glenn. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (37.)
- Stamp, H. F.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Raymond, Lawrence. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 8. (38.)
- Stamp, Otto.** Wf. Marie; ch. Ardel W. A. P. O. Walnut, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 17; R. 40 ac., sec. 8. (25.) Owner, C. Stamp.
- Stamp, Rudolph and Julius.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (34.)
- Stevens, J. W.** Wf. Rose; ch. Gertrude, Francis. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (1.) Owner, James Ray.
- Stratmeyer, Ben.** Wf. Edith; ch. Glenn, Maurice. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 13; O. 40 ac., sec. 24. (36.) Owner, E. Stratmeyer Est.
- Suhr, Edward.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Henry, Katie, Verne, Raymond, Elsie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (30.)
- Swingle, Fred.** Wf. Gladys; ch. Elizabeth A., Fred. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (43.)
- Swingle, Lewis.** P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 34. (26.) Owner, Mrs. E. Swingle Est.
- Taylor, F. O.** Wf. Frankie; ch. Katie, Otey. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (5.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Edwin Drake.
- Topp, Fred.** Wf. Augusta; ch. Alfred A., Edna D. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 79 ac., sec. 10; O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (22.)
- Tyson, J. W.** Wf. Ada; ch. Florence, Lillie, Roma. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 21. (30.)
- Vernon, Walter C.** Wf. Sybil; ch. Floyd, Glenn. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (3.) Owner, R. M. Allen.
- Voss, E.** Wf. Alvina; ch. Alta, Elmer, Harry. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (40.)
- Walters, J. D.** Wf. Cordelia M. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 8; R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (10.) Owner, Geo. Eichorn.
- Wehland, John H.** Wf. Kate; ch. Elmer. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (30.) Owner, Kate Wehland.
- Wehland, W. F.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Rex Leo. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 100 ac., sec. 4. (40.) Owner, H. D. Wehland.
- White, Harry.** Wf. Mary; ch. Ralph, Robert, Richard. P. O. Atlantic, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (12.) Owner, R. C. Craney.
- Williams, Fred.** Wf. Maude. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (25.) Owner, Henry Williams.
- Williams, Harm.** Wf. Mary; ch. John, Maggie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (19.) Owner, John Schlicht.
- Williams, Heik.** Ch. Alfred, Otto, Lute. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (30.)
- Williams, Jabo.** Wf. Jane; ch. Bryan, Lucy, Maggie, Heinie, Annie, Herman, Otto, Wilhelmnia, Ernest. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 35; R. 80 ac., sec. 36, and in Wright Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (30.) Owner, H. W. Wiese.
- Williams, Jake.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Maggie, Lucy, Lena, Annie, Johnnie, Henry, Bertha, Willie, Nellie. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 75 ac., sec. 22. (23.) Owner, John Schlicht.
- Williams, John.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (25.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Henry Williams.
- Williams, Ray.** Wf. Mamie; ch. Kenneth, Raymond. P. O. Hancock, R. 1. R. 317 ac., sec. 18. (11.) Owners, Thies and Willy.
- Zimmerman, J. P.** Wf. S. C.; ch. Ralph, Carrie, Christine, Ethel, Ezra, Blanche, James, Edgar. P. O. Walnut, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 33; O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (30.) Owner, S. C. Zimmerman.

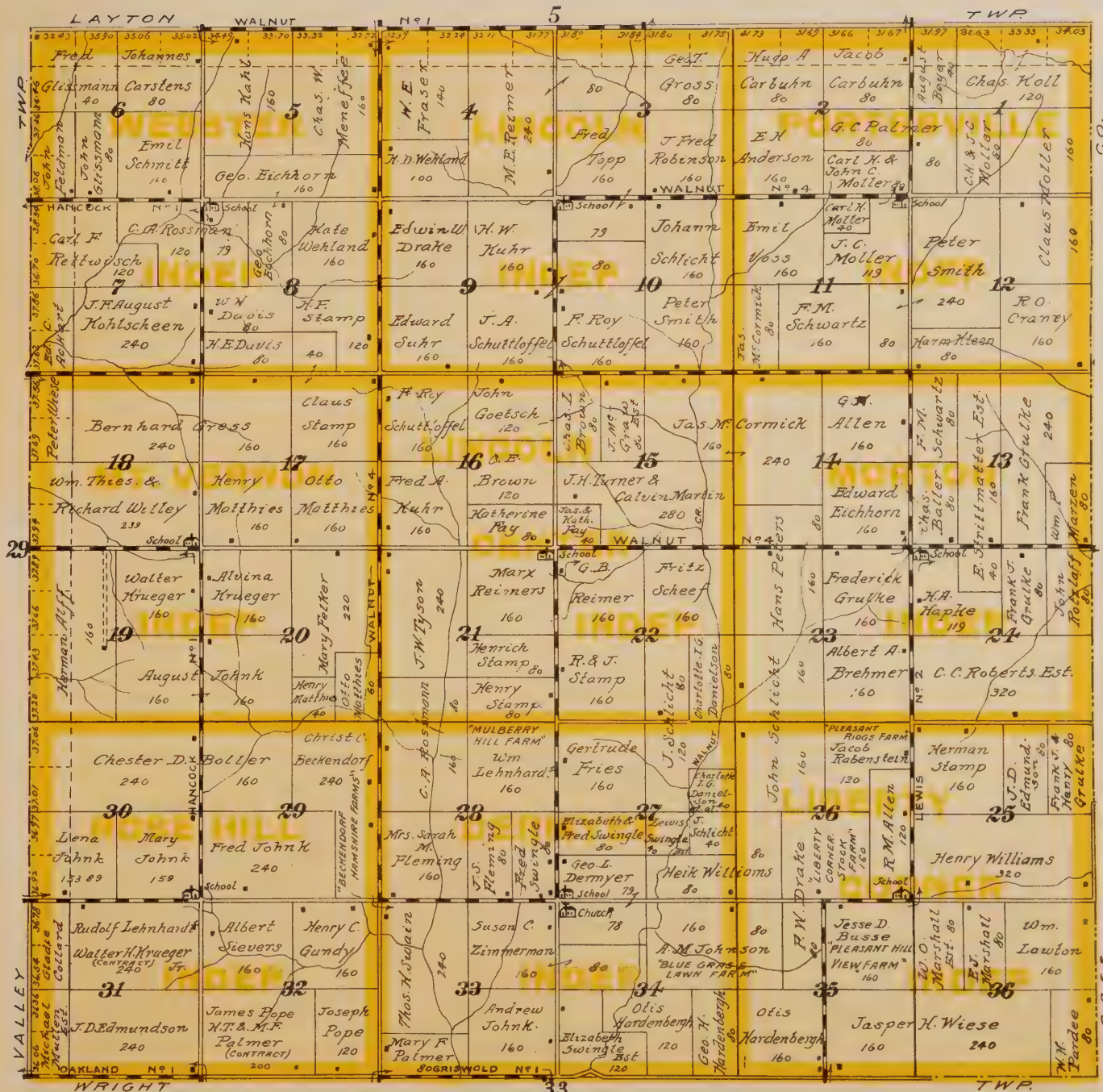


The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted



Scale  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.  
Township 76 North Range 38 West of the 5th P.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School —  
Wagon Road — Church —  
Corp. Line — Houses —  
Creek — Cem. —  
Rural Routes —





# Farmers' Directory of Wright Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Ackerman, J. R.** Wf. Mabel; ch. Ross, Donald. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (30.)
- Albright, A. W.** Wf. Elva; ch. Vera, Guy, Eunice, Albert. P. O. Griswold. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (42.)
- Babbitt, Glen.** Ch. Hubert. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 2. (10.) Owner, Martha Ann White.
- Batzlaff, F. F.** Wf. Ida. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 5. (8.)
- Blain, David.** Wf. Bess; ch. Toralne, David. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (40.)
- Blain, Jas. A.** Wf. Cora A.; ch. Ruth, Ethel, Isabell. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 15. (43.) Dealer in Work mules.
- Brown, Arvel.** Wf. Floura; ch. Ruth, Zeta, Eva. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 155 ac., sec. 3. (35.) Owner, S. L. Felt.
- Bullis, Fred J.** Wf. Hessie. P. O. Griswold, R. 320 ac., sec. 8. (44.) Owner, A. Bullis, Est.
- Burnham, F. A.** Wf. Clara; ch. Stuart, Raymond, Harry. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 35. (55.)
- Busse, Geo. M.** Wf. Mary; ch. Benjamin, Helen, Tussneid, Willard. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 4. (43.)
- Busse, Walter F.** Wf. Elmora; ch. Edwin Delmer. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. O. 158 ac., sec. 8. (40.)
- Charles, Clyde.** Wf. Ida; ch. Woran, Earl. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 220 ac., sec. 20. (10.) Owner, Orpha Graham.
- Clark Bros.** P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 640 ac., sec. 4. (20.) Owners, Geo. M. Busse and A. W. Wyman.
- Conklin, J. F.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Laura, Roscoe, William, Elnora, Minnie, Hattie. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (43.)
- Conklin, Ralph.** Wf. Mae; ch. Gletlis. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 65 ac., sec. 32. (25.)
- Coton, Richard.** Wf. May; ch. Joseph, Hazel, Richard, Crystal, Bernette. P. O. Griswold, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 19. (2.)
- Croghan, C. D.** Wf. Irene; ch. Cleo, Louis, Snia. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 29. (32.)
- Croghan, S. M.** Wf. Velma; ch. Della, Dorothy, Dale. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 156 ac., sec. 19. (33.)
- Dean, A. E.** Wf. Mary; ch. Vernon, Leah, Edna, Raey, Hardand, Floyd. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 100.12 ac., sec. 24. (42.)
- Dean, O. V.** Wf. Ora; ch. Florence, Clota, Fern. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 340 ac., sec. 26. (9.)
- DeHart, C. F.** Wf. Ada; ch. Edger, Irene, Oral, Elsie, Floyd, Laverne, Frederick. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (41.)
- Dewitt, F.** Wf. Stella; ch. Stella, Edward. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 29. (44.)
- Doolittle, A. H.** Wf. Eliza; ch. Cleo, Harold, Belva, Joy. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 360 ac., sec. 34. (25.)
- Drake, E. W.** Wf. Selma; ch. Wallace, Robert. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 480 ac., sec. 30. (34.)
- Eavans, M. R.** Wf. Flora; ch. Arlie, Opal, Gale, Rutgar, Gordon, Robert. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 18. (30.)
- Fay, J. E.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Veta, Elden, Merrill. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (2.)
- Frommuck, H. W.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Vernard. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 2. (10.)
- Gaddis, E. P.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Liescey, Austin, Avon, Katherine, Russell, Delmer. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 46 ac., sec. 36. (7.)
- Graham, N. R.** Wf. Opha L.; ch. Opal, Zeta. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (38.)
- Gross, W. R.** Wf. Grace; ch. Beatrice. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 16. (33.)
- Haworth, E. B.** Wf. Vinnie. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 17. (4.)
- Higgins, J. M.** Wf. Genevieve; ch. Maud, Laura, John, Mona, Everett, Gladys. P. O. Oakland, R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (32.)
- Huchins, Claud.** P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (2.)
- Inman, Asa.** Wf. Lettia; ch. Jessie, Allen, Velma, Ruth. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 18. (32.)
- Inman, Samuel W.** Wf. Belle; ch. Everett, Hazel, Rex. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (25.) Breeder of Percheron Horses.
- Ireland, G. V.** Wf. Lora; ch. Eva, Thetis, Herschel. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 28. (15.)
- Johnk, Fred W.** Wf. Hannah. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (34.)
- Johnson, Guy N.** Wf. Lila. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 17. (8.)
- Johnson, L. C.** Wf. Alta; ch. Edith, Dale. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 320 ac., sec. 20. (18.)
- Kennedy, N. D.** Wf. Laura; ch. Maud, May, Grace, Gladys, George, Gilbert. P. O. Oakland. O. 175 ac., sec. 6; O. 35.96 ac., sec. 7. (30.)
- Kincaid, W. R.** Wf. Lillian. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (13.)
- Landson, Geo.** Wf. Frances; ch. Max, Doris, Robert. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (20.)
- Linkletter, R. L.** Wf. Anna; ch. John, Mabel, Maggie, Bertie. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 14. (35.)
- Mathis, Geo. H.** Wf. Marcella; ch. Esther, Mabel, Robert, Herbert. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 184 ac., sec. 31. (47.)
- Mawhirter, F. B.** Wf. Grace; ch. Kathryn. P. O. Griswold, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 29.
- McClure, R. F.** Wf. Maud; ch. Ralph, Albert, Claya. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (43.)
- McGinnis, J. B.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Helen, Donald. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (33.)
- Moore, Frank.** Wf. Vera; ch. Genevieve Jimmey, Lessie, Darwin. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 26. (36.)
- Myers, B.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Verda, Elberta. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 123 ac., sec. 25. (1.)
- Nelson, I. A.** Wf. Cora; ch. Virgil, Nellie, Herschel, Harold. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (3.)
- Northrup, M. L.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Floyd, Bessie, Bernice. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 16. (16.)
- Painter, W. H.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Maud, William, Amy. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (46.)
- Pederson, Otto.** Wf. Anna; ch. Otis, Phyllis. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 6. (32.)
- Peterson, Herman.** Wf. Mary; ch. Evin. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 7. (26.)
- Phillips, G. B.** Wf. Ora; ch. Ozella. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (36.)
- Pierce, Rhoda.** Ch. Earl, Myrtle, Alva, Harold. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (6.)
- Pierson, John R.** Wf. Vada; ch. Jennie, John, Jess, Josephine, Robert, Lucy, Elsie. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 23. (40.)
- Pierson, Sidney.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Louise. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (24.) Owner, John R. Pierson.
- Rarey, W. E.** Wf. Bessie; ch. Mabel, Helen, Doratha. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (49.)
- Railsback, A. M.** Wf. Alice; ch. Robert, Bonnie. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (2.)
- Read, H.** Wf. Georgia; ch. Verl, Carlyle, Wilman. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 186 ac., sec. 25. (10.)
- Reynolds, Mrs. L. M.** Ch. Harley, Velma, Bert, Clare, Mabel, Opal. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 12. (27.)
- Rodgers, J. I.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Guy, Grace, Bernice, Glen, Donald. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 31. (28.)
- Rogers, U. G.** Wf. Ota; ch. John, Paul. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (4.)
- Rosell, C. H.** Wf. S. M.; ch. H. H., Flosa, Sidney. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 12. (40.)
- Ruelbom, F. A.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Gladys, Isora, Kenneth. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 17. (30.)
- Russell, W. M.** Wf. Kate; ch. Eloise. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (1.)
- Schofield, E. A.** Wf. Addie. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 360 ac., sec. 34. (55.)
- Smith, E. C.** Wf. Sadie; ch. Otis, Zole, Opal, Earl. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (1.)
- Snider, F. W.** Wf. Ida; ch. Dorothy, Dale, Lee. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 90 ac., sec. 21. (20.)
- Spiker, Isaac.** Wf. Sarah. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 320 ac., sec. 30. (40.)
- Surber, Ray.** Wf. Maud; ch. Eva, Howard, Iva, Luella. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 5. (6.)
- Swain, T. H.** Wf. Gertrude; ch. Helen, Oscar, Clifton, Lyle, Lois. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 400 ac., sec. 9. (10.)
- Turner, E. C.** Wf. Mary; ch. Leon, Gerta, Tetha. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 198 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 27. (50.)
- Turner, J. E.** Wf. Jarusha. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 64.1 ac., sec. 30. (41.)
- Tye, H. L.** Wf. Anna; ch. Gordon, Jular. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (24.)
- Tye, I. E.** Ch. Herbert, Vernon, Mayord, Irena. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 360 ac., sec. 21. (48.)
- Van, H. H.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Veron, Leona. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 36; O. 65 ac., sec. 26. (41.)
- Vernon, J. B.** Wf. Ella; ch. Roy, Pearl, Mabel, Walter, Bessie, Everett. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (21.)
- Ward, E. W.** Wf. Viletta; ch. Thomas, Lewis, Clarence, Perry, Florence. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 156 ac., sec. 3. (18.)
- Weaver, C. C.** Wf. May; ch. Esther, Maxine. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (5.)
- Whipple, B. E.** Wf. Clara; ch. Gertrude, Elsie, Lillian, B. C. Ju., Paul. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 560 ac., sec. 11. (16.)
- Williams, Henry.** Wf. Anna; ch. John, Lena, Mary, Fred, Bertha, Harry. P. O. Lewis, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (39.)
- Williamson, O. B.** Wf. Effie; ch. Eva, Emma, Velma, Wilman, Zola, Floyd. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 28. (30.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and Shrapshire Sheep.
- Wilson, R. J.** Wf. Rachel; ch. Cleo, Teland, Glendon, Clair. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 119 ac., sec. 29. (8.)
- Winterstein, E.** Wf. Susan; ch. Bernice, Gladys. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 34; R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (46.) Owner, Catherine Winterstein.
- Winterstein, W. A.** Wf. Lottie; ch. Earl. P. O. Griswold, R. 1. O. 123 ac., sec. 25. (40.)
- Worstall, J. M.** Wf. Genda; ch. Lavonne. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 6. (9.)












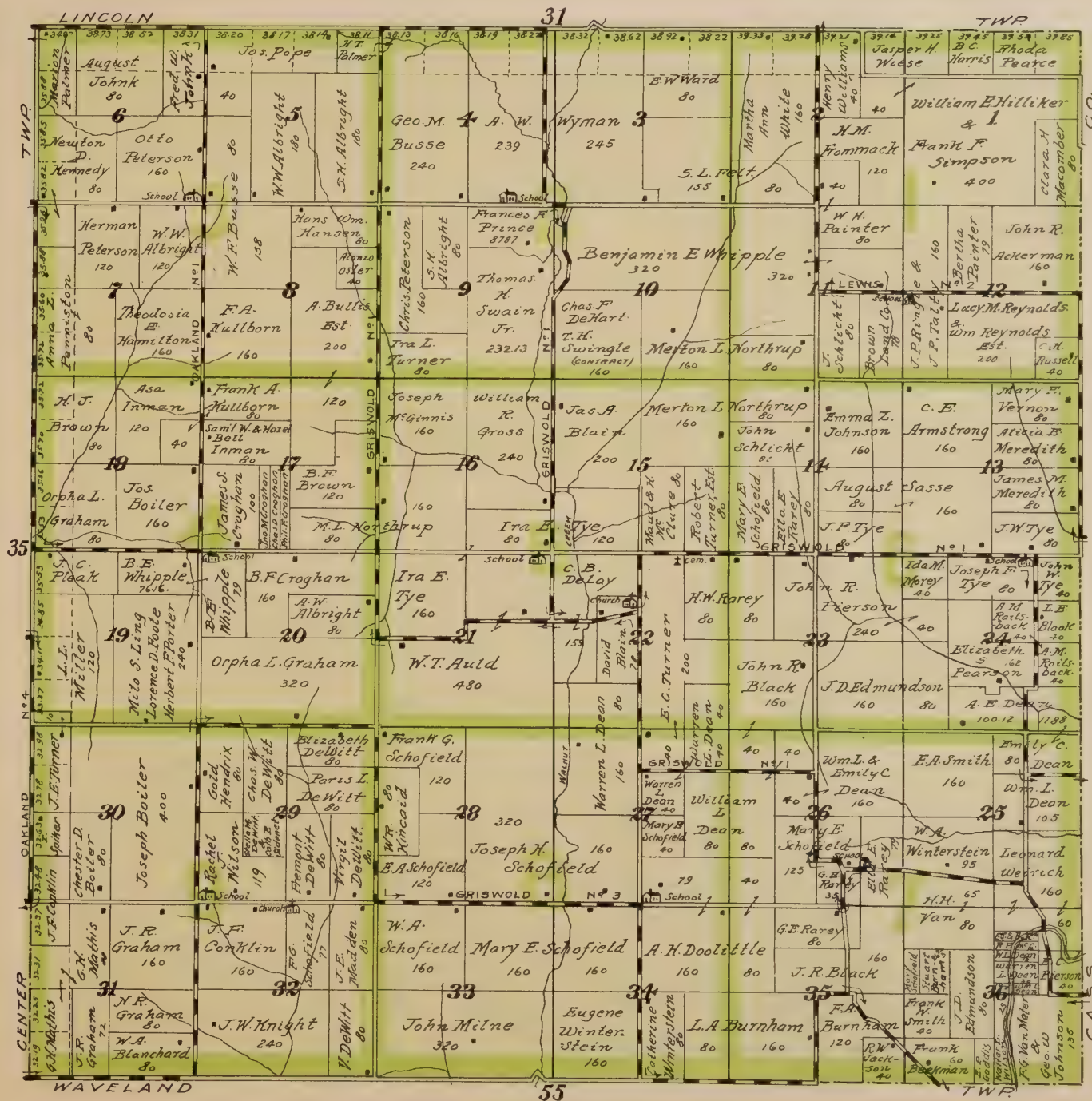
*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

MAP OF  
WRIGHT

TOWNSHIP

Scale  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road  School   
 Wagon Road  Church   
 Corp Line  Houses   
 Creek  Cem.   
 Rural Routes 





# Farmers' Directory of Center Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Bates, Roy. Wf. Mattie; ch. Coyd D., Downy D., Roberta L. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 10. (33.)

Bellinger, L. D. Wf. Della. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (25.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and Pole Durham Cattle.

Bergstrom, Edwin. Wf. Anna; ch. Ethel, Gestaf, Albin, Ellen, Delmar, Ebba. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 25, and in Wright Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 30; O. 10 ac., sec. 19. (17.)

Bird, E. E. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 10 ac., sec. 7. (42.)

Bird, Emaline. Ch. Ellen, Anna, Nellie, Myrtle, Emma, Tenkie, Lydia, Fred. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 180 ac., sec. 7. (61.) Owner, J. M. Bird Est.

Bird, F. E. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Warren, Iva. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 14 ac., sec. 7. (47.)

Bird, William. Wf. Minnie; ch. Ella, Della, Alma, Clyde, Bertha, Roy, Glen, Myrtle, Lawrence. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 20. Owner, L. S. White.

Bolton, Zell. Wf. June; ch. Delore. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (22.) Owner, A. W. Bolton.

Breach, D. W. Mary; ch. Eva, Mamie, Evert, Ray, Lester. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 17. (24.)

Brown, V. W. Wf. Jessie; ch. Ila, Marino. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (25.) Owner, H. J. Brown.

Brown, W. W. Wf. Jennie; ch. Norma. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 320 ac., sec. 13. (29.) Owner, J. D. Edmundson.

Bruen, Mrs. A. A. Ch. Albert, Jamie. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 12. (40.)

Caughell, Robert. Wf. Della; ch. Floyd, Cathryne, Clara. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 176.50 ac., sec. 35. (14.)

Clayton, Ira. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. in sec. 5. (45.)

Clayton, Oscar. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. in sec. 5. (48.)

Cleveland, Earl. Wf. Tacie; ch. Marcella. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 5. (22.) Owner, T. R. Strong.

Cook, Leo. Wf. Nellie; ch. Ila, Harold. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33. (1.) Owner, J. W. Tipton.

Dobernecker, Albert. Wf. Annie; ch. Gust, William, Albert, Minnie, Dora, Frank, Carl, Rudolph, Lydia, Harold. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 177 ac., sec. 29. (29.)

Dougherty, W. M. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Myrl, Allen, Roy. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (7.) Owner, L. S. White.

Edie, M. A. Wf. Amy; ch. Ivan. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (39.) Owner, W. S. Edie.

Frain, A. S. Wf. Helen; ch. Bonnie. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 28. (29.) Owner, W. Startz.

Frank, H. W. Wf. Mona. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 190 ac., sec. 30. (14.) Owners, J. S. and Ida Van Etten.

Frizzell, J. G. Wf. May; ch. Edna, Lyle. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (32.) Owner, J. O. Frizzell.

Galbraith, Edward. Wf. Joanna; ch. Ruth, Florence, Eva, Lucile, Ruby. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (30.)

Gilpen, Roy. Wf. Elma; ch. Jack. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 35. Owner, W. F. Pierce.

Goehring, J. A. Wf. Josie; ch. Ralph, Sadie, George, Dewey, Arthur, Zedith, Grace. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 29; O. 79 ac., sec. 32. (37.)

Gregg, G. G. Ch. Kenneth, Maxine. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (31.)

Hackett, Fred. Wf. Jessie; ch. Vista, Olive, Wayne, Lucile, Kermit, Mildred. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (42.)

Hackett, J. R. Wf. Lucy. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (36.)

Hackett, R. E. Wf. Elsie; ch. Ione, Robert, Elden. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (38.)

Hagood, Mervin. Wf. Lutie; ch. Myrie, Phillis. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 440 ac., sec. 12. (15.) Owner, W. H. Freeman.

Heckman, A. W. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Elsie, Earl, Helen. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 400 ac., sec. 6. (30.) Owner, Frank Collard.

Henry, Anna. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 5. (28.)

Henry, Marvin A. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 5. (28.)

Hetrick, Frank. Wf. Myrtle E.; ch. Chester. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (27.) Owner, Mervin Hagood.

Hetrick, S. S. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Frank. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 320 ac., sec. 27. (42.) Owner, Felix Setz.

Hough, Lottie. Ch. James, Olive, Walter, Carl, Orin. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 229 ac., sec. 21. (40.)

Hough, Walter. Wf. Mary; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 229 ac., sec. 21. (22.) Owner, Lottie Hough.

Hummel, George A. Wf. Cora; ch. Howard, Lloyd, Elma, Charles, Mildred, Twyla, Max. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 326 ac., sec. 18. (14.) Owner, Sarah E. Davis.

Inman, G. A. Wf. Minnie; ch. Jerald. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (6.) Owner, W. A. Inman.

Inman, W. A. Wf. Sabra; ch. Lizzie, Oma, Doze, Jack, Sam, Flossie, Grifford, Violet. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (6.)

Johnson, Harry E. Wf. Grace; ch. Bond, Edwin, Levern. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; O. 120 ac., sec. 17. (24.) "Happy Hollow Stock Farm."

Jones, C. S. Wf. Alice; ch. Lawrence. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (26.)

Johns, T. J. Wf. Izora; ch. Frances, Grace, Newton, Homer, Ruth. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 5; O. 200 ac., sec. 8. (64.)

Killinger, S. S. Wf. Edith; ch. Nellie, George, Blanche, Mabel, Scott, Louise. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 32, and in Grove Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (19.)

King, A. D. Wf. Oma; ch. Frances, Dorothy. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (26.) Owner, J. Rodwell.

Kinzer, Pearl. Wf. Georgie; ch. Leonard, Hazel. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (25.)

Kinzer, S. A. Wf. Ellen; ch. Pearl, Elsie. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (38.)

Kixmiller, Paul. Wf. Bessie; ch. Ralph, Carl. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33. (10.) Owner, Miss Bell Putnam.

Kullbom, Albert. Wf. Millie; ch. Merrill, Dale, Marion. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 8. (33.)

Kullbom, Mrs. A. T. Ch. Frank, Clarence, Charley, John, Albert, Louis. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (25.)

Kullbom, C. H. Wf. Maud M.; ch. Carl E., Myrie, Archie, Edna. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 14. (20.)

Kullbom, John. Ch. Harold, Lloyd, Leonard. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (7.) Owner, Mrs. A. T. Kullbom.

Kullbom, Louis. Wf. Leila; ch. Twyla, Vernon, Delbert. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 17. (27.) Owners, A. C. and D. S. Vandruff.

Lees, John K. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 320 ac., sec. 11. (32.) Owner, Ida Graham.

Lees, Martha. Ch. Sarah, Susie, John, Joe, May, Robert, Violet. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 11. (23.)

Lewis, I. J. Wf. Gladys; ch. Gerald, Victorine. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 30. (29.)

Maxwell, R. W. Wf. Ethel; ch. Ina, Lester, Maurice. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (39.) Owner, J. O. Frizzell.

McConnell, J. D. Wf. Eleanor; ch. Partaena, Ortha, Mabel. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 3. (4.)

McReynolds, Clyde. Wf. Grace; ch. Margaret. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (31.)

Miller, J. G. Wf. Flora; ch. Cleo, Hollis. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (28.)

Miller, J. T. Wf. Ellen; ch. Anna, Violet. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 10. (38.)

Miller, L. L. Wf. Jessie E. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 320 ac., sec. 24. (5.) Owner, J. C. Pleak.

Mills, Lawrence C. Wf. Glee; ch. Myrie, Melvin, Marine. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 10 ac., sec. 7. (18.) Owner, C. E. Putnam.

Mullen, Matt F. Wf. Effie; ch. Michael, Rozella, Bernadette, Bernard. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (36.)

Nash, C. E. Wf. Viola. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (28.) Owner, G. H. Nash.

Nash, G. R. Wf. Amy; ch. Loren, Carlos, Evelyn, Mildred, Grace. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 2; O. 80 ac., sec. 1; O. 20 ac., sec. 12. (41.)

Neighbor, John H. Wf. Martha; ch. Farmer, Lela, Loren, Arthur, Osker, Eldon, Lena. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (7.) Owner, L. S. White.

Neighbor, J. T. Wf. Lillie; ch. Artie, Lois, Emmett, Mabel. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (13.) Owner, Caroline F. Rodwell.

Owens, W. H. Wf. Mae; ch. Colene, Iola. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 200 ac., sec. 15. (7.)

Palmer, Lorin. Wf. May; ch. Evelyn, Vera, Lorin Jr. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 1. (29.)

Palmer, S. S. Wf. Cyrena; ch. Clyde L., Clara A., Coyel D., Jessie J., Minor T., Leslie A., Sidney L., Pearl E., S. Alberta. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (66.)

Parker, R. L. Wf. Martha; ch. Kent, Dwight. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (30.)

Phillips, T. B. Wf. Emma; ch. Bertha, Harry, George, James, Irene, Stella, Shirley, Hazel, Lola, Clifton. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 28; O. 40 ac., sec. 33. (39.) "Evergreen Farm."

Pierce, L. A. Wf. Inez; ch. Orval, Lorraine, Eldred. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 14. (32.)

Piles, J. C. Wf. Frances; ch. Izora, Patricia. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 17; R. 160 ac., sec. 16; R. 11 ac., sec. 21; R. 280 ac., sec. 20. (38.) Owner, R. E. Piles.

Powell, C. H. Wf. Bertha; ch. Nellie. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 19. (20.) Owner, B. C. Powell.

Purdy, A. L. Wf. Rilla; ch. Alchira. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 21. (38.) Owner, B. R. Purdy.

Purdy, B. R. Wf. Laura Bell; ch. Arthur, Lula, Lillian, Orland, Milton, Hubbard. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 21. (40.)

Putnam, C. E. Wf. Jennie M.; ch. Vernie R., Lloyd, Glee, Leon, Fay, Naoma. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 165 ac., sec. 7, and in Belknap Twp., O. 5 ac., sec. 12. (37.)

Putnam, Fred E. Wf. Carrie; ch. Helen, Merle. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 201 ac., sec. 31. (45.)

Putnam, Lloyd R. Maude; ch. Opal, Fernetta. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 150 ac., sec. 7. (26.) Owner, C. E. Putnam.

Reinke, George. Wf. Hattie; ch. Grace, Orvil. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (36.) Owner, M. L. Evans.

Renner, L. A. Wf. M. Hazel. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 17; R. 80 ac., sec. 19; R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (4.) Owner, A. M. Bates.

Ridlen, W. A. Wf. Minnie; ch. Daisy, Helen. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 640 ac., sec. 26. (29.) Owner, M. L. Evans.

Rodwell, M. E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Florence, Clifford. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 59 ac., sec. 19; O. 28 ac., sec. 30. (38.)

Russell, Algine. Wf. Hazel; ch. Helen. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (29.)

Schmidt, Julius. Wf. Albertina; ch. Paul, William, Max, Albert, Ofelia, Martha, Hettie, Mary. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 320 ac., sec. 36. (26.)

Schneider, Emil. Wf. Lena. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (15.) Owner, Wilhelmina Wiese.

Sinderson, A. L. Wf. Louisa; ch. Carl. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 102 ac., sec. 29.

Storm, Elias. Wf. Erma; ch. Helen, Samuel. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (40.) Owner, S. Storm.

Strong, Earl. Wf. Della; ch. Iola, Lester. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (27.) Owner, W. S. Spencer.

Strong, H. E. Wf. Dollie J.; ch. Evert, Amos, Maud, Ida, Earl, Ada, Ava, Jessie, Guy. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (56.)

Strong, J. C. Wf. Frances; ch. Myrtle, Edith, Albert. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (47.)

Strong, T. R. Wf. Addie; ch. Florence, Gladys, Tacie. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 5; O. 80 ac., sec. 4; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (50.)

Taylor, H. T. Wf. Minnie; ch. Fred, Eva, Franklin, Bertha, Olive. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 29. (17.) Owner, R. G. Smith.

Thomas, George M. Wf. Irene L. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 32. (10.) Owner, Elmer L. Coye.

Timberman, E. C. Wf. Verna. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (25.) Owner, O. P. Timberman.

Timberman, O. E. Wf. Inez; ch. Bernadetta. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (27.)

Tipton, W. S. Ch. Dean, Lois, Carolyn. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 63.50 ac., sec. 35. (17.)

Vance, Virgil L. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (29.) Owner, C. T. Hough.

Van Etten, Ida. Ch. Mona. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 190 ac., sec. 30. (40.)

Walker, R. Reno. Wf. M. Frances; ch. Robert, Kathryne, John, Wyllis, Manning. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 34. (39.) Owner, Mrs. S. B. Walker.

Walker, W. P. Wf. Lulu; ch. Isabelle, Richard. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 34. (39.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs. Owner, Mrs. S. B. Walker.

Whitsitt, N. B. Wf. Rosa; ch. Emery, Nellie, Floyd, Forrest. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (20.)

Wilson, Jennings B. Wf. Ethel; ch. Virginia. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (22.) Owner, M. H. Evans.

Wilson, J. R. Wf. Bessie; ch. Juanita, Dorothy, May. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (25.) Owner, Henry Johnson.

## THE ANDERSON PUBLISHING CO.

Correspondence  
Solicited

PUBLISHERS OF

## ATLASES AND MAPS

GENUINE LITHOGRAPHIC PRODUCTIONS

3801 Cottage Grove Avenue,  
DES MOINES,  
IOWA

SPECIALTY:





Making and Publishing of  
Original Maps of Cities,  
Towns and Townships

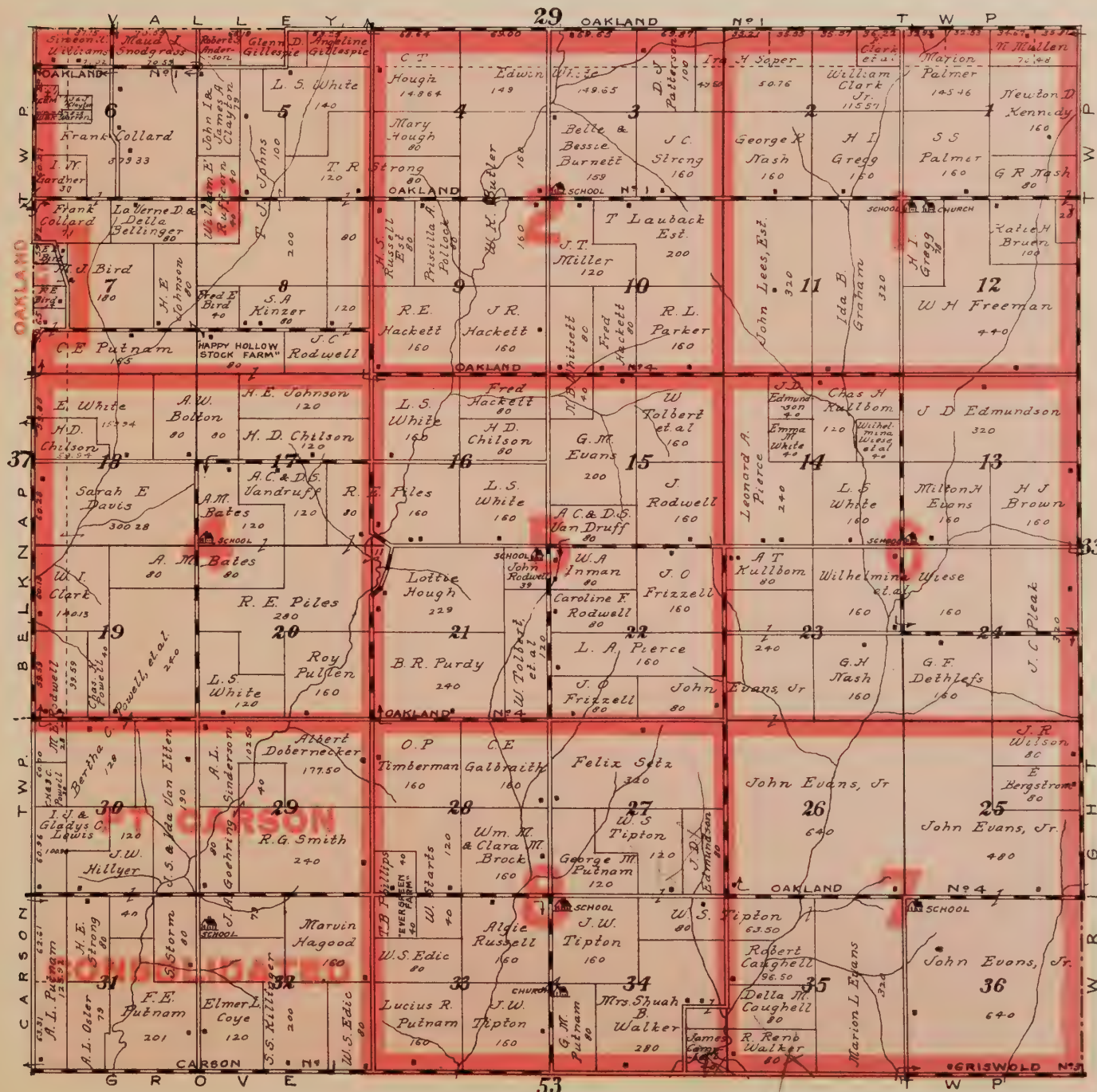


*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

MAP OF  
CENTER  
TOWNSHIP

Scale 4 inches to one Mile.  
Township 75 North Range 39 West of the 5th P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
*Rail Road* ———→ *School*   
*Wagon Road* ———= *Church*   
*Corp. Line* ———= *Houses* ■■■  
*Creek*  *Cem.*   
*Rural Routes* ———+———





Page 36 Farmers' Directory of Belknap Township

Ald, Lewis. Wf. Anna; ch. Minnie, Alloway, John, Robert, Anna, Emma, Lawrence, George, Eddie, Alfred, Delmer. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (46.) Owner, J. Alf Est.

Bates, C. I. Wf. Sarah; ch. Myrvin, Marie, Jesse, Leota. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 9. (37.)

Bates, Enos C. Wf. Anna. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (32.) Breeder of Aberdeen Angus and Duroc Jersey Swine. "Botna Valley Farm." Owner, John A. Bates.

Bates, Ira O. Wf. Pearl; ch. Margaret, Gertie, Rodney. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (35.) Owner, John A. Bates.

Bates, John A. Wf. Anna; ch. Lena, Clifford, Ira, Enos. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; O. 160 ac., sec. 14; O. 200 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 2.

Battelle, A. M. Wf. Viola. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 18. (42.)

Beezley, V. L. Wf. Mary; ch. Mabel, Eldon, Frances. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (35.) Owner, C. S. Judy.

Bolton, Jas. A. Wf. Olive; ch. Merle, Dale, Chester. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 159 ac., sec. 9. (39.)

Boyd, Tom. Wf. Vady; ch. Herman, Cecil, Ivan, Toot, Raymond, Violet. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 10 ac., sec. 1. (12.) Owner, E. B. Flesher.

Bressie, William. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Clinton, Lillie, Harry, Ernest. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 3 ac., sec. 1. (15.) Owner, J. M. Bird.

Carley, F. S. Wf. Emma; ch. Harold, Harvey. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 112.18 ac., sec. 19. (37.)

Carmichael, G. C. Wf. Mary; ch. Merrill, Merlie. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (16.)

Carse, James S. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 146 ac., sec. 30. (42.) Breeder of Clydesdale Horses and Pole Durham Cattle.

Carse, J. W. Wf. Anna Bell; ch. Joseph S., Alice, Mary, Edna, Wallace, John, McKinley, Robert. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 20; O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (40.) Owner, J. W. Carse.

Carse, Margaret W. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 146 ac., sec. 30. (42.)

Carse, R. H. Wf. Harriett; ch. Stella. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 17; O. 60 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 16. (40.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle, "Hillary Farm."

Carse, William H. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 146 ac., sec. 30. (42.)

Chilson, G. M. Wf. Lodema; ch. Donald. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (31.)

Chilson, H. D. Wf. Mary; ch. Ella, Myrtle, Ralph, Guy, Fred. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 110 ac., sec. 13.

Cross, R. W. Wf. Bessie; ch. Opal. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 17; O. 20 ac., sec. 9. (20.)

Denton, Harry R. Wf. Nellie B.; ch. Dale M. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 8. (26.)

Owner, E. R. Denton.

Eckert, J. R. Wf. Myra; ch. James, Joseph, Nemar, Abraham. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 226 ac., sec. 3. (31.)

Ernest, A. B. Ch. Marria, Viola, Solaman, Dorcas. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 134.72 ac., sec. 7. (45.)

Evans, H. L. Wf. Lena. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 75 ac., sec. 23. (15.) Owner, Glenn Johnson.

Falk, Ed. Wf. Lena. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 18. (41.)

Falk, Hugo. Wf. Laura; ch. Roy, Leonard. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 18. (40.) Owner, Wm. Falk.

Farley, A. A. Wf. Mary. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (42.)

Fehr, A. E. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (38.)

Fickel, G. L. Wf. Leona; ch. Fern. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (35.)

Foley, John. Wf. Alice. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (37.)

Foreman, John. Wf. Emma; ch. Frank L., Ethel, Harvey E. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (27.) Owner, E. Todd.

Gray, M. E. Wf. Laura; ch. Laura Nell. P. O. Oakland, R. 128 ac., sec. 18. (27.) "White Way View Farm." Owner, T. E. Gray.

Hanley, Chas. T. Wf. Nannie; ch. Alice J., Loyal W., Elton K., Lucile, Ethelyn. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 233 ac., sec. 14. (53.)

Hansen, P. N. Wf. Catherine; ch. Bessie, Harry. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 11. (39.)

Harris, G. G. Wf. Ruth; ch. Francesca. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 223 ac., sec. 2. (26.) Owner, A. G. Gregg.

Hayes, Elmer B. Wf. Cora. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (6.) Owner, J. T. Jones.

Henry, T. P. Wf. Florence; ch. Ruby, Doris, Opel. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 18. (30.)

Jackson, Homer H. Wf. Clara; ch. Eva Maurine. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (20.) Owner, Frank C. Cardiff.

Jones, O. L. Wf. Lula; ch. Pordith. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 70 ac., sec. 10. (39.)

Jumper, Levi. Ch. Merle, Herschel, Ivan. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (40.)

Kearney, Frank. Wf. Mona; ch. Mervin, Paul. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 183 ac., sec. 13. (24.)

Killion, Elmer C. Wf. Glee; ch. Elmo. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 6. (28.)

Killion, Lee. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Elbert, Arleen, Verla, Marjorie, Robert. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (36.) Owner, J. T. Jones.

Killion, M. G. Wf. Leona; ch. Ralph, Will, Ivan, Ina, Dorris, Nellie, Mabel. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 61.79 ac., sec. 6. (39.)

Lawrence, Mrs. L. A. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (38.)

Lawson, O. L. Wf. Nellie; ch. Maud, Dale, Maxine, Geraldine, Dorothy, Oscar Jr. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 2; O. 80 ac., sec. 15; O. 80 ac., sec. 22; and in Silver Creek Twp., O. Macedonia Twp., O. 360 ac., sec. 13, and in Grove Twp., O. 68 ac., sec. 17; O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (40.)

Fenn, A. Wf. Edith; ch. Letta, Velma, Clara, Lindel. P. O. Carson, O. 40 ac., sec. 2. (40.)

Fenn, Earl E. Wf. Josephine; ch. Earlin, Louis. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (21.) Owner, Chas. E. Fenn.

Fenn, I. E. Wf. Lavena; ch. Zola, Muriel, Hartzel. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 33. Owner, Chas. E. Fenn.

Fenn, W. C. Wf. Bertha. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 126.74 ac., sec. 5. (15.) Owner, C. E. Fenn.

Fisher, S. T. Wf. Hannah; ch. Frances N., Donald U., Ivan M., Lucille. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (29.) Owner, Wm. Hosler.

Frank, H. P. Wf. Ettie; ch. Lay, Ralph, Opal, Eula, Don, Bert, Mervin. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (5.) Owner, E. Leonard Patrick.

Fritcher, Roy. Wf. Fern; ch. Jessie, Russell. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (3.) Owner, John W. Griffiths.

Fritcher, W. E. Wf. Hattie; ch. Louis, Earl, Vera. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (3.)

Gehrmann, F. H. Wf. Annie; ch. Leo, Johanna, Alma, Otto. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 145 ac., sec. 29. (45.)

Goos, Ivin. Wf. Olga. P. O. Carson, R. 320 ac., sec. 23. (21.) Owner, A. H. Goos.

Hagood, J. F. Wf. Edna; ch. Harold, Ada. P. O. Carson, R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (10.) Owner, Sarah M. Perry.

Hartman, G. L. Wf. Fern; ch. Elna, Cheser. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 150 ac., sec. 4; O. 135 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (9.) Breeder of Dual Purpose Short Horn Cattle. Owner, L. W. Rath.

Hartz, Harry T. Wf. Glenda. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 159 ac., sec. 5. (28.) Owner, C. Hartz.

Harvey, Rolla G. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Glenn, Daisy. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (19.)

Henry, R. M. Wf. Eliza; ch. Virgil, Maude, Eugene, Mida, Edie, Orville, Imo. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 1 ac., sec. 3. (12.)

Henry, W. B. Wf. Lucy; ch. Prudence, Clarence, Eva, Annie, Lydia, Warren, Bernice, Wilma, Mildred. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 10 ac., sec. 4. (7.)

Hobson, Earl H. Wf. Mabel; ch. Eloise, Miriam. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (19.)

Hooker, C. W. Wf. Francis; ch. Clyde, Fay, Nellie. P. O. Carson, O. 16 ac., sec. 2. (49.)

Hooker, F. S. Wf. Lena; ch. Raymond, Burl, Tama. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (35.) Owner, J. D. Hooker Estate.

Hooker, L. I. Wf. Janet; ch. Violet, Marvin, Hazel. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (44.)

Hooker, S. E. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 31 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (40.)

Hotze, Arthur. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 189.15 ac., sec. 6. (22.)

Hotze, Chas. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 140.50 ac., sec. 7. (34.)

80 ac., sec. 33; O. 80 ac., sec. 29, and also N. E. ¼ of S. E. ¼ of sec. 29. (40.)

Leader, J. H. Wf. Jennie; ch. Nora, Horace, Harold, John, Agnes, Donald. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (43.)

Liddell, P. N. Wf. Lucy; ch. Samuel, Flora, Anita, Lucy, Grace, Ralph, Merlie, Virgil. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 8. (45.) Owner, David Williams.

McMartin, F. Wf. Adline E.; ch. Ernest, Nellie, William. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 3, and Silver Creek Twp., O. 40 ac. (49.)

McMartin, P. W. Wf. Edna; ch. Ronald, Gladys, Kathleen, Donald. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 3. (41.)

McReynolds, H. I. Ch. Luty, Logan, Clyde, Francy, Ethel, Lydia, Rolly. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 16; O. 100 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (43.)

McPherrin, John Q. Wf. Dorcas; ch. Dorcas, Dorthy, Doris, Mary. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 320 ac., sec. 5. (39.)

McPherrin, J. Q. Wf. Caroline; ch. Edward J., Mary B., Howard B., John Q. Jr. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 5; O. 160 ac., sec. 4, and in James Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 33. (39.)

Miller, B. F. Wf. Alice; ch. Elmer, Archie, Effie, Zelma, Fred, Edna. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 16. (35.)

Morris, C. C. Wf. Celestine; ch. Lyle L., Lulla M., John L., Leona M. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 48 ac., sec. 1. (39.)

Morris, O. L. Wf. Maud; ch. Twyla, Eula, Ronald, Mervil, Loraine. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 27 in Carson Twp., (35.)

Morris, Virgil. Wf. Thelma; ch. Sarah, Jack. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 158 ac., sec. 6. (21.)

Nilan, Martin. Wf. Harriett Jane; ch. Henry F., George W., Margaret V. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 280 ac., sec. 16. (37.)

Nilan, T. M. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (36.)

Nilan, Wilbert. Wf. Inez; ch. Boyd, Maxine, Genevieve. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (35.) Owner, Jane T. Nilan.

Owen, W. T. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (27.)

Parker, Lloyd S. Wf. Alma. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (24.)

Parker, Morris. Ch. Clarence A., Earl, Eva O. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (28.)

Parker, T. S. Ch. John W., George W., Morris, Ralph R., Iva, Ethel, Lloyd S., Frances E. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (28.)

Pleak, D. S. Wf. Caroline; ch. Jett, Thomas B., Staughten. P. O. Oakland, O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (41.)

Plumb, A. W. Wf. Edith. P. O. Oakland, O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (34.)

Plumb, H. R. Wf. Iva. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (38.) Owner, Geo. Plumb.

Plumb, T. W. Wf. Minnie; ch. Ray, Elsie, Ines. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 79 ac., sec. 19. (38.) Owner, T. W. Plumb.

Pullen, Glenn. Wf. Bertha. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 39 ac., sec. 13. (21.) Owner, E. A. Pullen.

Pullen, J. M. Wf. Emma A.; ch. Roy, Clarence, Owen, Tracy, Lora, Glenn. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. O. 39 ac., sec. 13. (54.)

Reed, S. M. Wf. Inez. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (15.) Owner, L. McReynolds.

Ring, George T. Wf. Catherine; ch. Mary, Ursula, Catherine, Arthur, Helen. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (37.)

Robinson, R. L. Wf. Iva; ch. Wynona, Robert. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (24.) Owner, M. Nilan.

Rodwell, W. B. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Cecil, Carol, Fern. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (40.)

Rogers, C. H. Wf. Eva M., ch. Dorwin, Robert E. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (10.) Owner, S. A. Rogers.

Rollins, H. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Era, Cora. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (43.) Owner, J. T. Jones.

Simpson, J. E. Wf. Susie; ch. Richard, Audrey, Billie. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 55 ac., sec. 1. (35.) Owner, W. A. Scott.

Spratt, John. Wf. Margt, ch. Martha, Margt, Maud, Mabel. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 7. (36.)

Stevens, J. J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Cora, Guy, Olive, Laura, Willard, Emery, Dorris, Margaret. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 11. (34.) Owner, T. W. Jefferson.

Swope, J. M. Wf. Rachel; ch. Elmer E., Clarence E., J. Mervin. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 30 ac., sec. 1. (30.)

Thompson, James G. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 6. (38.)

Tooley, J. E. Wf. Hazel; ch. Merlan, Gordon. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 100 ac., sec. 13. (25.) Owner, Maggie B. Jarrett.

Turner, O. E. Wf. Jennie; ch. Theil. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (27.) Owner, H. Schlueter.

Tyler, Rex. Wf. Merlie; ch. Bonnie, Elden, Louis. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (31.) Owner, S. A. Reed.

Watson, Hugh. Wf. Era; ch. Charles. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (6.) Owner, M. E. Rodwell.

White, John C. Wf. Etta; ch. Orvil, Ruby, Emmett, Rex, John Jr. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 66 ac., sec. 11. (36.)

Zentmire, Frank. Wf. Lottie; ch. Elton R., William F. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 178.14 ac., sec. 1. (38.) Breeder of Poled Short Horn Cattle. "Zentmire Stock Farm."

Farmers' Directory of Carson Township

Allen, A. J. Wf. Edith; ch. Lucile, Ruth, Grace. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (5.) Owner, Dollie V. Jewell.

Arp, G. A. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 27. (13.)

Atkinson, C. A. Wf. Louie. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (24.) Owner, Grace Carse.

Boruff, J. W. Wf. Laura; ch. Harold. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (43.)

Braden, D. W. Wf. Maude; ch. Laverne. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (33.) Owner, G. W. Pierce.

Briggs, D. H. Wf. Elsie; ch. Walter, Mary, Avie. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 1; R. 38 ac., sec. 2. (38.) Owner, F. G. Weeks.

Campbell, Robert. Wf. Mary; ch. Robert, Willie, Jessie, Abbie, Milton, Mildred, Ellen. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 126.53 ac., sec. 2. (35.) Owner, Kate Johnson.

Carspecken, C. W. Wf. Hazel; ch. Fennedhal, Wythel. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 110 ac., sec. 31. (29.) Owner, Sam Shaw.

Church, Wm. Wf. Martha. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 2. (28.)

Coffelt, Wm. Wf. Alice; ch. Mabel, Ella, Pearl, Willie, Evert. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (40.)

Coons, J. Fred. Wf. Mary. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (25.) Owner, L. H. Flood.

Core, J. M. Wf. Mary Eva; ch. Milbern, Leonard, Raymond, Netah, Verlin, Agnes. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 6. (3.) Owner, W. M. Hotze.

Davis, H. A. Wf. Beulah; ch. Helena. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 152 ac., sec. 34. (18.)

Dickens, Wm. L. Wf. Ora May. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 140.09 ac., sec. 4; O. 240 ac., sec. 34. (27.)

Douglass, J. W. Wf. Dalton; ch. Charles, Ethel. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 30. (38.)

Dungan, T. W. Wf. Alice; ch. Mabel, Mary, Ruth, Blye. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (47.)

Dunham, Mrs. Rebecca R. Ch. Flora B., Ethelind, Mary, Rhoda, Ina, William. P. O. Carson, Box 324. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 160 ac., sec. 25; O. 120 ac., sec. 35. (38.) "Grove Farm."

Dye, J. M. Wf. Mary. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 180 ac., sec. 9. (28.) Owner, Geo. S. Dye.

Dye, W. L. Wf. Louise; ch. Julia. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 180 ac., sec. 8. (24.) Owner, Geo. S. Dye.

Eckert, J. L. Wf. Nora; ch. John, Arthur. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 230 ac., sec. 31. (34.)

Elswick, M. Wf. Marilla; ch. Homer. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 36. (53.)

Everson, H. E. Wf. Trannie; ch. Glinda, Howard. P. O. Carson, O. 144.40 ac., sec. 3. (39.)

Fender, J. A. Wf. Laura; ch. Frank, Roy, Harvie, Wayne. P. O. Carson, O. 15 ac., sec. 10. (34.)

Fender, James. Wf. Florence; ch. Elmer, Olgie, May, Arthur, Clarence, Glen, Blanche, Maggie, Florence, Ruby. P. O. Carson, O. 40 ac., sec. 11; O. 20 ac., sec. 10; O. 50 ac., sec. 12, and in Macedonia Twp., O. 360 ac., sec. 13, and in Grove Twp., O. 68 ac., sec. 17; O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (40.)

Fenn, A. Wf. Edith; ch. Letta, Velma, Clara, Lindel. P. O. Carson, O. 40 ac., sec. 2. (40.)

Fenn, Earl E. Wf. Josephine; ch. Earlin, Louis. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (21.) Owner, Chas. E. Fenn.

Fenn, I. E. Wf. Lavena; ch. Zola, Muriel, Hartzel. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 33. Owner, Chas. E. Fenn.

Fenn, W. C. Wf. Bertha. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 126.74 ac., sec. 5. (15.) Owner, C. E. Fenn.

Fisher, S. T. Wf. Hannah; ch. Frances N., Donald U., Ivan M., Lucille. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (29.) Owner, Wm. Hosler.

Frank, H. P. Wf. Ettie; ch. Lay, Ralph, Opal, Eula, Don, Bert, Mervin. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (5.) Owner, E. Leonard Patrick.

Fritcher, Roy. Wf. Fern; ch. Jessie, Russell. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (3.) Owner, John W. Griffiths.

Fritcher, W. E. Wf. Hattie; ch. Louis, Earl, Vera. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (3.)

Gehrmann, F. H. Wf. Annie; ch. Leo, Johanna, Alma, Otto. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 145 ac., sec. 29. (45.)

Goos, Ivin. Wf. Olga. P. O. Carson, R. 320 ac., sec. 23. (21.) Owner, A. H. Goos.

Hagood, J. F. Wf. Edna; ch. Harold, Ada. P. O. Carson, R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (10.) Owner, Sarah M. Perry.

Hartman, G. L. Wf. Fern; ch. Elna, Cheser. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 150 ac., sec. 4; O. 135 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (9.) Breeder of Dual Purpose Short Horn Cattle. Owner, L. W. Rath.

Hartz, Harry T. Wf. Glenda. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 159 ac., sec. 5. (28.) Owner, C. Hartz.

Harvey, Rolla G. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Glenn, Daisy. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (19.)

Henry, R. M. Wf. Eliza; ch. Virgil, Maude, Eugene, Mida, Edie, Orville, Imo. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 1 ac., sec. 3. (12.)

Henry, W. B. Wf. Lucy; ch. Prudence, Clarence, Eva, Annie, Lydia, Warren, Bernice, Wilma, Mildred. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 10 ac., sec. 4. (7.)

Hobson, Earl H. Wf. Mabel; ch. Eloise, Miriam. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (19.)

Hooker, C. W. Wf. Francis; ch. Clyde, Fay, Nellie. P. O. Carson, O. 16 ac., sec. 2. (49.)

Hooker, F. S. Wf. Lena; ch. Raymond, Burl, Tama. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (35.) Owner, J. D. Hooker Estate.

Hooker, L. I. Wf. Janet; ch. Violet, Marvin, Hazel. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (44.)

Hooker, S. E. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 31 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (40.)

Hotze, Arthur. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 189.15 ac., sec. 6. (22.)

Hotze, Chas. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 140.50 ac., sec. 7. (34.)

Hotze, Lewis. Wf. Edna; ch. Doris. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 130.21 ac., sec. 6. O. 127.50 ac., sec. 5. (32.)

Hotze, Ray. Wf. Hazel; ch. Theodore. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 4. (26.)

Hotze, W. K. Wf. Vivian. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 136 ac., sec. 26. (5.) Owner, T. C. Martin.

Hotze, W. M. Wf. Mary; ch. Mary. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 307.90 ac., sec. 7; O. 160 ac., sec. 6. (45.)

Hummell, W. H. Wf. Glee; ch. Harry, Gladys, Elyn. P. O. Oakland, R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (15.) Owner, J. L. Coldwell.

Johnson, C. L. Wf. Iva; ch. Maurine, Hazel, Helen, Norma. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 35. (12.) Owner, Mrs. R. R. Durham.

Johnson, C. O. Wf. Amanda; ch. Lillian, Emma, Harry, Mabel, Edith, Esther, Elsie, James. P. O. Carson, O. 38 ac., sec. 10; R. 52 ac., sec. 10. R. 74 ac., sec. 11. (2.)

Karwal, George. Wf. Marie; ch. Paul K., Pauline. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 156 ac., sec. 35. (3.) Owner, T. C. Martin.

Keast, Sam. Wf. Ruby; ch. Earl, Evelyn, Leland. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (44.)

Kennedy, O. S. Wf. Grace; ch. Mildred, Nina. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (24.)

King, W. W. Wf. Ella; ch. Arthur, Ethel, Mary, Veda. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (19.)

Knox, D. V. Wf. Mabel. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 135 ac., sec. 29. (3.) Owner, David A. Baum.

Lewis, C. E. Wf. Grace; ch. Ileta, Earl. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (33.) Owner, David A. Snapp.

Long, Cyrus. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (28.)

Long, E. A. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (28.)

Lytle, Mrs. M. I. Ch. Frank, Iola. P. O. Carson, O. 70 ac., sec. 11; O. 56 ac., sec. 10, and in Macedonia Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (36.)

Maguire, Leo. Wf. Della; ch. Leroy. P. O. Carson, R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (28.) Owner, John N. Maguire Estate.

Miller, Pearl E. Wf. Grace; ch. Harold, John, Lloyd, Ruth, Neoma, Donald. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 189 ac., sec. 10. (36.)

Norall, E. E. Wf. Carry; ch. Gladys. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 12. (16.) Owner, A. E. Perry.

Osler, H. K. Wf. Eunice; ch. Genevieve, Raymond, Berle. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 2; R. 20 ac., sec. 11. (39.)

Osler, Wm. Wf. Elswick; ch. Fred, Adrien, Arthur, Henry. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 38 ac., sec. 11; O. 207.50 ac., sec. 19. (53.)

Parks, S. T. Wf. Olive M.; ch. Elma, Howard, Violet, Gerald, Leland, Dorothy. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 24 ac., sec. 10. (45.)

Phillips, R. D. Wf. Laura; ch. Archer, Louis, Ivan, Cecil, Olive, Mildred. P. O. Carson, R. 20 ac., sec. 10. (34.) Owner, James Fender.

Schoening, G. C. Wf. Anna; ch. Alvin. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 36. (25.) Owner, P. F. Schoening.

Sewing, Charlie. Wf. Bertha; ch. Grace, Billie, Dorothy. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 74.49 ac., sec. 30. (15.)

Smith, A. C. Wf. Rachel. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 11. (8.) Owners, A. E. and S. M. Perry, Estate.

Smith, Max. Wf. Mattie. P. O. Oakland, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (25.) Owner, Leslie S. White.

Snapp, Arthur W. Wf. Arthilda; ch. Ethel R., Mildred. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 159 ac., sec. 33. (35.)

Spence, G. H. Wf. Clara; ch. Neal, Cleo, Merle. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (30.) Owner, E. Doolittle.

Stearns, H. A. Wf. Ella; ch. Dora, Harold, Daisy, Earl. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 27. (7.)

Steele, R. B. Wf. Mary; ch. William E., Eldora, Arthur. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (36.)

Steele, W. E. Wf. Jennie; ch. Maxine. P. O. Carson, R. 180 ac., sec. 26. (35.) Owner, Clarence W. Forristall.

Stone, John W. Wf. Eleanor; ch. Floyd, Opel, Orville, Letitia. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 119 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (31.)

Stone, Sullivan. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (38.)

Tanner, Geo. Wf. Francena; ch. Richard, Anna. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 61 ac., sec. 1. (33.)

Tanner, R. H. Wf. Myrta; ch. Jim, Lucile. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 64 ac., sec. 1; R. 128 ac., sec. 1. (33.)

Taylor, Fred E. Wf. Mabelle. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (16.) Owner, Jos. W. Alston.

Terrell, J. R. Wf. Eva; ch. Pearl, True. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (33.)

Thomsen, John. Wf. Emma; ch. Lulu, Arthur, Harry, Walter. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 27. (2.) Owners, Fred Hesley and Thomas Thomsen.

Welke, E. W. Wf. Florence; ch. Gladys, Gertrude, Grace, Robert. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 100 ac., sec. 28. (42.) Owner, A. H. Goos.

Will, Paul. Ch. Wallace, Flora, Arthur. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 156.56 ac., sec. 3. (17.)

Will, W. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Bud, Mary. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (14.) Owner, S. A. D. Braden.

Winans, E. M. Wf. Zaldie; ch. Hope, Mona, John, Dean. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 153 ac., sec. 3. (35.)

Woodburn, A. M. Wf. Clara. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (7.) Owners, J. W. and J. C. Boruff.

Worstall, J. C. Wf. Samantha; ch. Marian, Lillie. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (8.) Owner, J. W. Barns Estate.

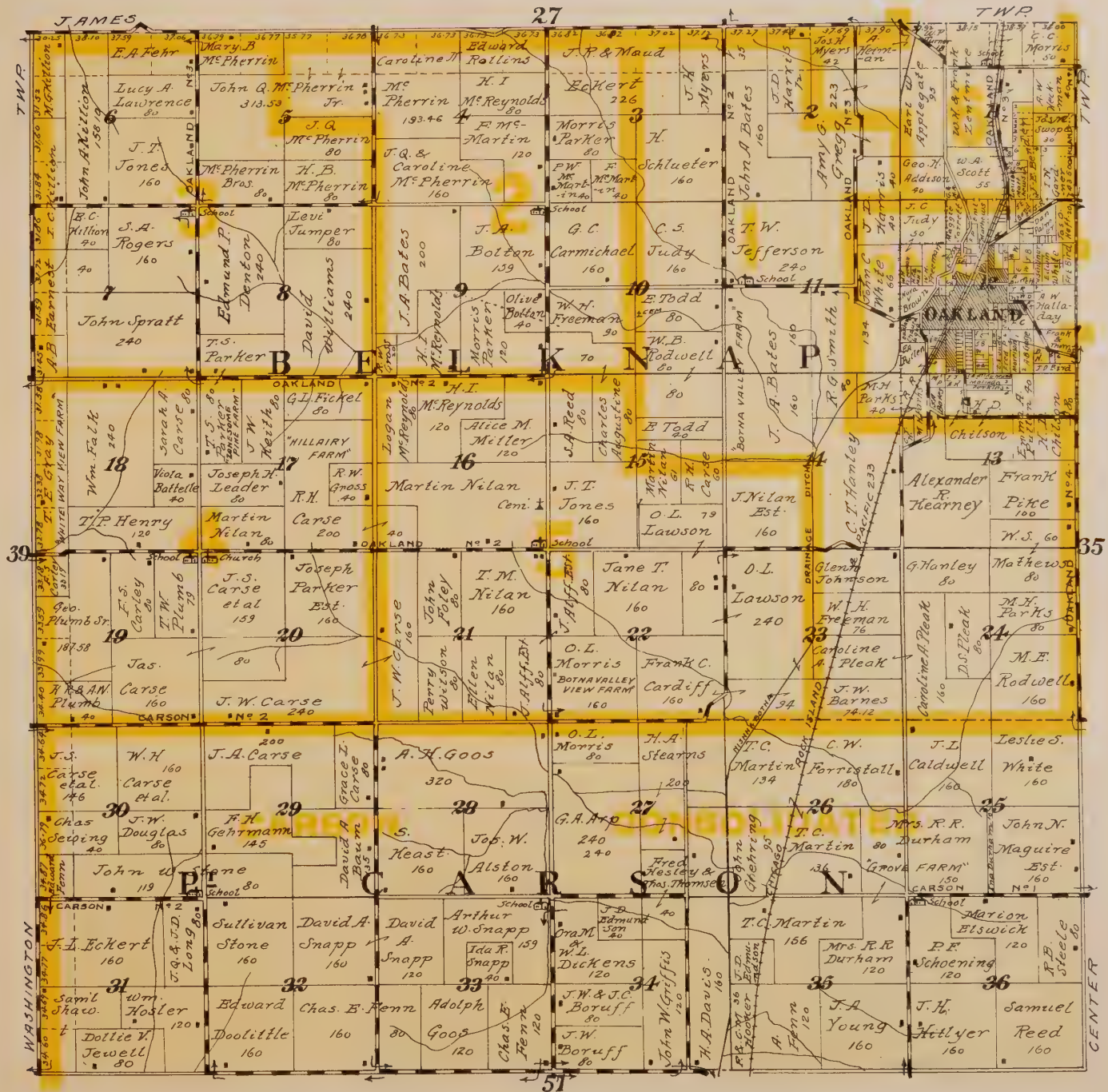


The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted

# MAP OF BELKNAP & CARSON Part of TOWNSHIP

Scale 1/4 inches to one Mile.  
Township 75 North Range 40 West of the 5th P.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School —  
Wagon Road — Church —  
Corp. Line — Houses —  
Creek — Cem. —  
Rural Routes —





# Farmers' Directory of Washington Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

**Address, J. R.** Wf. Nina; ch. Edward, Leonard. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 3. (27.) Owner, D. S. Address.

**Bamford, G. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Phyllis, Florence, Oscar. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 8. (38.)

**Bash, H.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Viola, Grace, Irene, Emons. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (42.)

**Behrens, J. G.** Wf. Mary; ch. Gretchen, Fritz, Hilbert, Theodore, William, Rudolph, Hugo, Julius, Bertus, Martha, Karl, John. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (30.)

**Bentley, J. B.** Wf. Edith; ch. Orris, Walter, Edin, John, Kenneth, Donald. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3; O. 240 ac., sec. 4. (30.)

**Boege, E. H.** P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (25.)

**Bowman, C. P.** Wf. Maud; ch. Grace, Janice, Besie, Willie, Walter. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (38.)

**Read, Wm. B.** P. O. Neola. R. 40 ac., sec. 6. (24.)

**Briggs, A. F.** Wf. Helene; ch. Albert, Edwin, Willie, Mary. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 36 ac., sec. 28. (35.)

**Briggs, C. F.** Ch. Daniel, Susan, Albert, Minnie, Effie, Edith, Jake, Mary, Martha, Frank, George, Willie. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 34. (36.)

**Briggs, J. J.** Wf. Rose; ch. Roderta. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 78 ac., sec. 23. (27.)

**Briggs, W. F.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Arthur. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (45.)

**Burmeistlar, E. A.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Harry, Marjorie. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 19. (41.)

**Burns, David and James.** P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (45.)

**Burns, R. Wf. Dora;** ch. Mildred, Howard. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (51.)

**Busch, John.** Wf. Dora; ch. Mary, Henrietta, George, Doray, Bertha, Emaline, Laraine, Clarence, Mabel, Cecelia, Frank, Velma. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 33; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (48.)

**Chaney, H. C.** Wf. Leora; ch. Geraldine. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (32.) Owner, W. L. Chaney.

**Chaney, W. H.** Wf. Musette; ch. Oakland. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 2. (30.)

**Chapman, R. E.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Barbra, Neomi. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 27. (1.)

**Clark, H. N.** Wf. Florence; ch. Edward, Darrell, Bernice. P. O. Carson. R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (33.)

**Clausen, A.** Ch. Charles, Ida, Harry, Arthur, Roy, Minnie, Lilly, Ervin, Julius, Mabel, Henry. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 33. (30.)

**Clausen, C. Wf. Eva;** ch. Lyle, Irene. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (28.)

**Cleveland, Bruce L.** Wf. Frances; ch. Lyle, Joe. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 83 ac., sec. 25. (27.)

**Collins, W. G.** Wf. Georgia. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 45 ac., sec. 4. (6.)

**Colwell, J. C.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Evert, Alma, Carl, Mabel, Lea, Floyd. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 36. (25.)

**Cutshall, W. H.** Wf. Ethel. P. O. Oakland. O. 120 ac., sec. 12; O. 79 ac., sec. 13. (10.) Owner, Felix Setz.

**Donnelly, J. R.** Wf. Electa; ch. Madge, Wendell. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 9. (19.) Owner, W. L. Haines.

**Ellis, F. A.** Wf. Lula; ch. Howard, Darrel, Elmo. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (9.)

**Eyberg, G.** Wf. Tine; ch. John, Henry, Harry, Willey, Eddie. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 17; O. 140 ac., sec. 16. (36.)

**Eyberg, H.** Wf. Dora. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (25.) Owner, George Eyberg.

**Eyberg, J.** Wf. Annie; ch. Mary, George, Herman, Adolph. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 16. (27.)

**Fahrenkrug, E. L.** Wf. Marie; ch. Lavon. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 33. (27.) Owner, Heinrich Fahrenkrug.

**Fahrenkrug, L. T.** Wf. Hilda. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 29. (24.)

**Fenn, W. L.** Wf. Viola. P. O. Carson, R. 200 ac., sec. 25. (21.) Owner, Edward Fenn.

**Fichter, J. S.** Wf. Mary; ch. Frank, Laura, Namoi. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (45.)

**Forney, C. M.** Wf. Amy; ch. Paul. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 24.

**Forrestall, E. L.** Wf. Charot. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 36. (26.) Owner, C. W. Forrestall.

**Fox, W. M.** P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 15. (44.) Owner, A. H. Huelle.

**Forrester, H. O.** Wf. Ida; ch. Merlyn, Lester. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (8.)

**Frech, G.** Wf. Mary; ch. Ida, Adolph. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 29. (35.) Owner, Wilhelm Husz.

**Gathman, A. W.** Wf. Anna; ch. Alvera, Isabel, Raman, Arthur. P. O. Treynor. O. 205 ac., sec. 31. (39.)

**Gleaves, W. N.** Wf. Flora; ch. Irene. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 244 ac., sec. 32. (13.)

**Griffith, C. O.** Wf. Blanche; ch. Vern, June, Harley. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (39.)

**Guttan, G. A.** Wf. Emma; ch. Anna, Laura, Delphine, Marie, Rosy. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 5; O. 240 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 30; O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (41.)

**Guttan, Harry.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Glen, Arthur. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 13. (18.)

**Guttan, Herman.** Ch. Dorothy Madge. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 36; O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (29.)

**Guttan, H.** Wf. Clara; ch. Hattie, Edna, Irene, Verna, Grace, Dellas. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 240 ac., 29. (46.)

**Hains, J. F.** Wf. Mattie; ch. Jope, Della, Robert, Virgil. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (35.)

**Haines, J. W.** Wf. Sadie. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (30.)

**Hains, W. L.** Wf. Maud; ch. Helen, Floyd, Daney, Delbert, Zelpha, Cloa. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 9. (34.)

**Hamilton, H.** P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 5. (27.)

**Hamilton, R. B.** Wf. Hazel; ch. Dorothea, Twyle. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 25; O. 38 ac., sec. 36. (28.)

**Hanson, H.** Wf. Kate; ch. Rosey, Maggie, Henry, Ella, Emma, Carl, Fred. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (40.)

**Hartje, Henry.** P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (38.)

**Hartje, John.** Wf. Annie; ch. Harman, Willie, George. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 320 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (35.)

**Hartje, Willie.** Wf. Ella. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (25.)

**Hart, I. L.** Wf. Kate; ch. Pleas, Mamie, Alvin. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 79 ac., sec. 10; R. 240 ac., sec. 9. (35.) Owners, L. C. and R. F. Davis.

**Hecker, Pleasant.** Wf. Mabel; ch. Guy, Letta. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (35.)

**Heithoff, Henry.** Wf. Dora; ch. Rogea, Mina, William, Lenda, Harry, Arthur, Dorey, Harrietta. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 17; O. 200 ac., sec. 20. (39.)

**Heker, H.** Wf. Hannah. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 172 ac., sec. 30. (8.)

**Hektier, J.** Wf. Tender; ch. Feray. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 30. (9.)

**Hess, H.** Ch. Glenn, Rodney. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 120 ac., sec. 27.

**Hopper, S. L.** Wf. Anna; ch. Merlo, Lucile, Dale, Charles, Leeson. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 22; R. 160 ac., sec. 21; R. 60 ac., sec. 27. (20.)

**Huelle Bros.** P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 319 ac., sec. 22. (33.)

**Johnson, Herbert.** Wf. Zela; ch. Arond, Arnold, Maurte, Ilean. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 1. (25.)

**Jones, C. Wf. Edna;** ch. Norman. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., 15. (36.)

**Jones, J. C.** Wf. Blanche; ch. Wayne. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; R. 8 ac., sec. 16. (33.) Owner, J. T. Jones.

**Jones, R. W.** Wf. Marilla. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 10. (32.) Owner, J. T. Jones.

**Killion, Orval.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Leonard, Jacob. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 147 ac., sec. 12. (32.)

**Killion, W. T.** Wf. Nellie. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 230.36 ac., sec. 1. (23.) Owner, M. G. Killion.

**Klahn, W. H.** Wf. Emma; ch. Lyle, Wayne, Gladys. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 33. (30.)

**Kunze, O. Wf. Laura;** ch. Edna, Nelna, Mary, Clarence. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 7. (18.)

**Laue, John.** Wf. Annie; ch. Ferdinand, Laura. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 150 ac., sec. 4. (30.)

**Lubbe, H. I.** Wf. Mary; ch. Howard, Hazel. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (34.)

**Lyman, H. A.** Wf. Bena; ch. Adam, Roy, Kenneth. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 152 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (20.)

**Lyman, W. F. Wf. Lizzie;** ch. Mabel, Gladys, Paul. P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (40.)

**Mahan, A. T.** Ch. Earl, Ruth, Allen. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 148 ac., sec. 7. (20.) Owner, Elmer F. Tawzer.

**Matthews, O. L.** Wf. Sadie; ch. Ruby. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 26. (28.) Owner, Orrin C. Matthews.

**McCabe, Thomas.** P. O. Neola, R. 1. O. 74 ac., sec. 3. (40.)

**Miller, R. R.** Wf. Myrta; ch. Carrie, Ross, Opal, Ruby, Mildred, Shirley. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (37.)

**Minnsen, A. O.** Wf. Katherine; ch. Kenneth, Lowell. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 148 ac., sec. 18. (41.) Owner, Elmer F. Tawzer.

**Niehaus Bros.** P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20; R. 160 ac., sec. 21; R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (33.) Owner, F. H. C. Niehaus Est.

**Olderog, E. C.** Wf. Emma; ch. Wallace, Phyllis. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 147 ac., sec. 31. (35.)

**Parriek, E. O.** Wf. Ethel. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 10. (15.)

**Pierce, A. W.** Wf. Sarah A.; ch. Edna, Mary, Helen. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 14; O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (28.) Owner, F. W. Pierce.

**Plahn, E. A.** Wf. Blanche; ch. Llewellyn, Ernest, Tessie, Velma, Lola, Marton. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 180 ac., sec. 26. (41.) Owner, M. Plahn.

**Potter, G. W.** Wf. Beatrice; ch. Gladys, Laird. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 159 ac., sec. 14. (25.) Owner, F. Coleman.

**Ring, A. H.** Wf. Margaret; ch. William, Andrew. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (38.) Owner, J. C. Parkhill.

**Ring, F. P.** Wf: Edith. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (31.)

**Ring, J. J.** Wf. Julia; ch. Raymond, Clarence, Lorretta. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 198 ac., sec. 24. (31.)

**Ring, J. R.** Wf. Mary; ch. Richard. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (6.)

**Ring, J. R.** Wf. Mary; ch. Harry, Edgar, Marion, Retta. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 165 ac., sec. 27.

**Rogers, I.** Wf. Shirley; ch. Rilma. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 20; R. 40 ac., sec. 29. (15.)

**Rollins, O. O.** Wf. Goldie; ch. Orland, Erma. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (23.)

**Rounds, J. W.** Wf. Ida; ch. Mildred, Bernice, Sanford, Edward, Lola, John, Laurine, Kenneth. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 140 ac., sec. 18. (46.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. "Peach Hill."

**Schmepel, Henry.** Ch. Ella, Harry, Mabel. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 300 ac., sec. 33; O. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 200 ac., sec. 36. (30.)

**Schmid, J. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Clarence, Hazel, Elmo. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (35.)

**Scott, J. E.** Wf. Mabel; ch. Ruby, Robert. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 34 ac., sec. 22. (10.) Owner, August Huelle.

**Smiley, S. M.** Wf. Catherine; ch. Dale, Doris, Don, Phyllis. P. O. Oakland, R. 1. O. 187 ac., sec. 7. (30.)

**Spenny, C.** Wf. Sabina; ch. Elmer. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (25.)

**Tawzer, R. F.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Laura, Robert, Paul. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 220 ac., sec. 6. (33.)

**Taylor, Annie.** Ch. Eva E., James, Ralph, Glen. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 1; O. 40 ac., sec. 2. (33.)

**Taylor, Ben.** Wf. Emma; ch. Lyda, Opal, Marjorie. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 114 ac., sec. 26. (47.)

**Taylor, C. P.** Wf. Emma; ch. Etta, Sadie, Glen. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (50.)

**Thayer, W. I.** Wf. Roma; ch. Rose. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 10; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (26.)

**Thomas, Z.** Wf. Provia; ch. Allie, Bessie. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (40.)

**Tiddell, A. Wf. Bessie;** ch. George, Melvin, Donald. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 66 ac., sec. 19. (35.)

**Turner, O. B.** Wf. Bessie; ch. Lester, Wendell, Jack, Dorothy. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 14. (34.)

**Underwood, Wm. E.** Wf. Anna; ch. Edwin. P. O. Neola, R. 1. R. 152 ac., sec. 6; R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (25.) Owner, S. G. Underwood.

**Von Weihe, A.** Wf. Allophine; ch. Alvin. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 19. (30.)

**Von Weihe, H. L.** Wf. Mata; ch. Elmer, Ervin. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 193 ac., sec. 18. (33.)

**Voss, H.** Wf. Augusta; ch. Marie, Emma. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 147 ac., sec. 30. (23.)

**Wahle, A. Wf. Lizzzy;** ch. Mary, Harry, Elmer. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 33. (35.)

**Williams, B. F.** Wf. Lulu; ch. Hazel, Gayle, Mildred, Marjorie. P. O. Oakland, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (35.)

**Williams, R. E.** Ch. Earl, Roy, Edna, Glen, Ruth. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 14. (32.)

**Williams, R. S.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Erma, Harold, Zoe, Vern. P. O. Oakland, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 15. (38.)

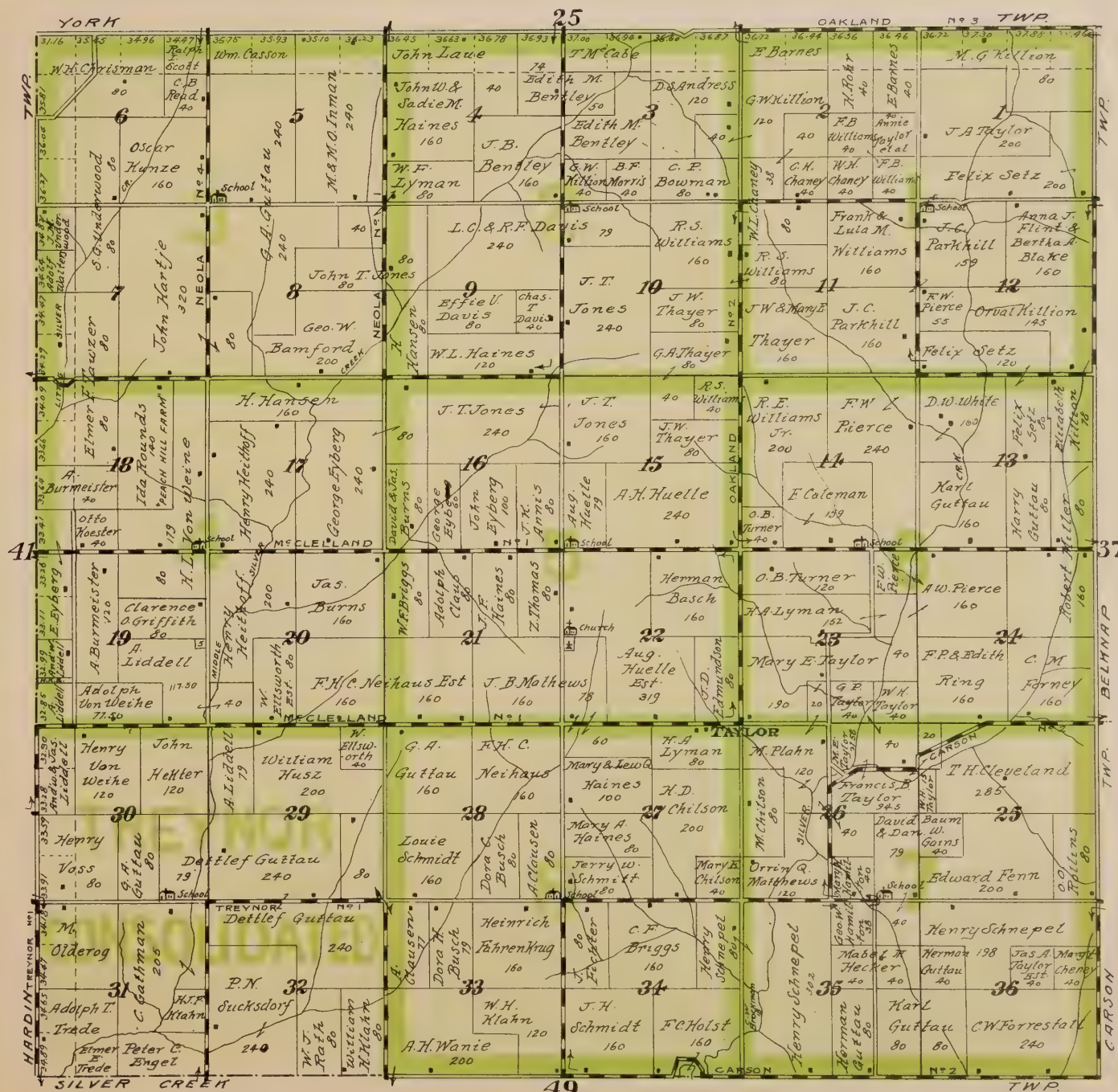


The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Dept.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted



Scale 4 inches to one mile.  
Township 75 North Range 41 West of the 5th P.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School  
Wagon Road — Church  
Corp. Line — Houses  
Creek — Cem.  
Rural Routes





# Farmers' Directory of Hardin Township






Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac, acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Appelquist, J. S. Wf. Emma; ch. Bernadett, Frederick, Martin. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 1½ ac., sec. 10; O. 101½ ac., sec. 15; R. 138 ac., sec. 15. (25.) Owner, J. S. Appelquist (Cont.)
- Baumker, A. C. Wf. Tressa; ch. Clarence. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 90 ac., sec. 29. (31.) Owner, J. S. Lidgett Est.
- Bebens, Max. Wf. Belle; ch. Bruce M. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 236 ac., sec. 31, and in Keg Creek Twp., O. 70 ac., sec. 5; O. 145 ac., sec. 6. (27.) Breeder of Pure Bred Hampshire Hogs. "Alco Stock Farm."
- Behrendt, Ernest. Wf. Emily; ch. Bernard, Donald, Dorothy, Glen, Frank. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 120 ac., sec. 20. (10.)
- Birchard, C. M. Wf. Millie; ch. Maude, Eva, Roy, Elmer, Flora, Robert, Arlina. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 13. (40.)
- Brandt, Henry. Wf. Anna. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 28. (25.) Owner, Henry Hansen.
- Brokman, C. H. Wf. Minnie; ch. Glen, Earl, Ross, Alma. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 127.19 ac., sec. 5; O. 34.90 ac., sec. 4. (40.)
- Brokman, Edward. Wf. Julia; ch. Donald. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (48.) "Mamie Creek Farm."
- Brokman, Harry. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 8; O. 77.58 ac., sec. 5. (50.) Owners, H. and C. Brokman.
- Brokman, S. Wf. Anna; ch. Grace, Percy, Hazel, Lloyd, Irene, Howard. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 395 ac., sec. 4. (51.)
- Campbell, Robert. Wf. Bertha; ch. Alta, Paul, Harvey, Ina. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (46.)
- Chambers, A. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Bruce J., Ralph B., Harold A., E. Fay, Helen Louise. P. O. McClelland, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 23; R. 40 ac., sec. 23; R. 70 ac., sec. 24. (45.)
- Chambers, H. B. Wf. Louise; ch. Stanley G. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 133 ac., sec. 26. (34.) Owner, F. B. Chambers.
- Childs, S. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Wm., Hall, Albert, Aephia, Lorin, Celia. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 226 ac., sec. 15. (40.) Owner, E. W. Kieff.
- Cohrs, Henry. Wf. Bettie; ch. Emma, Otto. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 115 ac., sec. 8. (37.)
- Cohrs, Otto. Wf. Elsie; ch. Dorothy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 115 ac., sec. 8. (29.) Owner, Henry Cohrs.
- Davis, M. W. Wf. Anna; ch. Catherine, Gertrude, Dolly. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (48.)
- Donner, I. E. Wf. Margaret J.; ch. Floyd D., Harry I. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (44.)
- Dryden, Mrs. D. F. P. O. Council Bluffs, O. 160 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 24. (48.) Owner, D. F. Dryden Est.
- Dryden, R. H. Wf. Maude; ch. Marian, Duane, Glen, Eugene. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; R. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (43.)
- Eames, C. J. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Rhua, Bonnie, Richard. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 15. (46.)
- Eames, P. D. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (52.) Breeder of Pure Bred Hampshire Hogs.
- Eames, Mrs. S. L. Ch. Etta L., Alice J., Perley D., C. J. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 50 ac., sec. 15. (62.)
- Engel, A. W. Wf. Dora; ch. Anna, Mabel, Adolph, Henry. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 25. (32.)
- Engel, C. F. Wf. Cecelia; ch. Alvina, John, Willie, Evelyn, Edna. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 77 ac., sec. 26; O. 37 ac., sec. 25; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (32.)
- Engel, P. C. Wf. Cecelia; ch. Emma, Martha, Peter. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 16. (33.) "Sunny Slope Farm."
- Ernest, John. Wf. Josephine; ch. John, Albert, Roy, Iona, William, Pearl, Herbert, Thomas. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 290 ac., sec. 36, and in Garner Twp., O. 290 ac. (30.)
- Eyberg, E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Rose, Clara, Mart, George, Arthur, Herman, Emil. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 40 ac., sec. 24; O. 18 ac., sec. 34 in Washington Twp., and O. 66 ac., sec. 19. (38.)
- Fox, James. Wf. Susie; ch. Bernard, Denver, Clifford, Gladys, Morris. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 34. (35.) Owner, M. Fox.
- Fox, Wm. Jr. Wf. Etta; ch. Gwendolyn, Dolores. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 18. (23.)
- Fox, Wm. Ch. Blanche, Stacey, Willie, Roy, Gertrude, Earl, Bruce. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 320 ac., sec. 20; O. 160 ac., sec. 18. (30.)
- Goldap, A. Wf. Fredericks; ch. Helen, Otto, Amelia, Frank, Emma, Edward, Emil, Mary, Arthur, Elmer, Alice. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (26.)
- Goldapp, O. and F. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 119 ac., sec. 25. (31.)
- Graybill, Jesse. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 30 ac., sec. 9. (47.)
- Graybill, Ira. Wf. Marie; ch. Leona, Mildred. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 60.5 ac., sec. 9; R. 60 ac., sec. 9. (43.)
- Graybill, W. M. Wf. Annie; ch. Lloyd, Vivian, Amos, Irma, George, Elsie, Velma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 151.72 ac., sec. 6. (51.)
- Grote, Edward. Wf. Gitka. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 10 ac., sec. 8. (33.) Owner, H. Grote.
- Grote, H. Ch. Elvina, Edward, Wm., Julius, Helen. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 16; O. 20 ac., sec. 8. (61.)
- Grote, Wm. Wf. Ethel; ch. Forrest W. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (30.) Owner, H. Grote.
- Gunning, O. Wf. Mary A.; ch. Edith, Orbra. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 72 ac., sec. 31. (4.) Owner, N. Hansen.
- Hamburg, H. M. Wf. Anna; ch. Ambrose, Clarence. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 22; R. 50 ac., sec. 15; R. 30 ac., sec. 16. (29.) Owners, C. J. Eames, Mrs. S. L. Eames and P. C. Engel.
- Hamilton, A. Ch. Pearl, Alice, Ethel, Maize, Eunice. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 112 ac., sec. 1. (6.) Owner, J. Orr.
- Harting, C. H. Wf. Helen; ch. Blanche, Mary, Gladys. P. O. McClelland, O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (47.)
- Hartwell, J. C. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 77 ac., sec. 14. (27.)
- Hartwell, R. C. Wf. Catherine; ch. J. C., Angela, Leo E., Clara A., Edwin P., Frank, Margaret A., Robert W. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 40 ac., sec. 13. (52.)
- Hauschildt, Carl. Wf. Margaret; ch. Gertrude, Gerhard, Margaret, Annie M. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 40 ac., sec. 15. (6.)
- Henneke, H. Wf. Annie; ch. Alvina, Nettie, Edna, Elma. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 25. (21.)
- Herrill, Anderson. Wf. Anna; ch. Henry, Charles, William. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 233.89 ac., sec. 3 and 2. (32.)
- Herrill, Charlie. Wf. Ella. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 72.94 ac., sec. 3. (28.) Owner, Anderson Herrill.
- Hiller, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Johnnie. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 75 ac., sec. 8; R. 20 ac., sec. 17; R. 70 ac., sec. 16. (32.) Owner, Bernard Hiller.
- Hiller, John A. Wf. Minnie; ch. Otto, Elsie. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 17; R. 69 ac., sec. 16. (29.) Owner, Bernard Hiller.
- Hiller, Wm. Wf. Marie; ch. Bernard, Orline. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 215 ac., sec. 8. (27.) Owner, Bernard Hiller.
- Jefferis, Frank. Wf. Coral; ch. Hazel, Lewis. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (41.)
- Jensen, Martin. Wf. Ola; ch. Robert, Clement. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 21. (47.)
- Kahler, Otto. Wf. Caroline; ch. Anna, Carrie, John, William. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 36; R. 10 ac., sec. 36, and in Washington Twp., R. 18 ac. (3.) Owners, M. J. and I. E. Donner.
- Kerber, H. L. Wf. Mary; ch. Ruth, Ralph, Arthur, Myrtle, Ivy, Esther. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3, and in York Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (34.)
- Kerber, W. C. Wf. Sarah J.; ch. Mabel, Roy, Ruby, Clarence, Harold, Russell. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 120 ac., sec. 13; O. 40 ac., sec. 14. (34.)
- Koester, Otto. Wf. Sarah; ch. Annie, Henry, Edward. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; O. 40 ac., sec. 18. (47.)
- Kruse, J. H. F. Wf. Anna; ch. Henry, Leo, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 148.20 ac., sec. 31. (19.) Breeder of Pure Bred Guernsey Cattle and Hampshire Hogs. "Luzerne Maize."
- Lammert, R. C. Wf. Ruby. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (26.) Owner, F. Lammert.
- Lane, S. L. Wf. Lillie; ch. Inis, Charles, Catherine, Samuel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 172 ac., sec. 32; R. 40 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 31. (40.) Owner, Lamont Orr.
- Liddell, J. T. Wf. Annie; ch. Audrey, Orville, Mildred, Elvin and Baby. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 159 ac., sec. 30, and in Garner Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (36.) Owner, Susan Keating Estate.
- Lidgett, J. N. Wf. Millie; ch. Tressa, Madge, Edith, Walter, Roy, Alice, Elsie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 190 ac., sec. 29; O. 40 ac., sec. 28. (38.) "Maple Valley."
- Lubbe, John H. Wf. Katie; ch. Opal. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (30.)
- Lubbe, Peter. Wf. Carolina; ch. John, Herman, Willie, Carl, Emma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (30.)
- Maas, A. Wf. Elma; ch. Mabel, Della. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 14. (32.)
- Malskeat, Willie. Wf. Elsie; ch. Viola. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 35, and in Keg Creek Twp., R. 30 ac., sec. 5. (10.) Owner, August Domro (Contract).
- Mathias, Joseph E. Wf. Mary; ch. Agnes F., Forest J., Charles E., Mary L. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 82.5 ac., sec. 9. (18.)
- McKay, Lawrence. Wf. Nora; ch. Vera, Vernon, Ethel, Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (12.) "Maple Ridge." Owner, T. J. Shields.
- McMullen, Roy. Wf. Elsie; ch. Billy. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 12; R. 40 ac., sec. 13. (27.) Owner, J. N. Campbell Est.
- Melton, W. W. Wf. Lena; ch. Wallace, Wm. Jr., Myrta, Horace, Lois. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 1. (39.)
- Messersmith, R. F. Wf. Marion; ch. Gertrude E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 90 ac., sec. 27; R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (23.) "Homewood." Owner, A. Messersmith.
- Miller, Roe. Wf. Alma; ch. Marjorie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 27; R. 40 ac., sec. 34. (29.) Owner, Dr. Leuth.
- Mils, Otto G. Wf. Gustina; ch. Gustaf, Herman, Minnie, Louisa, Clara. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 159 ac., sec. 5; O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (27.)
- Morris, V. R. Wf. Mary; ch. Emmogene, Elizabeth, Marshall, Margaret. P. O. Neola, O. 40 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (46.)
- Morris, W. L. Wf. Jessie; ch. Mildred, Esther, Maxine, Wayne, Eleanor. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; O. 40 ac., sec. 26; R. 20 ac., sec. 22. (47.)
- Morse, E. A. Wf. Emma; ch. Wilma, Edna. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (7.) Owner, Johanna Harms.
- Muhrmann, C. C. Ch. Emma W., Frieda, Herta, Lillian. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 65 ac., sec. 5. (39.)
- Mullenax, D. A. Ch. J. P., Flora, Alice, Nellie, Conrad, Hattie, Harvey, Amanda, Alfred, Sena. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 102.26 ac., sec. 30. (1.) Owner, James Wadding.
- Orr, J. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 2; O. 77 ac., sec. 1, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 36. (30.)
- Parker, Walter. P. O. McClelland. O. 35 ac., sec. 1. (61.)
- Perry, F. W. Wf. Mabel; ch. Van, Dorris, Kenneth, Frank, Melvin. P. O. McClelland. O. 230 ac., sec. 14. (45.)
- Pottawattamie County Home. J. E. Hewitt, Steward. Ch. Edwin Jr. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 154.63 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (26.) Owner, Pottawattamie County.
- Price, A. W. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 159 ac., sec. 32; R. 40 ac., sec. 33. (33.) Owner, Wm. Arnd.
- Price, J. A. Wf. Selinda; ch. Walter R., Alfred W., Anna, Alice, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (68.) Owner, M. L. Shugart.
- Price, R. A. Ch. G. Roscoe, Donald R. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (66.)
- Quick, George. Wf. Clara. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 21; R. 40 ac., sec. 16. (42.)
- Rasbach, F. D. Wf. Sarah; ch. William, Katherine, James. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 19 in Garner Twp. (39.)
- Rassmussen, C. A. Wf. Elma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (22.) Owner, A. W. Lammert.
- Roberts, David. Wf. Hannah J.; ch. Wm. E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 76 ac., sec. 31. (38.)
- Rodenburg, Wm. Wf. Bridget; ch. Gladys, Gertrude, Viola, Edna, William. O. 114 ac., sec. 7; O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (34.)
- Ronk, Floyd. Wf. Mae; ch. Fay, Evelyn, Carl, Ruby, Gordon. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 190 ac., sec. 27. (26.) Owner, Henry Hansen.
- Ronneau, H. G. Wf. Emma; ch. Emma E., Marion. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 78 ac., sec. 27; O. 39 ac., sec. 28; O. 160 ac., sec. 33; O. 221 ac., sec. 34. (30.) Breeder of Red Poll Cattle. Owner, John Ronneau Est.
- Roenann, R. M. Wf. Margaret. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 105 ac., sec. 34, R. 80 ac., sec. 33; R. 39 ac., sec. 27; R. 20 ac., sec. 28. (26.) Breeder of Red Poll Cattle. Owner, John Roennau.
- Ronneau, Rudolph. Wf. Margaret. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. Owners, Ronneau Bros.
- Schmidt, Henry F. M. Wf. Tillie; ch. Bernhardt, Adolph, Lillian. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (36.)
- Schmielau, G. H. Wf. Maggie; ch. Henry, Emma, Herman, Daisy, Mabel. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 36, and in Keg Creek Twp., O. 85 ac., sec. 1. (39.)
- Schroder, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Emil, Emma, Arnold, Harvey. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (23.)
- Scott, R. I. Wf. Emma A.; ch. Paul, Mildred. P. O. McClelland, O. 37.63 ac., sec. 1; R. 37 ac., sec. 1. (33.) Owner, Cora C. Scott.
- Sperry, A. C. Wf. Alice; ch. Corwin, Viola, Mabel, Laura, George, Wayne, Elwood, Orin, Rolla, Merle, Thelma. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. (26.) Owner, Henry Steffin.
- Stancliff, Frank. Wf. Ethel; ch. Franklin. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 109 ac., sec. 34. (8.) Owner, Fred Sunderman.
- Stange, J. D. Wf. Dora; ch. Della, Elmo, Herman. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (27.)
- Steffen, Wm. Wf. Rosa. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 36; O. 60 ac., sec. 35. (39.)
- Stortenbecker, Henry. Wf. Friedchen; ch. Carrie, Helen, Theodore, Louis, Mabel, Lucile. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 75 ac., sec. 19, and in Garner Twp., O. 120 ac., sec. 24. (37.)
- Stupfell, Eugene. Wf. Sarah J.; ch. Harriett, Wm., Gertrude, Maude, Ethel, Marion, Dudley. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 112 ac., sec. 32, and in Keg Creek Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (54.)
- Stupfell, W. E. Wf. Hazel; ch. Wilson P., Donald M. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 23. (35.) Owner, W. E. Stupfell.
- Talcott, A. M. Wf. Annetta; ch. Eldred, John, Marian, Donald, Frances. P. O. McClelland, O. 35 ac., sec. 23; O. 120 ac., sec. 25; O. 40 ac., sec. 26; O. 90 ac., sec. 24. (20.)
- Thomas, C. A. Wf. Effie; ch. Ira, Harry, Verna, Isabelle. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 7; O. 80 ac., sec. 6.
- Thomas, C. L. Wf. Madge; ch. Marjorie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (47.)
- Thomas, F. S. Wf. Nellie; ch. Stanley G., Corrine. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 27; R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (38.)
- Thomas, J. W. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Nell, Martha, Herbert. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13; R. 40 ac., sec. 24. (5.) Owner, Pat Ryan Estate.
- Thomas, W. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Louise, Robert. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 26. (48.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle and Hampshire Hogs. Owner, H. M. Thomas.
- Tiarks, A. F. Wf. Clara; ch. Helen, Elvera, Beatrice, Henrietta, Fred, Oscar. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. R. 230 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (43.) Owner, J. J. Tiarks.
- Timm, G. L. Wf. Rosa; ch. Mabel, Leonard. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 35; O. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 40 ac., sec. 27. (34.)
- Timm, Peter. Wf. Annie; ch. Mildred, John, George, Alfred. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 159 ac., sec. 2. (43.) Owner, Viola Matthews.
- Timm, Wm. Wf. Martha; ch. Hazel, Cecil, Marie, Elsie, Edna M., Ruth. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (39.)
- Torneten, E. Wf. Rosa H.; ch. Conrad, Charolette, Mary, Clara, Edward. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 64 ac., sec. 8; O. 120 ac., sec. 7. (53.)
- Torneton, T. C. Wf. Frieda; ch. Lydia, Hilda, Dora, Lizzie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 40 ac., sec. 18; O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (48.)
- Torneton, W. H. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Fred, Oscar, Alma, Wm. Jr., John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 140 ac., sec. 7; O. 7 ac., sec. 6; O. 160 ac., sec. 18. (41.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Fairview Stock Farm."
- Trede, Adolph. Wf. Pearl. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 36, and in Washington Twp., R. 115 ac., sec. 36. (25.)
- Triplett, J. T. Wf. Erma; ch. Orville, Theodore, Dudley, Mary, Alta, Martha. P. O. McClelland, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 15. (34.)
- Underwood, J. M. Wf. Minnie; ch. W. E., Walter M., Mary, Margaret, John M. Jr., Samuel, Dell-thine. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 1; O. 40 ac., sec. 12, and in Washington Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 7. (56.)
- Underwood, Walter M. Wf. Bessie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 360 ac., sec. 33; R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (24.) Owner, F. S. Sperling Est.
- Walter, A. Wf. Josephine; ch. Joe, Adolph Jr., Dorothy. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 12; O. 40 ac., sec. 13, and in Washington Twp., O. 35.75 ac., sec. 7. (27.)
- Warford, E. P. Wf. Martha; ch. Lavin, Evelyn. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 19, and in Garner Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (5.) Owner, Ludwig Stortenbecker.
- Wells, D. M. Wf. Caroline; ch. Mary Louise. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (23.) Owner, E. S. Wells.
- Wells, E. S. Wf. Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (27.) Owner, H. T. Wells.
- Whitson, W. Wf. Lizzie S.; ch. George P., Wallace, Daniel, Jay, Mary, Ora, Theodore, Alice, Howard. P. O. Neola, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (44.)
- Wild, Chester G. Wf. Theresa. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 6 ac., sec. 7. (23.) Owner, Geo. J. Wild Est.
- Wild, Henry. Wf. Flora; ch. Abbie, Elsie A., Henry I., Leslie V. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 120 ac., sec. 20. (62.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Clearvue."
- Wild, J. T. Wf. Grace. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 168 ac., sec. 18. (25.) "Spring Valley Stock Farm."
- Wild, J. W. Ch. Ivy Y., James, Hazel. O. 75 ac., sec. 18, and in Garner Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (60.)
- Yochem, Amos M. Wf. Bessie; ch. Jack, Donald, Orville. P. O. Neola, R. 4. R. 75.34 ac., sec. 1; R. 152.04 ac., sec. 2. (35.) Owner, James Heywood.
- Yochem, J. Wf. Madalene; ch. Amos, Joe, Ernest, Hazel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 144.36 ac., sec. 5, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 32. (35.)



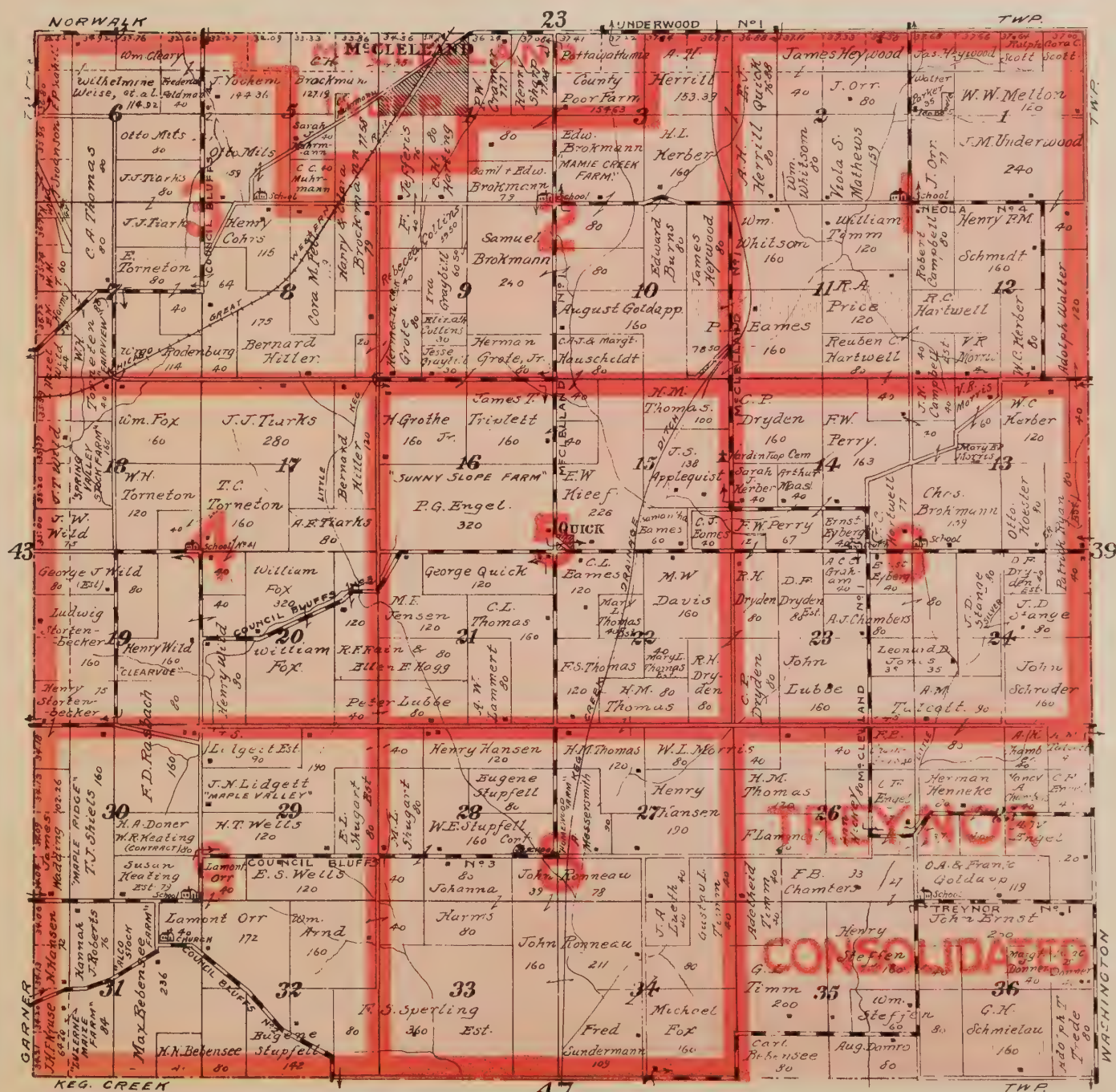
*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*



**REFERENCES:**  
*Rail Road* ———→ *School*   
*Wagon Road* = *Church*   
*Corp. Line* ——— *Houses* ■ ■ ■  
*Creek*  *Cem.*   
*Rural Routes* ———— 

Scale  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 75 North      Range 42 West of the 5th P.M.





# Farmers' Directory of Kane Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Antisdal, Mrs. C. O. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 7 ac., sec. 29. (7.)  
 Avery, Minnie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 49.72 ac., sec. 32; O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (23.) Owner, Samuel Avery Estate.  
 Bauer, Geo. Wf. Pauline; ch. George, Clarence, Helen, Wilma, Anna. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 7 ac., sec. 29. (17.)  
 Belknap, J. B. Wf. Flora I.; ch. Mabel, Ethel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 5.12 ac., sec. 32. (21.)  
 Feldhahn, Fred. Wf. Bertha; ch. Bertha, Mary, Lena, Martha, Louisa, Anna, Rosa, Willie, Eliza, Mabel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 4 ac., sec. 32; O. 33 ac., sec. 29, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 136 ac. (2.)

Gretzer, Amelia L. Ch. Cora M., John S., Jane, Leroy, Theron, George. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 22 ac., sec. 32. (37.) Owner, John S. Gretzer Estate.  
 Gustafson, Ernest. Wf. Josie; ch. Hene. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 8 ac., sec. 32.  
 Henning, A. G. Wf. Lydia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 10 ac., sec. 29. (12.)  
 Heuett, W. H. Wf. Helen; ch. Addie, Grace, W. T., Warren, Ed, Charles, Earl, Edith, Sylvia, Bess. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 18 ac., sec. 6. (27.)  
 Hoffman, Daniel. Ch. Henry, Fred, Oscar, Daniel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 21.60 ac., sec. 29, and in Garner Twp., O. 87 ac., sec. 21; O. 64 ac., sec. 28. (49.)

Hoffman, H. and F. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 21 ac., sec. 29, and in Garner Twp., R. 100 ac., sec. 21 and 28. (48 and 40.) Owner, Daniel Hoffman.  
 Jones, R. J. Wf. Margaret; ch. Anna, Katherine, Agnes. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 10 ac., sec. 32. (7.) Owner, Chas. Beno.  
 Leahy, Wm. Ch. Winnifred, James, Sarah, Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 20 ac., sec. 2. (25.)  
 Nelson, Chris. Wf. Anna F.; ch. Emma, Marie, Martha, Loretta, William, Grover, Arthur. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 3 ac., sec. 29. (30.)  
 Pierce, H. G. Wf. Vera; ch. Edward, Hubert, Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 15 ac., sec. 31. (1.) Owner, Mr. Becker.

Schwenk, Seraphim. Wf. Magdalena; ch. Edward, Mary, Albert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 12 ac., sec. 29. (46.) Owner, M. Schwenk.  
 Smith, S. B. Wf. Dora; ch. Vernon, Martin, Dorothy, Donald. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 35 ac., sec. 32. (40.) Owner, O. J. Smith Est.  
 Sperling, Henry. Wf. Matilda; ch. Millie, Fred. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 72 ac., sec. 32; O. 15 ac., sec. 29. (44.)  
 Young, A. W. Wf. Anna; ch. Bessie, Emma, Helen, Jack, Jim, Neal. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 20 ac., sec. 29; O. 13/5 ac., sec. 32. (30.)

# Farmers' Directory of Garner Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Abel, Frances A. Ch. Marvin H., Allura Ann, Allen B., Harvey J., Ivan E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 156 ac., sec. 7. (64.) Owner, Joseph Abel Est.  
 Abel, M. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Nettie, Della, Hazel, Lloyd. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 25 ac., sec. 7; O. 10 ac., sec. 7. (50.) Owner, Adam Marly.  
 Ahrens, Fred. Wf. Minnie; ch. Fred, John, Harry, Minnie, Ida, Elsie, Jennie, Louise. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 34 ac., sec. 15. (8.) Owner, Esther J. Erickson, (Guardian).  
 Ahrens, H. H. Wf. Irene; ch. Wilma, Donald, Delbert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 28 ac., sec. 33. (10.) Owner, L. O. Claar.  
 Ahrens, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 43.35 ac., sec. 22. (7.) Owner, J. L. Howe.  
 Alberti, Oscar O. Wf. Evelyn; ch. Margaret, Harold, Leo, Barbara. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 9.65 ac., sec. 29; O. 7 ac., sec. 29. (47.)  
 Albertson, J. R. Wf. Ella; ch. Berl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 30.75 ac., sec. 28. (35.)  
 Aldrich, Walter S. Wf. Frances S.; ch. Virgil McCauley, Step Daughter. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 20.21 ac., sec. 16; R. 40 ac., sec. 16. (4.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs and Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens. Owners, Chas. Gundrum and Al. Downs.  
 Allen, J. H. Wf. Frances. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 42 ac., sec. 33. (27.)  
 Allen, J. M. Wf. Mary A.; ch. Effie, Addie, Bessie, Nellie, Lila, Howard. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. in sec. 33. (34.) Owner, Nellie Allen.  
 Althoff, Geo. Wf. Clara; ch. Grace, Charlie, Margaret, Mary, Henry. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 10 ac., sec. 29. (9.) Owner, Wm. A. Hall.  
 Askin, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 20 ac., sec. 8. (8.)  
 Bachman, D. N. Wf. Alta; ch. Clara, Lillian, Leroy, James, Millard, Melvin, Frances. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (23.) Owner, C. E. Parson.  
 Baker, Wm. Wf. Anna; ch. Margaret. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 9 ac., sec. 18. (19.)  
 Barrick, Frank. Wf. Bertha; ch. Iona. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 90 ac., sec. 20. Owner, S. B. Prouty.  
 Barth, Felix. Wf. Sarah. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (15.)  
 Barton, Fred.  
 Barbytte, J. E. Wf. Clara. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 68 ac., sec. 9. (36.) Owner, A. E. Aronson.  
 Bauerkemper, Herman. Wf. Lula; ch. Hazel, Iva. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 35.72 ac., sec. 27; O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (34.)  
 Benson, J. W. Wf. Rebecca Jane; ch. Minnie, Annie, Evelyn. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 78 ac., sec. 5. (51.)  
 Bernhardt, G. W. Wf. Hattie; ch. Tom, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 6 ac., sec. 20. (37.)  
 Bigley, P. B. Wf. Mary J.; ch. Bernard A., Cecelia M. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 17. (28.)  
 Bird, F. A. Wf. Julia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 17.40 ac., sec. 21. (28.)  
 Bird, H. D. Wf. Lillian; ch. Margaret, Esther. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Owner, M. L. Shugart.  
 Bock, Oscar L. Wf. Georgia; ch. Dwight, Margaret, Caroline, Gretchen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 34. (39.)  
 Booher, F. A. Wf. Rosa. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 4 ac., sec. 18. (2.)  
 Boyer, A. L. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Fay, Duane, Orven, Leonard, Charlie, Marjorie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (11.)

Bronz, S. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 5 ac., sec. 18. (40.)  
 Brown, Louis. Wf. Maggie; ch. Earl, Ethel, Charlie, Elsie, Ralph, Cora, Gladys. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 52 ac., sec. 21 and 22. (41.) Owner, Minnie R. Cowles.  
 Burhenne, Peter. Ch. Katie, John, Mary, Carl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 81.11 ac., sec. 23. (38.)  
 Butler, Eli E. Wf. Cora; ch. Harriett, Emmett, Elliott, Cora. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 27.71 ac., sec. 7. (4.)  
 Carter, C. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Clara, Clarence, Lafe. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 19.50 ac., sec. 28. (12.)  
 Cassidy, C. B. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Jane, Margaret, Oliver, Jemima, Edith. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 26. (35.)  
 Childs, Chester. Wf. Caroline; ch. Eugene F., Herbert C., Edith L. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 200 ac., sec. 25. (30.) Owners, F. S. and Ellen Childs.  
 Childs, F. S. Wf. Ellen S.; ch. Freeman, Chester. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 200 ac., sec. 25. (58.)  
 Christensen, Jens. Wf. Hannah. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 7 ac., sec. 8. (16.)  
 Christensen, Nels. Wf. Lorena; ch. Chris, William. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 10 ac., sec. 8. (36.)  
 Clark, Anna C. Wf. A. J.; ch. Ethel, Bertram. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 19.89 ac., sec. 18; O. 56.76 ac., sec. 7. (34.)  
 Clark, F. W. Wf. Ida; ch. Harry. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 71.15 ac., sec. 2; R. 60 ac., sec. 3; R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (39.)  
 Clark, H. J. Wf. Rose; ch. Eunice. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 65 ac., sec. 18. (59.)  
 Clark, J. T. Wf. Minnie; ch. Jewell, Olin, Mabel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 49.74 ac., sec. 28. (5.) Owner, T. M. Robbins.  
 Clatterback, Walker H. Wf. Susan M.; ch. Eloise, Everett, Erwin, Ollie, Shirley. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 30 ac., sec. 17. (30.) Owner, W. T. Wilson Estate.  
 Clausen, C. F. Wf. Christina; ch. Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 34. (12.)  
 Coifelt, J. M. Wf. Mattie; ch. Cleon, Archie, George, Charlie, Roy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 250 ac., sec. 18. (9.)  
 Collister, R. B. Wf. Lena H.; ch. Arthur, Ethel, Bessie, Clarence, Ruth, Alice, Albert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 26. (55.) Owner, Lena H. Collister.  
 Cook, J. E. Ch. Ruth E., Edith M., Orville R. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 133 ac., sec. 11. (54.)  
 Crowl, Frank. Wf. Jennie; ch. Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 9.28 ac., sec. 20. (17.)  
 Darrington, Arthur. Wf. Izetta; ch. Joyce, Vera. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 164 ac., sec. 1. (48.)  
 Darrington, E. W. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Donald. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 20 ac., sec. 11; R. 18 ac., sec. 1. (23.) Owners, Carl Mark and A. Darrington.  
 Davis, B. G. Wf. Nora; ch. Mary J., Hubert B., Beatrice E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 26; O. 2 ac., sec. 27; O. 1 ac., sec. 22. (56.)  
 Dillin, J. J. R. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 4; O. 60.10 ac., sec. 9. (43.)  
 Dilts, R. R. Wf. Almada. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 114.81 ac., sec. 10; O. 10.33 ac., sec. 11. (37.) Owners, R. B. and A. J. Dilts.  
 Dilts, R. W. Wf. Martha; ch. Ernest, Elizabeth, Evelyn, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 194 ac., sec. 14. (35.) Breeder of High Grade Poland China Hogs and White Leghorn Chickens. Owner, C. W. McNamara.  
 Dorland, A. P. Wf. Harriett; ch. Arthur. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 60 ac., sec. 33; O. 10 ac., sec. 5. (26.) Owner, C. C. Royer.

Downs, W. F. Wf. Carrie; ch. Kathryn, James, Glen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 60 ac., sec. 1. (49.)  
 Drake, C. O. Wf. Sarah; ch. Claude, Marion, Bernice. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 34; R. 80 ac., sec. 3 in Lewis Twp. (8.) Owner, Geo. Muenchrath.  
 Duffy, C. H. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 10, and O. 1/2 Int. of 40 ac., sec. 10, and O. 1/2 Int. of 60 ac., sec. 9. (16.)  
 Duffy, J. J. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 1/2 Int. of 40 ac., sec. 10, and O. 1/2 Int. of 60 ac., sec. 9. (16.)  
 Duffy, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 1/2 Int. of 40 ac., sec. 9, and O. 1/2 Int. of 60 ac., sec. 19. (16.)  
 Duffy, Mike. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (16.)  
 Earns, Fred. Wf. Emma; ch. Pearl, Dorothy, Harry. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 30 ac., sec. 6. (8.) Owner, H. Everett Estate.  
 Ehlers, H. T. Wf. Anna; ch. Donald, Dorothea, Henry J. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 9.50 ac., sec. 29; O. 5 ac., sec. 29. (45.)  
 Emery, W. W. Wf. Lu E.; ch. Jennie, Rushton. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 87.50 ac., sec. 1. (26.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens.  
 Erickson, Andrew. Wf. Christena; ch. Jesse, Theodore, Albert, Blanche. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 5 ac., sec. 18. (30.)  
 Erickson, J. S. Wf. Glendora; ch. Donald. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 10 ac., sec. 18. (23.) Owner, Joe Hancock.  
 Evans, J. R. Wf. Maud; ch. Cecil, Gomer. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 1. (35.)  
 Fast, J. J. Wf. Nellie; ch. Marie, John, Wilbert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 14.50 ac., sec. 16. (17.) Owner, Mrs. Kidney.  
 Ferrin, H. F. Wf. Bertha; ch. Opal, Maxine, Thelma, Paul. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 36; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (7.) Owners, H. F. Ferrin and John Ernst (Contract).  
 Ferron, L. J. Ch. Madeline, Ferron, Melville, Billie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 156 ac., sec. 1. (11.)  
 Fobel, Edward. P. O. Council Bluffs. O. 5 ac., sec. 18.  
 Frandsen, Henry. Wf. Helene; ch. William, Albert, Christian, Gudmun, Gladys. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 30 ac., sec. 28. (7.)  
 Fredricksen, C. C. Wf. Sine; ch. Louie, Elmer, Hertha (Peterson). P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 30 ac., sec. 18. (2.)  
 Garner, J. F. Wf. Ettie M.; ch. Maud, Bernice, Ethel, Glen, Harvey, Beulah, Dorothy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 10 ac., sec. 23. (21.)  
 Garner, J. F. Wf. Mary Elizabeth; ch. Lillie, John, Maude, Edna. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 30 ac., sec. 17; O. 17.65 ac., sec. 10; O. 17.75 ac., sec. 16; O. 51.38 ac., sec. 11. (70.)  
 Garner, J. H. Wf. Rosa; ch. Golda, Roy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 117 ac., sec. 10. (43.) "Echo Valley."  
 Goehring, F. G. Wf. Mary; ch. Freda, Bessie, Emily, Grant. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 4. (14.) Owner, W. L. Dillon.  
 Gordon, L. B. Wf. Helen A.; ch. Edward, Dorothy, Jean, Ruth. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 38 ac., sec. 20. (34.) Owner, J. H. Mayne.  
 Graals, Henry. Wf. Annie; ch. Louise, Edward, Elsie, Emil. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; O. 70 ac., sec. 24. (30.)  
 Graybill, Mrs. E. J. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 38.90 ac., sec. 12. (54.)  
 Graue, Louis. Wf. Ida; ch. Thelma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 10 ac., sec. 22. (5.) Owner, Thos. Pilate.  
 Gregory, Mary. Ch. Minnie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 14. (12.)  
 Greene, F. W. Wf. Sadie; ch. Eugene, Ethel, Wesley. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 100 ac., sec. 4. (3.) Owner, Margaret C. Greene.

Gross, H. Wf. Selma; ch. Herman, Willie, Fritz, Artie, Helen, Anna, Freda. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 10 ac., sec. 18. (35.)  
 Grosvenor, Girdon. Wf. Phoebe; ch. Ellen, Carrie, Mary, Girdon, Sadie, Elmira. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 9 ac., sec. 18. (50.) Owner, Phoebe Grosvenor.  
 Grotheer, Carl. Wf. Hannah; ch. Margaretha, Louise, Eva, Frederick, Wanda, Alwilldia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 6. O. 3.58 ac., sec. 18. (11.)  
 Hagstrom, Gust. Wf. Mary; ch. Carl, Oscar, Ethel, Harry, Edward. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 15 ac., sec. 27. (1.)  
 Hannah, W. M. Wf. Bonnie; ch. Max, Mary, Donald, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 287 ac., sec. 2. (31.) Owner, P. J. Gallagher Estate.  
 Hansen, Joe. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 5 ac., sec. 17. (20.)  
 Hansen, R. C. Wf. Anna; ch. Lillie, Carl, Anna, Harry, Emma, Walter, Arthur. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 30 ac., sec. 21. (35.)  
 Harris, W. R. Wf. Lottie B.; ch. Wm. A. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 69.95 ac., sec. 7; R. 40 ac., sec. 12. (13.) Owner, Agnes Folsom.  
 Hagstrom, Gust. Wf. Mary; ch. Carl, Ethel, Harry, Edward. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 15 ac., sec. 27. (9.)  
 Harrington, A. C. Wf. Annie; ch. Elsie, John, Mark, Grace, Raymond, Lloyd. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 5 ac., sec. 18. (1.)  
 Harris, L. L. Wf. Irma; ch. Jerry, Joe, Merriman. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 33.22 ac., sec. 21. (3.) Owners, L. L. Harris (Contract), J. P. Hess.  
 Hart, Chas. E. Ch. Fanshon. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 90 ac., sec. 2. (1.) Owner, S. B. Prouty.  
 Hartwig, Fred. Wf. Etta; ch. Bessie, Edith. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 10 ac., sec. 17. (19.)  
 Hays, Chas. G. Wf. Sarah E.; ch. George, Mary, Ellen, Ross, Russell. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 61.87 ac., sec. 6. (14.)  
 Heileman, R. E. Wf. Marie; ch. Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 170 ac., sec. 16. (33.)  
 Heinze, Chas. Wf. Katie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 12.76 ac., sec. 18. (10.)  
 Heister, W. J. Wf. Anna; ch. Jean B. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 78 ac., sec. 12. (8.) Owner, Spencer Smith.  
 Hemmingsen, Axel. Wf. May; ch. Robert, James. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 15.84 ac., sec. 8; R. 64.16 ac., sec. 9. (28.) Owner, O. O. Sorensen.  
 Heywood, C. Wf. Luna. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 25 ac., sec. 27. (46.)  
 Heywood, F. D. Ch. Ida, William, Hugh. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 22 ac., sec. 28. (53.) Owner, H. H. Heywood.  
 Heywood, H. H. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 22 ac., sec. 28. (73.) Lives with J. R. Albersson.  
 Hill, A. C. Wf. Carrie; ch. Beulah M., Almira. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 60.38 ac., sec. 10; R. 12 ac., sec. 18. (32.) Owner, Jos. B. Mathews.  
 Hill, W. A. Wf. Almira; ch. Amos, Beulah. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 15.44 ac., sec. 1. (38.) Owner, Almira Hill.  
 Hiorth, Frederick. Ch. Andrew, Adolph. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 10.71 ac., sec. 32. (29.)  
 Hirschman, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 20 ac., sec. 20. (5.)  
 Hodgson, F. L. Wf. Effie K. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 30.63 ac., sec. 1 and 2. (5.)  
 Holder, Joseph. Wf. Hannah; ch. Margaret, Charles, Bertha, Fannie, Nellie, Ruby. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 11 ac., sec. 28. (46.)  
 Holt, Chris. Wf. Kirsten; ch. Robine. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 25; R. 142 ac., sec. 36. (5.) Owner, E. E. Shugart.  
 Horn, Chas. Wf. Maud; ch. Mildred, Pauline, Ruth. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 36.55 ac., sec. 18. (5.)

(Continued on Page 43)



Hubbard, W. F. Wf. Vera; ch. Joseph, Neal, Verma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 360 ac., sec. 3; O. 40 ac., sec. 10; O. 77 3/10 ac., sec. 2. (34.)

Huebner, O. J. Wf. Elsie; ch. Geraldine, Lucile, Otto Jr. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 25 ac., sec. 32. (1.) Owner Frank Kuliski.

Intissel, Laura. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 7 ac., sec. 29. (5.)

Jacobsen, Carl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 69 ac., sec. 18 and 7. (1.) Owner, Horace Everett Estate.

Jaksha, John. Wf. Anna; ch. Joe, Johnnie, Christina, Anna, Toney, Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 35. (6.) Owner, R. W. Gall.

Jamieson, G. Wf. Effie; ch. Percy, Edna, Gladys, Laurella, Paul, Doris. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 13 ac., sec. 29. (5.)

Jansen, Fred. Wf. Emma; ch. Fred W., Edward, Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 13; O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 89.97 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (35.)

Jansen, F. W. Wf. Louise. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (24.) Owner, Fred Jansen.

Jensen, Jens. Wf. Christina. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 20 ac., sec. 28. (4.)

Jensen, J. T. Wf. Amelia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 14 ac., sec. 18. (30.)

Jensen, Martin. Wf. Carrie; ch. Walter, George, Elmer, Herbert, Nellie, Marie, Martha, Herman, Letha. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 66.50 ac., sec. 4. (10.) Dairy Farming. Owner, Carrie Jensen.

Johnson, L. L. Wf. Dorter; ch. George, Freda. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 10 ac., sec. 8. (37.) Owner, Geo. Johnson.

Johnson, Nels. Wf. Olga; ch. Dora, James, Frances. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 79 ac., sec. 34. (20.) Owner, E. P. Felk.

Johnson, Robert W. Wf. Dorothy; ch. Lowell, Lois. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 74.56 ac., sec. 6. (28.)

Jorgensen, P. H. Wf. Annie; ch. Grace, Wilhelmina, Alfreda, Mabel, William. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 10 ac., sec. 18. (35.)

Jungferman, G. S. Wf. Stella; ch. Vern, Margaret, George. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 20 ac., sec. 2. Owner, D. W. Donaldson.

Kamm, Joe. Wf. Helen; ch. Frances, Elsie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 30 ac., sec. 22. (15.)

Kay, O. L. Wf. Anna; ch. Otto R., Alta E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 12 ac., sec. 9. (15.) Owner, A. G. Thomas.

Kieff, W. J. Wf. Corenna; ch. Naoma, Edith. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 72.94 ac., sec. 3; O. 32.92 ac., sec. 4.

Knabb, Frank F. Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 6 ac., sec. 29. (25.) Owner, Elizabeth Knabb.

Knowles, F. G. Wf. Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 30 ac., sec. 28. (50.)

Koester, J. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Elizabeth, Loretta, Geraldia, Herman, Raymond. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 67.50 ac., sec. 5; O. 13.50 ac., sec. 4. (3.)

Koler, Joe. Wf. Mary; ch. Lizzie, Mary, Alice, Joe, Victoria, Rosie, Steve, Peta. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 78.89 ac., sec. (1.) Owner, Joe Mylander.

Kulisek, Charles. Wf. Lula; ch. Louis, Marie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 20 ac., sec. 6. (2.) Owner, H. Everett Estate.

Kuhn, Robert. Wf. Grace. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 119.50 ac., sec. 14. (47.)

Lanch, Peter. Wf. Anna; ch. Arnold. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 20 ac., sec. 27. (15.)

Larkin, F. A. Wf. Katie; ch. Mary, Thomas, Katie, Bessie, Agnes, Margaret, Ella, Felix. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 58 ac., sec. 6. (41.) Owner, Everett Estate.

Larson, J. L. Wf. Marjorie; ch. Mildred, Ione. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 92.50 ac., sec. 5. (25.)

Larson, L. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Hans Harold. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 14.50 ac., sec. 18; O. 54.60 ac., sec. 7. (27.)

Lauter, Henry. Wf. Florence; ch. Henry. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 66.55 ac., sec. 5. (35.) Owner, Docia Clatterback.

Leffert, Mabel Mason. Husband Harry P.; ch. Harry T. L. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 20 ac., sec. 9. (30.)

Letz, C. Wf. Lena; ch. Kenneth, Margaret C. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 65.60 ac., sec. 20. (20.) Owner, W. S. Mayne.

Lewis, C. E. Wf. Blanche. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 24 ac., sec. 6. (21.)

Lewis, R. A. Wf. Mary J.; ch. Pearl, Blanche, Lloyd, Claude. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 57.43 ac., sec. 1. (28.)

Lewis, V. S. Wf. Florence; ch. Richard, Vernon. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 55.65 ac., sec. 28. (35.) Owner, L. E. Lewis.

Mahood, Gilbert. Wf. Theda; ch. Willie, Ray, Russell. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 16 ac., sec. 3. (50.)

Matson, Swan. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 60 ac., sec. 8. (7.)

McBride, E. A. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 20 ac., sec. 17. (8.) Owner, Ed. Hopkins.

McFarland, H. L. Wf. Mary; ch. Georgie, Gladys, Muel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 36.44 ac., sec. 22. (34.) Owner, W. H. Davis.

Mecham, S. M. Ch. Roy, Caroline. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 10 ac., sec. 17. Owner, James Iden.

Melson, Soren C. Wf. Mary; ch. Maren, Jens, Christina, Marie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 90 ac., sec. 6. (14.) Owner, H. Everett Est.

Merriam, Jesse. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 20 ac., sec. 20. (54.)

Minnick, I. N. Wf. Josephine; ch. Maxine. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 10 ac., sec. 22. (25.)

Minter, O. R. Wf. Hazel. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. R. 53.74 ac., sec. 1. (1.) Owner, John Benedict.

Mitchell, J. W. Wf. Della; ch. Georgia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 14 ac., sec. 32; O. 5 ac., sec. 33. (31.) Owner, Delia Mitchell.

Mize, C. A. Wf. Mabel; ch. Virginia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 15 ac., sec. 20. (12.) Owners, J. H. and C. A. Mize.

Mize, J. H. Ch. Clyde, Hazel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 15 ac., sec. 20. (12.) Owners, J. H. and C. A. Mize.

Morehouse, Edwin. Wf. Minnie B. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 35.20 ac., sec. 1; O. 40 ac., sec. 7. (25.)

Morehouse, R. C. Wf. Ethel; ch. Merle. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 8.19 ac., sec. 18; O. 1.52 ac., sec. 7. (32.) Owner, Ethel Morehouse.

Morehouse, Wilber. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 37 ac., sec. 1; O. 40 ac., sec. 7. (25.)

Muncie, W. H. Wf. Valenta; ch. Floyd W., Daisy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 27; R. 40 ac., sec. 34; 80 ac., sec. 34. (24.) Breeder of Buff Orpington Chickens. Owners, L. T. Shugart Estate and M. L. Shugart.

Murphy, M. J. Wf. Margaret; ch. Donald, Joseph, Hubert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 24; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (41.)

Neidhart, C. Wf. Bessie; ch. Arthur. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 18.91 ac., sec. 18. (25.)

Napier, Jeff. Wf. Margaret J.; ch. J. R. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 86.62 ac., sec. 33. (18.)

Napier, J. R. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 86.62 ac., sec. 33. (18.)

Nelson, David. Wf. Christena; ch. Emily, Harry B., Laura. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 4 ac., sec. 18. (15.)

Nelson, John C. Wf. Eliza; ch. Christina, Edward, Pearl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 26 ac., sec. 6. (6.)

Nickerson, Ben. Wf. Bulah; ch. Addison. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 20 ac., sec. 33. (7.) Owner, Joe Boltz.

Nielson, Peter. Wf. Anna; ch. Mary, Stena, Hannah. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 34.70 ac., sec. 17. (6.)

Nixon, O. S. Wf. Frona; ch. Glen, Arlene, Vonda. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 12; R. 20 ac., sec. 1. (38.) Owner, Elizabeth Nixon.

Olsen, Lars P. Wf. Christina; ch. Charles, Adolph, George. P. O. Council Bluffs. O. 20 ac., sec. 8. (25.)

Oltmans, Harty R. Wf. Freda; ch. Marvin, Wilbert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 12; R. 73.80 ac., sec. 13, and in Hardin Twp., R. 32 ac., sec. 7. (26.) Owner, Ed Harms.

Owen, T. R. Ch. Thomas, Fred. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 187.18 ac., sec. 8; O. 74 ac., sec. 3. (71.)

Owens, Fred. Ch. Jessie, Lynie, Dora, Josephine. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 70.18 ac., sec. 8. (40.) Owner, T. R. Owen.

Paschal, Harvey. Wf. Sylvia; ch. Cora, Thelma, Addie, Hallie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (5.) Owner, Sarah Evans.

Pedersen, Theodore. Wf. Olga; ch. Marie, Harold, Hilda, Henry, Ermie, Lafa, Clarence. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 103 ac., sec. 29; 20 and 28. (16.)

Pemberton, Jesse B. Wf. Gladys; ch. Richard. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 3 ac., sec. 29. (5.)

Peterson, Julius. Wf. Christina; ch. Johanna, Daniel, Helen, Emma, Louis. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 20 ac., sec. 33. (30.)

Peterson, J. W. Wf. Emelia; ch. Elrey, Judith, John, Herman, Arthur, Aldor. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 43.73 ac., sec. 21. (30.) Breeder of White Rock Chickens. "Glen View."

Petersen, P. L. Wf. Emma; ch. Viola, Dale. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 20 ac., sec. 17. (20.) Owner, Chris. J. Jensen.

Petersen, Walter. Wf. Emma; ch. Maxine, Marion. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 3. (26.) Owner, A. F. Fiala.

Phillips, J. P. Wf. Elsie E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Owners, J. P. and D. S. Phillips.

Pierce, D. G. Wf. Ella. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 74.25 ac., sec. 14; R. 86 ac., sec. 13. (20.) Owner, Gerd Harrings.

Pilling, G. T. Wf. Caroline; ch. Dorothy, Ida, George, Allan. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 100 ac., sec. 4. (36.)

Pinney, H. H. Wf. Della; ch. Charles. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 90 ac., sec. 27; R. 80 ac., sec. 34; R. 40 ac., sec. 33. (45.) Owner, Mrs. E. O. Pinney.

Pischel, R. Wf. Helen; ch. Lizzie, Martha, Rena, Maggie, Amelia, Mildred, Laura, Clyde. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 14 ac., sec. 18. (35.)

Price, Otis A. Wf. Almeta; ch. Harold, Shirley, Philip. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 100 ac., sec. 13. (8.) Owner, Gerd Harrings.

Prior, H. E. Wf. Hazel; ch. Eldred, Arlene. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 38 ac., sec. 20. (37.)

Prior, L. F. Wf. Anna; ch. Vera, Lester, Ralph, Harold, Glen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 10 ac., sec. 29, and in Kane Twp., O. 10 ac., sec. 29.

Prouty, C. L. Wf. Bessie; ch. Herbert, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 67.76 ac., sec. 21; O. 82.26 ac., sec. 22. (50.)

Prouty, S. B. Wf. Grace; ch. Gretchen, Ida. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 90 ac., sec. 20. (45.)

Pryor, Augusta. Ch. Oscar, Maude, Norman. P. O. Crescent, R. 1. O. 23 ac., sec. 1. (37.)

Rafter, Mary. Ch. Charles, James, John, Clara, Frank. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 8 ac., sec. 22. (14.)

Ramey, L. H. Wf. Bertha; ch. Lilah, Mary Alice. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 16.20 ac., sec. 20. (10.)

Reed, Hazel. Ch. Charles. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 20 ac., sec. 6. (5.) Owner, H. Everett Estate.

Roach, Dallas. Wf. Stella; ch. Elsie. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 26.50 ac., sec. 32. (11.)

Robertson, S. P. Wf. Ida; ch. Winnie, Elmer Clarence, Jessie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 7 ac., sec. 21. (18.)

Robinson, S. P. Wf. Mary; ch. Edna, Laverne. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 56 ac., sec. 23; R. 73 ac., sec. 22. (32.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens. Owner, Minnie Smith.

Robinson, Wm. M. Wf. Mary H.; ch. Elsie, John, Grace, William, Charles, Frank. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 62.50 ac., sec. 33. (12.)

Rodenburg, Carl F. Wf. Marie; ch. Henry, Sophie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 20.80 ac., sec. 23. (36.)

Rodenburg, Herman. Wf. Bertha; ch. Marie, John, Herman, Henry, Amanda, Elmer, Mildred, Elsie, Lester. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 137.34 ac., sec. 23. (32.)

Rolf, D. M. Wf. Josephine. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 14 ac., sec. 28. (20.)

Rolf, H. D. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Milton, Arthur. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 73 ac., sec. 28. (20.) Owners, P. and A. C. Frederickson.

Rosenberg, R. F. Wf. Catherine; ch. Leroy, Velma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (1.)

Saar, Otto C. Wf. Mollie; ch. Myrtle, Herman, Mabel, Delmer. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 37.41 ac., sec. 17. (41.) Owner, W. F. Lyon.

Schultz, J. H. Wf. Sophia; ch. Howard, Jerry, Virginia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 19.63 ac., sec. 29. (34.)

Schwenk, A. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (35.) Owner, John Hasse.

Scott, Geo. B. Wf. Anna; ch. Margaret, Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 10 ac., sec. 21. (2.)

Seidler, Frank J. Wf. Edna. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 30 ac., sec. 17; R. 17.75 ac., sec. 16; O. 32.50 ac., sec. 17; O. 10.56 ac., sec. 16. (18.) Owner, J. F. Garner.

Shadden, Arthur. Wf. Phoenix; ch. Jessie, James, Oscar, Bessie, Clay, Coloner, Margaret. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 86.50 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (25.) Owner, Edward Laskowski Estate.

Sheen, Wm. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Elsie, Hazel, Maude. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 65 ac., sec. 15; O. 7 ac., sec. 22. (37.)

Shepard, Willis P. Wf. Sarah; ch. Walter, Willis, Joseph, Marie, Julia, Charles, Ethel, Ned, Catherine, Jack. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 15.70 ac., sec. 20. (26.)

Shugart, John L. Wf. Edith. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 179.44 ac., sec. 27; O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 50 ac., sec. 32; O. 12 ac., sec. 28; O. 39.40 ac., sec. 22, and in Lewis Twp., O. 18.50 ac., sec. 12; O. 66 ac., sec. 7. (27.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Edgewood Farm." Owners, John L. Shugart and L. T. Shugart Estate.

Shugart, Mrs. Lyman T. Ch. John, Angela, Cornelia, Jane. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 179.44 ac., sec. 27; O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 50 ac., sec. 32; O. 12 ac., sec. 28; O. 39.40 ac., sec. 22, and in Lewis Twp., O. 18.50 ac., sec. 12; O. 66 ac., sec. 7. (49.) "Edgewood Farm." Owners, Mrs. L. T. Shugart and L. T. Shugart Estate.

Slightam, Frank. Wf. Pearl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. R. 20 ac., sec. 23. (20.) Owner, M. Mortensen.

Slightam, James. Ch. Frank, Florence, Mabel, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 49.37 ac., sec. 21; O. 8.33 ac., sec. 20; O. 10.29 ac., sec. 16. (20.) "Flowing Spring."

Smith, Amy. Ch. Jay. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 36 ac., sec. 23. (45.)

Smith, Jay. Wf. Mary M.; ch. Elsie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 16 ac., sec. 14; R. 36 ac., sec. 23. (45.)

Smith, M. R. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 94 ac., sec. 16; R. 65.84 ac., sec. 9; R. 36 ac., sec. 15; O. 59.90 ac., sec. 9. (44.)

Smith, Rachel A. Ch. Minnie, Mark, Lewis, Myrtle, Raymond, Hazel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 94 ac., sec. 16; O. 65.84 ac., sec. 9; O. 36 ac., sec. 15. (68.)

Somo, Joe. Wf. Catherine; ch. Jim, Otavia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 6. O. 5 ac., sec. 13. (10.)

Sorensen, Marius. Wf. Annie; ch. Mary, Thomas, Sigert, Mabel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 17.75 ac., sec. 36; O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (23.)

Sorensen, S. J. Wf. Matilda; ch. Arnold, Frances, Violet. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 3. O. 30 ac., sec. 28. (16.)

Steffensen, N. J. Wf. Christina; ch. Steffen, Albert, Fred, Raymond, Annie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 6. O. 9.90 ac., sec. 13; O. 4 ac., sec. 18. (34.)

Stegeman, A. G. Wf. Jessie; ch. Audrey, Roslyn. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 49.56 ac., sec. 21; O. 40 ac., sec. 22; O. 6 ac., sec. 15. (36.)

Stegeman Mark. Wf. Susan; ch. Mary Alice, Ann, Ruth, Helen, Baby. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 109 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 14. (40.) Owner, Jas Stegeman Estate.

Steffensen, S. M. Wf. Susie; ch. Mark. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 6. R. 5 ac., sec. 13. (27.) Owner, Green.

Steinberg, D. B. Wf. Elsie M.; ch. Ilda, Marvel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (13.)

Stephenson, J. B. Ch. Walter, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 2 ac., sec. 17. (40.)

Stone, F. W. Wf. Florence M. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 55.84 ac., sec. 20; O. 28.16 ac., sec. 29. (20.)

Strupat, Fred. Wf. Anna; ch. Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 14 ac., sec. 18. (4.)

Straube, C. F. Wf. Minnie; ch. Johnnie, Iva Belle, Richard, Genevieve, Fern. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 47 ac., sec. 32. (12.) Owner, Anna McGuckin.

Sylvester, E. H. Wf. Pamela; ch. Edith. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 28.75 ac., sec. 20. (51.) "Roseglen."

Thomas, Lon. Ch. Gertrude, Ralph, Mahala, Perry. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 152.16 ac., sec. 1. (32.)

Thome, Susanna. Ch. Katherine, Michael, Victoria, Peter (Hentges). P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 37 ac., sec. 32. (40.) Owner, Peter Thome Estate.

Thordsen, W. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 14.50 ac., sec. 17. (35.) Owner, H. J. Wageck.

Tiarks, A. A. Wf. Louisa; ch. Marie, Edna, Laura, Henry, Lucile. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. R. 255 ac., sec. 12, and in Hardin Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (40.) Owner, John J. Tiarks.

Tiarks, H. E. Wf. Laura; ch. John H., Edward A., Emma S. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 148 ac., sec. 11; O. 78.25 ac., sec. 10; O. 64 ac., sec. 15. (45.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Spring Valley Hereford Farm."

Tiarks, J. T. Wf. Alvina; ch. Elisa, Harvey, Ella, Irma, Arlene, Julius, Ethel. P. O. Council Bluffs



REFERENCES:  
 Rail Road — School —  
 Wagon Road — Church —  
 Corp Line — Houses —  
 Creek — Cem. —  
 Rural Routes

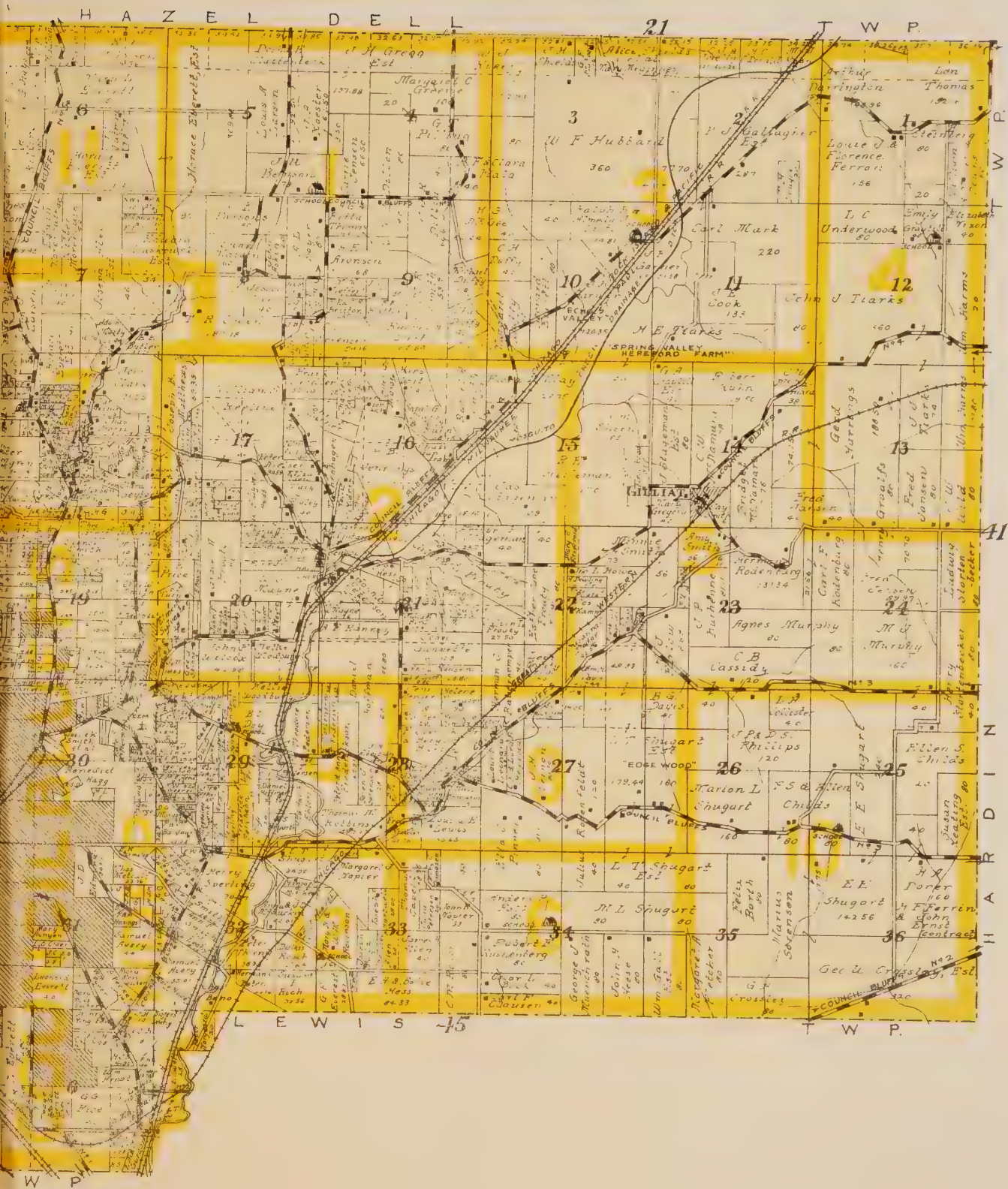
MAP OF  
**GARNER & KANE**  
 TOWNSHIP

Scale 4 inches to one Mile.  
 Township 7 4-75 North  
 Range 43-44 West of the 5th P.M.

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
 Map and Atlas Publ.  
 Mason City, Iowa.  
 Copyrighted









# Farmers' Directory of Lewis Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

**Adkins, J. D.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Edward, M. C., Ralph, Edith, Johnny, Reuben, Dean, Russell. P. O. Council Bluffs, Box 263. R. 120 ac., sec. 21. (1.) Owner, Benjamin Adkins.

**Algoe, David J.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 30 ac., sec. 9, and in Mills County O. 140 ac. (1.)

**Anderson, Albert.** Wf. Lena; ch. Harry, John, Lucile. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 95 ac., sec. 11; O. 62 ac., sec. 13. (28.)

**Anderson, A. N.** Ch. George, Wilhelm, Emma, Clara, Mabel. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 34. (10.)

**Anderson, Ed. F.** Wf. Nettie; ch. Velma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 14 ac., sec. 10. (7.)

**Anderson, Eli.** Wf. Lulu; ch. Luana, Eileen, Ruby. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 34 ac., sec. 9. (6.)

**Babbitt, Anna.** Ch. Albert, Arthur, Mabel, Maude, Gretta, Lydia. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 12 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (17.)

**Barrett, H. A.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Vernon, Claude. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 14. (17.) Owner, M. J. Kelly.

**Barton, Fred.** Wf. Ena; ch. Fred Jr., Nathaniel, Benjamin, Donald. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 90 ac., sec. 4; R. 20 ac., sec. 3; R. 10 ac., sec. 10. (47.) Owner, H. A. Woodbury.

**Basch, F. W.** Wf. Katie; ch. Ferdinand, Theodore, Anna, Alvira, Arthur, Ernest. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 110 ac., sec. 12; R. 30 ac., sec. 13. (49.)

**Bauerkemper, Ernest.** Wf. Alvina; ch. Edna, Irene. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 100 ac., sec. 2. (45.) Owner, Margaretta Bauerkemper.

**Bauerkemper, George.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Irwin, Margaret. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 100 ac., sec. 2. (36.) Owner, Margaretta Bauerkemper.

**Bauerkemper, Herman.** Ch. Paulina, Mary, Minnie, Herman. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 26 ac., sec. 4. (42.)

**Bauerkemper, Margaretta.** Ch. Conrad, William, Mary, Ernest, Ann, Emma, Louise, George, Julius. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 200 ac., sec. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (57.)

**Beck, A. E.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (38.)

**Beck, D. C.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Catherine, Odell. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (33.)

**Beck, F. W.** Wf. Mamie; ch. Ruth, Harold. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 90 ac., sec. 10; O. 5 ac., sec. 3. (48.)

**Beck, J. C.** Wf. Ida; ch. Edwin. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (41.)

**Beichler, C.** Wf. Albidenia. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 26. (45.)

**Bostedt, Wm.** Wf. Albertina; ch. John, Emma, Minnie. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 23; R. 60 ac., sec. 26. (35.) Owner, F. Diedsch Estate.

**Brandt, Carl J.** Wf. Helen; ch. May, Paul. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 91 ac., sec. 25; R. 70 ac., sec. 36; R. 60 ac., sec. 25. (11.)

**Brown, H. D.** Wf. Hannah. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 77 ac., sec. 23. (20.) Breeder of Plymouth Rock Chickens and White Emden Geese. Owners, S. F. and H. D. Brown.

**Buchanan, K.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Harriett C., John K. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 10 ac., sec. 9; O. 5 ac., sec. 8. (47.)

**Burke, C. G.** P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 35; O. 40 ac., sec. 34. (33.)

**Buschenfeld, J. R.** Wf. Clara; ch. Donald, Dorothy, Violet. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 27; R. 40 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Owner, C. Buschenfeld Est.

**Butts, Frank.** Ch. Arle, Mina, Nora, Marie, Fred. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 79 ac., sec. 23 and 26; R. 53 ac., sec. 22 and 25.

**Campbell, W. A.** Wf. Minerva; ch. Archie W. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 56.36 ac., sec. 8; O. 1 ac., sec. 8. (56.)

**Childrens, W. C.** Ch. Edwin, Lois. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 280 ac., sec. 6. (26.)

**Christensen, A. P.** Wf. Ida; ch. Henry A., William Lee. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 20 ac., sec. 5; R. 35 ac., sec. 4; R. 25 ac., sec. 3, and in Garner Twp., R. 20 ac., sec. 33. (39.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.

**Clobridge, A. P.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Roy, Clarence, Frances. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 15 ac., sec. 5. (28.)

**Coburn, H.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (1.) Owner, Benj. Marks Est.

**Coyle, T. S.** Wf. Ella; ch. Howard, Pearl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 60 ac., sec. 3. (15.) Owner, Martha H. Ward.

**Grossley, Geo. H.** Wf. Reinhold. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 2, and in Garner Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 35; R. 300 ac., sec. 36.

**Crossley, Jane.** Ch. George H., Mabel, Belle. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 218.02 ac., sec. 1; O. 40 ac., sec. 2, and in Garner Twp., O. 320 ac., sec. 36. (44.) "Pleasant Valley Farm." Owner, G. W. Crossley Est.

**Curtis, A. B. and G. E.** (Contract) P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 25 ac., sec. 3.

**Deacon, L. W.** Wf. Marie; ch. Elma, Earl, Evelyn, Emil. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 19.18 ac., sec. 5. (9.)

**DeLanti, James.** Wf. Esther; ch. John, Leo, Roy, Rome, Evelyn, Lucile, Pauline. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; O. 114 ac., sec. 23. (42.)

**Dermoddy, Dr. Leo A.** Wf. Helen B. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 94 ac., sec. 7; O. 203 ac., sec. 18. (1.)

**Donahoe, Florence.** Wf. Paula; ch. Mary Bridget, Robert Emmet, Henry Grattan, Thos. Francis, John Sarsfield. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 15 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 3. (19.)

**Dorland, J. W.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Aubrey, Elizabeth. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 30 ac., sec. 5. (26.) Grower of Concord Grapes.

**Duff, Wm. M.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (40.) Owner, W. A. Duff.

**Edwards, H. U.** Wf. Alta; ch. Earl. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 24. (5.) Owner, M. J. Williams.

**Edwards, W. S.** Wf. Laura; ch. Leonard E., Harold U., Wm. B., Eunice A., Robert F. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 65 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 15. (7.)

**Eicher, E. Ch.** Jos., Emily, Jacob, Daniel, John, Henry, Mary, Menno, Ada, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 6 ac., sec. 5. (2.) Owner, Millard Est.

**Ellerbeck, G. F.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Dorothy, Jessie. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 26.

**Ellerbeck, Henry.** Ch. Gustav, Laura, Martha, August, Wm., Fred, Henry. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 27. (34.) Breeder of Pure Bred Red Pole Cattle.

**Ellsworth, E. L.** Wf. Esther; ch. Ervin Jr. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 80 ac., sec. 14. (12.) Owner, J. L. Ellsworth.

**Emerick, C. C.** Wf. Emma; ch. Wayne C. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 12.86 ac., sec. 8. (5.)

**Enselman, Henry.** Wf. Anna; ch. Harry, Esther, Irene, Leroy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 20; h. 160 ac., sec. 19. (15.) Owners, C. R. Tyler and J. A. Tyler.

**Envall, A. R. and H. E.** P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 33; R. 30 ac., sec. 17; R. 15 ac., sec. 8. (23.) Owner, Wm. Plumer.

**Enewold, R. O.** Ch. Walter, Edith, Alfred, Harry, Dora, Unite, Iowa, Mary, Arthur. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 30.50 ac., sec. 17. (26.) Owner, Mary Enewold Est.

**Everhart, A. A.** Wf. Clara; ch. Leonard, Roy, Harold. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 50 ac., sec. 5. (30.) Owner, W. Koning.

**Fischer, Carl J.** Wf. Adelia; ch. Vernon. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (14.)

**Fischer, Hugo.** Ch. John Carl, Ella. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 22. (27.)

**Fisher, C. W.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Frances, Margaret, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 5 ac., sec. 5. (13.) Owner, J. Jensen.

**Fisher, James.** Wf. Helen; ch. Irene. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (1.)

**Fisher, J. W.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Arlon, Lois. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 118 ac., sec. 13. (32.) Owner, H. F. Fisher Est.

**Frankens, Niels.** Wf. Johanna; ch. Peter, Hans, Chris, Alfred, Marie, Christina. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 3 ac., sec. 20. (18.)

**Gandon, F. E.** Wf. Leta; ch. Duane, David, Jean. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 6.22 ac., sec. 5; O. 6 ac., sec. 5. (5.)

**Gohlinghorst, A. H.** Wf. Helen; ch. Donald, Fern, Glen, Delores, George. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 40 ac., sec. 4. (15.)

**Green, C. F.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Grace, Ruth, Marie, Wallace. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (40.)

**Green, Henry F.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Carl J., Gus H., Alma, Henry, Victor, Irvin, Herbert, Chester, Grover, Howard. P. O. Dumfries, R. 7. O. 175 ac., sec. 22; O. 160 ac., sec. 21; O. 100 ac., sec. 16. (53.)

**Haack, Otto E.** Wf. Anna; ch. Floyd, Mary, Ruth, Hazel, Stanley. P. O. Council Bluffs, O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (36.)

**Haenen, John.** Wf. Mary; ch. Frances, Rosie, Marie, Philomena. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 19.98 ac., sec. 15. (32.)

**Hamlin, Thomas.** Ch. James W., Frances L., Archie T. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 14. (26.)

**Hansen, O. W.** Wf. Hattie; ch. Harvey, Virgil, Marvin. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 35; R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (5.) Owner, Christ Hansen.

**Harms, Carl.** Wf. Mary; ch. Lena, Tracy, Alfred, William, Helen, Kate, Paul, Viola. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (7.) Owner, Anna Sperling.

**Harriman, W. A.** Wf. Nettie; ch. Nellie, Clarence, Myron, Dewey, Lela, Wm., Edwin. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 27 ac., sec. 8. (32.)

**Hatcher, C. B.** Wf. Mae; ch. Wilbur, Nellie, Inez, David, Clyde, Bernhard, Albert, Bertha. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 31. (2.) Owner, Benjamin Marks.

**Hatch, N. P.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Irene. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 131 ac., sec. 14, 23 and 26. (10.) Owner, J. M. Galvin.

**Hellewig, John W.** P. O. Council Bluffs, Box 16. O. 46.69 ac., sec. 10. (25.) Owner, John W. Hellewig (Contract).

**Hess, E. A.** Wf. Susan B.; ch. Gladys, Edith, Edwin. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 68.08 ac., sec. 4, and in Garner Twp., O. 84.33 ac., sec. 33. (40.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Elmwood Farms."

**Hobus, Frederick.** (Estate). Ch. Henry, Edward, Fred, Selma, Agnes, Adolph, Hobus Jr. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 12. Owners, Frederick Hobus Estate and Henry Hobus, Adm.

**Hodges, E. W.** Wf. Abbie; ch. Corrine, Darrell, Clifford, Lester. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 79 ac., sec. 23. (6.) Owner, Janet Pike.

**Holmes, Christ.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Ed., Ella. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 65 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 12. (41.)

**Holst, Peter F.** Ch. Flora, Minnie, Katie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (30.)

**Hopkins, E. F.** Wf. Gersie; ch. Merrill, James E., Frank C., Irma A., Archie E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 42.90 ac., sec. 9. (35.) Owner, Elizabeth F. Hopkins.

**Houboig, J. N.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 10 ac., sec. 3. (6.)

**Huff, Wm.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Mildred, William, Dorothy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 31. (1.) Owner, Fred Kellog.

**Jensen, J. C.** Wf. Petra; ch. Ernest, Phillip, Anina, Herman, Edna, Hazel. P. O. Council Bluffs, Box 525. O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (29.)

**Johnson, John.** Wf. Anna; ch. W. A., L. J., Ida M. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 9 ac., sec. 5. (40.) Owner, L. J. Johnson.

**Johnson, Martin.** Wf. Annie; ch. Myers, Frieda. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (30.)

**Jones, M. L.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Floyd, Pearl, Grace, Lena. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 7 ac., sec. 5, and in Garner Twp., O. 30 ac., sec. 1. (1.)

**Jurgens, H. C.** P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 116.92 ac., sec. 15; O. 36.48 ac., sec. 14. (5.)

**Karr, J. D.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Gladys, Delbert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 180 ac., sec. 3. (10.) Owners, John and Wm. Seider.

**Kaderoit, Gus.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Hattie, George, Irene, Marie, Dorothy Mae. P. O. Council Bluffs, O. 78 ac., sec. 28; O. 85.82 ac., sec. 21. (25.)

**Kellogg, Fred. S.** Wf. Emma; ch. Phillip, Joe. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 31; O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (22.)

**Kibat, Emil.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Otto, Arthur. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 87 ac., sec. 22 and 27. (2.)

**Kibat, Frederick.** Wf. Martha; ch. Willie, Herbert, Rose. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 126 ac., sec. 22 and 27. (1.)

**Kirkendall, C. E.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Harold, Francis. P. O. Council Bluffs, O. 72.36 ac., sec. 21; O. 30 ac., sec. 28. (9.) Owner, C. E. Kirkendall (Contract).

**Kirkendall, E. A.** Wf. Opal; ch. George E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 81.75 ac., sec. 21. (2.) Owner, E. A. Kirkendall (Contract).

**Kirkendall, George.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Claude, Erman, Carl. P. O. Council Bluffs, O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 30 ac., sec. 28. (5.) Owner, George Kirkendall (Contract).

**Knoffler, Chas.** Wf. Leona; ch. Delbert, Winnifred, Lester. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 160 ac., sec. 1. (5.) Owner, Cora Mayfelt.

**Korgan, Fred.** Wf. Nina; ch. Nina. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 72 ac., sec. 12. (28.)

**Korgan, Julius.** Wf. Louise; ch. Nellie, Mary, Vena, Fred, Herbert, Irma. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 71.9 ac., sec. 12. (49.)

**Koupal, J. B.** Wf. Mary; ch. Marguerite. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 6 ac., sec. 5. (3.)

**Kreft, E. H.** Wf. Mary; ch. Anna Robbins, Charlie, Ida Beck, Emil, Minnie, Hattie, Ernest, Erwin. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 33.50 ac., sec. 4. (23.)

**Lammert, A. W.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 7.68 ac., sec. 8, and in Hardin Twp., O. 80 ac. (39.)

**Lange, Frank W.** Wf. Agnes S. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 8.51 ac., sec. 5. (39.)

**Latner, O. F.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Frank, Joe, Richard, Fred, Helen, Annie, Chauncey. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 67 ac., sec. 8; R. 71 ac., sec. 17. (40.)

**Lewis, F. O.** Wf. Louise; ch. George. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 46 ac., sec. 9. (35.)

**Lewis, H. B.** P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 10 ac., sec. 16. (41.) Owner, May White.

**Lewis, W. A.** Wf. N. M.; ch. Helen, Herbert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 103 ac., sec. 15; O. 114 ac., sec. 10. (48.)

**Mann, W. C.** Wf. Millie; ch. Robert. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 34; R. 120 ac., sec. 33. (1.) Owner, H. C. Lewis.

**Martens, H. H.** Wf. Mary; ch. Marcus, Joseph, Mamie, Herman, Dora, Marie. P. O. Council Bluffs, 2801 So. 13th St. R. 3 ac., sec. 11. (20.) Owners, J. C. Pederson and J. C. Bekins.

**Matheson, Otto.** Wf. Martha J.; ch. Clarence, Isabelle, Howard. P. O. Treynor, R. 2. O. 58 ac., sec. 9. (20.) Owner, Martha J. Matheson.

**McCarthy, J. J.** Wf. Annie; ch. Mary. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 26. (10.)

**McIntire, Jane.** P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 12. (15.)

**McIntosh, H. L.** Wf. May; ch. Harry, David, Edith, Elsie. P. O. Council Bluffs, Box 2. R. 67 ac., sec. 23. (1.) Owner, Josephine Marks.

**McMahon, H. P.** Wf. Eva; ch. Ailene. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 12. (30.)

**McMullen, B. G.** Wf. Dorothy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 33.37 ac., sec. 3. (25.)

**Mefferd, F. A.** Wf. Ollie; ch. Ruby, Lela, Howard, Raymond, Vera, Loyce, Leo. P. O. Council Bluffs, 208 So. 13th St. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (6.) Owners, J. C. Pederson and J. C. Bekins.

**Messenger, J. W.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Ralph, Jessie, Floyd, Ethel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 288 ac., sec. 32; O. 81 ac., sec. 31; O. 130 ac., sec. 29. (2.)

**Millard, H. G.** Wf. Fannie D.; ch. Mary, Ethel, Eunice, Roe, Frances, Minnie, Varian, Jack, Elizabeth, Naomi, Ernest. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 2 ac., sec. 5. (40.)

**Miller, F. J.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Dan, Annie, Julius, Ida, Glen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 243 ac., sec. 16. (23.) Owner, G. D. Wittland.

**Miller, J. C.** Wf. Minnie; ch. John A., Annie, Lizzie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 79 ac., sec. 2. (32.)

**Mundt, Wm.** Wf. Mary; ch. Myrtle, Elmer, Ethel, Dorothy. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 118 ac., sec. 14. (40.)

**Murphy, Nora.** Ch. Edward F., James J., Ruby, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, O. 199.64 ac., sec. 14 and 23; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (48.)

**Nansel, C. H.** Wf. Flora. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 87 ac., sec. 29. (34.) Owner, Ida M. Dennis.

**Nansel, Joseph.** Wf. Mary; ch. Conrad, Alice, Adolph, Louie, Joseph, Mabel, Bessie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 29; O. 79 ac., sec. 32. (38.)

**Norgaard, Peter.** Wf. Anna; ch. Hilda, Elwin, Martha, Henry. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 20 ac., sec. 5. (6.)

**Ortman, John N.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 10 ac., sec. 15. (37.)

**O'Brien, Amy.** Ch. John, Oren, Varlen, Mabel, Sidney, Jimmie, Eugene, Harvey, Stella. P. O. Council Bluffs, R.



## Farmers' Directory of Boomer Township (Continued from Page 14)

**Smith, B. A.** Wf. Carrie M.; ch. Earl, Thelma. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 57 ac., sec. 34, and in Hazel Dell Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 4. (39.) Owner R. N. Hough (Contract).

**Smith, G. R.** Ch. W. A., Homer, Howard, Elsie, Nellie. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 43 ac., sec. 34; O. 40 ac., sec. 33, and in Hazel Dell Twp., O. 71 ac., sec. 8. (55.)

**Smith, W. A.** Wf. Julia; ch. Everett L., June E. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 23. (31.)

**Smith, W. T.** Wf. Ada; ch. Eva May. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 32 ac., sec. 31, and in Rockford Twp., R. 48 ac., sec. 36. (38.) Owner, J. A. Ransom.

**Sorensen, A. G.** Wf. Christal; ch. Anna, Ellen, George. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 128 ac., sec. 20. (10.)

**Spencer, H. W.** Wf. Grace; ch. Roy, Jean, Edith. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 64 ac., sec. 28. (30.) Owner, R. E. Spencer.

**Spencer, R. E.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Mildred, Russell, Leona, Lila. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 25; O. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 64 ac., sec. 28. (33.)

**Stinson, Dan.** Wf. Anna; ch. Charles. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 400 ac., sec. 23. (1.) Owner, R. T. Ward Est.

**Stinson, M.** Wf. Alice; ch. Opal, Melvin. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 400 ac., sec. 23. (1.) Owner, R. T. Ward Est.

**Tamisia, C. A.** Wf. Nell; ch. Mary Agnes. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 7; R. 40 ac., sec. 8. (17.) Owner, S. A. Tamisia.

**Tamisia, F. F.** Wf. Vera; ch. Howard, Esther. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 140 ac., sec. 6. (18.) Owner, S. A. Tamisia.

**Tamisia, M. O.** Wf. Laura; ch. Bernard, Elizabeth. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 6. (20.) Owner, S. A. Tamisia.

**Thomas, Clarence R.** Wf. Tina. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (22.) Owner, A. P. Christensen.

**Thomas, D. F.** Wf. Nellie M.; ch. Clifford, Raymond. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 13; O. 159 ac., sec. 14. (26.)

**Thomas, G. H.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Dorothy. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 12; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (28.) Owner, G. L. Thomas.

**Thomas, Jos.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Mabel, Chester, Clarence, Rose, Lucile, Frank, Dorothy. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 118 ac., sec. 31, and in South Dakota O. 160 ac. (51.)

**Thomas, L. E.** Wf. Jesta Mae; ch. Virgil, Hazel, Luella. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; R. 91 ac., sec. 13. (26.) "Meadow View Farm."

**Thompson, M. O.** Ch. Dora, Christina, Annie, Mamie, Sadie, Harold. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (27.)

**Thomson, Peter.** Ch. K. C., Emma, Dona, Chris, Freda, Otto, Arthur. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 38 ac., sec. 4; R. 32 ac., sec. 4. (38.)

**Voss, F. C.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Nellie, Emma, Arthur, Hilda, Helen. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 3, and in Harrison County, Lagrange Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 35.

**Ward, A. C.** Wf. Elissa; ch. Irene, Chester. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (33.)

**Ward, G. W.** Wf. Grace M., ch. Hazel, Weton, Maxine, Lyle. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 121.54 ac., sec. 1. (12.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.

**Ward, J. W.** Wf. Fannie. P. O. Neola, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (57.)

**Ward, W. A.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Floyd, Elsie. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; R. 20 ac., sec. 12. (40.)

**Ward, W. F.** Wf. Dollie M.; ch. Freeman L., Leslie M. P. O. Neola, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 25; R. 58 ac., sec. 26; R. 25 ac., sec. 23. (48.)

**Ward, W. R.** Wf. Nellie P.; ch. Ruby, Donald, Ruth, Robert. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (31.) "Spring Valley Farm." Owner, R. T. Ward Est.

**Wehrli, H.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Louis, Henry, Anna, Minnie. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 16. (33.)

**Welbourn, C. F.** Wf. Edith; ch. Merle, Frank, Paul. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 150 ac., sec. 24. (37.) Owner, F. Spencer.

**Whitmore, G. A.** Wf. Edna; ch. Helen. P. O. Neola, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 1; R. 60 ac., sec. 7. (33.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. Owner, E. A. Killpack.

**Witt, Albert.** Mother Margaret Witt; Sisters Dele and Dora. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (25.) Owner, Jacob H. Witt Est.

**Witt, Julius P.** Wf. Lillie; ch. William. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (1.) Owner, Jacob H. Witt Est.

## Farmers' Directory of Hazel Dell Township (Continued from Page 20)

**Roberts, Wm.** P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 290 ac., sec. 5; O. 87.50 ac., sec. 8; O. 110.50 ac., sec. 6. (59.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. "Blue Grass Ridge Farm."

**Rus, Klaus.** Wf. Jennie J., ch. Donald E., Gail K., Cornelius E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (3.)

**Sales, J. H.** Wf. Mary; ch. Herbert, Maude, Edna, Mildred, Vera. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 112.5 ac., sec. 21. (45.) Owner, Mary E. Sales.

**Saess, C. H.** Wf. Pauline; ch. Walter J., Freda L. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (8.)

**Savage, C. S.** Wf. Lena L.; ch. Ethel, Pearl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 30, and in Council Bluffs owns Lots 25, 26, 27 and 28, in Block 15, Central Sub. Addition. (35.)

**Scabill, Alice and Julia.** R. Nordstrom lives with them. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 71 ac., sec. 36, and in Hardin Twp., O. 32 ac., sec. 6. (40.) Owner, E. P. Scabill Est.

**Schroeder, Harry.** Wf. Lillie M. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 110 ac., sec. 6 and 5; O. 65.5 ac., sec. 6, and in Boomer Twp., O. 6 ac., sec. 31. (40.) Owners, Fritz Sternberg and H. Schroeder.

**Scott, Jno. F.** Wf. Hulda; ch. George, Bessie, Amos. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (34.)

**Scott, R. H.** Wf. Hazel; ch. Thomas. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 23. (25.) Owner, H. Scott.

**Scott, T. L.** Wf. Catherine; ch. Donald. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 26. (23.) Owner, H. Scott.

**Smith, A. H.** Wf. Emma C.; ch. Howard L., Clara E. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 190 ac., sec. 20; O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (55.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Oakdale Farm."

**Smith, H. L.** Wf. Dollie; ch. Evelyn, Darleen. P. O. Weston, R. 1. Mgr. 30 ac., sec. 20; Mgr. 160 ac., sec. 21. (24.) Owner, A. H. Smith.

**Snyder, Wm.** Wf. Clara; ch. Genevieve B. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 6. R. 85 ac., sec. 31. (3.) Owner, George Maine.

**Soloth, H. P.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Eric, Helen (Adopted), Fred. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 4. O. 132 ac., sec. 36, and in Norwalk Twp., O. 202.8 ac., sec. 31. (26.)

**Spittler, Mrs. Maggie.** Ch. Cecil, Ida, Glenn, Gladys, Edna, John, Orville. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (19.) Owner, Mrs. A. G. Gregg.

**Thomas, A. L.** Wf. Retta; ch. Susie, Edna. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 197 ac., sec. 35. (20.) Owner, m. J. Ryan.

**Thompson, Mrs. Carl.** Ch. Marie, Stena, Olga, Ida, Florence, Thomas. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (30.)

**Thorp, C. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Leslie, Nellie, Marguerite, Clyde, Everett. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 22 ac., sec. 21. (5.) Owner, W. H. Dutrow.

**Vallier, A. Wf.** Eliza; ch. Hulda, Cora, Everett, Eva, Dave, Tom, Florence, Bonnie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 21. (54.)

**Vallier, Geo. R.** Wf. Mary; ch. Bessie, Mabel, Royal, Lizzie, Floyd, Evelyn. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 32, and in Garner Twp., R. 20 ac., sec. 5. (52.) Owner, L. Everett.

**Vallier, John L.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Leonard H., Rine, Sadie, Hazel, Josie, Lottie, Leona, Kenneth, Marjorie, Bernice, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 28; O. 100 ac., sec. 27. (50.) Owners, John L. and Bertha Vallier.

**Wetzel, Paul.** Wf. Mary; ch. Fannie, Annie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. R. 105 ac., sec. 32. (10.) Owner, L. Everett.

## Farmers' Directory of Lewis Township (Continued from Page 44)

**Satory, Rev. A. W.** Wf. Marie; ch. Paul, Pauline. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. (1.) Evangelical St. Paul's Church.

**Saunders, R. C.** Wf. Ine; ch. Bettie Jane. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 263 ac., sec. 16. (3.) Owner, G. C. Plumer Est.

**Schafer, F. J.** Ch. John, Maggie, Bertha, Willie, Paul, Mary, Ruth, Grace, Fred. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 27; R. 120 ac., sec. 33; R. 50 ac., sec. 28. (1.) Owner, Wm. Plumer.

**Scheef, John.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Ed, Eda, Carl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 8; O. 40 ac., sec. 17. (8.)

**Schley, Wm. Jr.** P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 78 ac., sec. 10; R. 20 ac., sec. 28. (37.) Owner, Wm. Schley.

**Schoening, C. E.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Nels Swanson (Adopted). P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 23. (19.)

**Schultz, H. M.** Wf. Dora; ch. Oscar, Donald. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 159 ac., sec. 12; R. 56 ac., sec. 34 in Hardin Twp. (33.) Owners, W. C. and Henry Droge.

**Schultz, J. F.** Wf. Mary; ch. Antone, Francis, Elma, Arthur, Louie, Harry, Marie, Walter, John, Elizabeth, Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 57.10 ac., sec. 9. (14.)

**Shark, John.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Henry, Hattie. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 17.38 ac., sec. 25. (35.)

**Siecks, Albert M.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Lawrence. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 1. R. 18.82 ac., sec. 5; R. 26.49 ac., sec. 8; O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (13.) Owner, Joe Lewis Contract.

**Sieck, J. R.** Wf. Eva; ch. Rudolph. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 27; O. 81 ac., sec. 21; O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (10.)

**Smith, W. B.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 35 ac., sec. 10. (1.)

**Smith, Will.** Wf. Christine; ch. Frances, Albert, Margaret. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 99 ac., sec. 26. (13.) Owner, W. A. Wells.

**Spetman, C. L.** Wf. Martha; ch. Olive, Ruth, Arthur, Alfred, Donald, Hall, Harold, Katherine, Gertrude. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 35; O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (48.)

**Steel, Mary E.** Ch. Lucy, James, William, John, Clara, Hattie, Mabel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 30 ac., sec. 15. (50.)

**Stoelting, Simon.** Wf. Lena; ch. Albert, Louise. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 58 ac., sec. 13. (30.)

**Stoker, Clyde.** Wf. Pauline; ch. Helen Ethel. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 26 ac., sec. 4. (38.) Owner, Herman Bauerkemper.

**Stringer, R.** Wf. Lucy; ch. L. B., H. R., J. T., E. A., A. R. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 20 ac., sec. 3. (4.) Owner, E. A. Stringer.

**Swanson, Victor C.** Wf. Helen; ch. Donald. P. O. Dumfries. O. 80 ac., sec. 33, and in Oak Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 4. (8.)

**Trusen, John.** Wf. Carolina; ch. Arthur E. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 34.82 ac., sec. 5. (7.) Owner, Charles Konigsmacher.

**Turner, Geo.** Ch. Gussie, William, Carl H., George C., Ella, Emma, Walter H. P. O. Council Bluffs. R. 200 ac., sec. 19. (65.) Owner, Josephine Marks.

**Witt, Peter.** Wf. Adelheid; ch. Adele, H. P., Margaret, Ella, Helena, Frederick, Wilhelmina, Augusta. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 120 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 15, and in Oklahoma, Range 8, Twp., 15, O. 320 ac. (44.) C. M. Ward and wife Augusta, child Mildred lives with P. Witt.

**Wohlers, C.** Wf. Margaretha; ch. Henry, Harry, Alfred, Margaretha, Anna, Marie, Elsie, Edna, Helen. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (29.)

**Wohlers, C. J. F.** Wf. Rebecca; ch. Harry H., George C., Charlotta R., Alma A., Frederick J., John J., Charles W., Esther M. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 2. (16.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Evergreen Hill."

**Wohlers, H. C.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Fay, Dorothy. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. R. 128 ac., sec. 31. (31.) Owner, Gilbert Peters.

**Wohlers, John.** Wf. Annie; ch. Marie, Martha, Annie, Leona. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (30.)

**Wohlers, W. H.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Arthur, Fred, Carolina, Walter. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 3; O. 79 1/2 ac., sec. 2. (26.)

**Wohlers, Wm. Wf.** Matilda; ch. Lillie, Albert, Tina, Louis, Edwin, Johnnie, Ethel. P. O. Mo. Valley, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 8; O. 71 ac., sec. 7. (32.)

**Whright, Chas. H.** Wf. Ethel; ch. Florence M., Rolland C., Gladys F. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 36. (39.)

**Wright, F. B.** Wf. Rosa; ch. Frank, Harvey. P. O. Honey Creek, R. 1. O. 62.65 ac., sec. 30; O. 24.85 ac., sec. 31. (41.)

**Whalen, D. F.** Wf. Mary; ch. Maxine, Ilene, Windell, Evangeline. P. O. Underwood, R. 1. R. 28 ac., sec. 13; R. 120 ac., sec. 24. (32.) Owner, James O'Connor.

**Williams, J. L.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Ethel, Bertha, Nina. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 5. O. 50 ac., sec. 29; O. 3 ac., sec. 20. (47.)

**Willmott, Mrs. Daisy.** Ch. Sadie. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 54 ac., sec. 9; O. 28 ac., sec. 8. (38.)

**Wright, A. B.** Wf. Martha K.; ch. Marl M., Dorothy A., Arville R. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 116.18 ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 3, and in Crescent Twp., O. 107 ac., sec. 3. (35.) Owner, Geo. Wright.

**Wright, F. J.** Wf. Frances E.; ch. Joel R., Ada C. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 3; O. 20 ac., sec. 5. (66.)

**Wright, W. H.** Wf. Henrietta; ch. Charles H., Rachel, May, Emma, Etta, John C. P. O. Weston, R. 1. O. 36 1/2 ac., sec. 4; O. 36 1/2 ac., sec. 3; O. 14 ac., sec. 9, and in Boomer Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 33; O. 40 ac., sec. 34. (50.)

**Wright, Will.** Wf. Maude; ch. Leslie A., Donald E., Charles E., Robert O. P. O. Weston, R. 1. R. 130 ac., sec. 8. (36.) Owner, C. E. Shroder.

**Turner, G. W.** Wf. Hester; ch. Ruth, Harley, Earl, Milan. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 76 ac., sec. 5. (40.) Owners, C. F. and P. P. Paschal.

**Walker, Albert.** Wf. Eunice; ch. Joseph, Ernest, Dean, Henry, Sarah, Leona. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 10 ac., sec. 8. (1.) Owner, C. M. Kern.

**Ward, H. L.** Wf. Maude; ch. Robert. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 40 ac., sec. 2. Owner, Maude E. Ward.

**Watson, Charles.** Wf. Dollie; ch. Bertha, Bert, Helen, Clara, Ellen. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 26; R. 40 ac., sec. 35. (46.) Owner, John P. Davis (Trustee).

**Weston, Wm.** Wf. Mina; ch. Wm. Jr. P. O. Council Bluffs, Box 16. O. 40 ac., sec. 14. (70.)

**Williams, C. S.** Wf. Lisle; ch. Margaret. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 24; R. 320 ac., sec. 24; R. 154 ac., sec. 23; R. 155 ac., sec. 25. (5.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs, Hereford Cattle and Percheron Horses. Owner, M. J. Williams.

**Winkler, Joe N.** Wf. Anna; ch. Veronica, Margaret, Ella, John, Bryan, Carl. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 6.25 ac., sec. 16. (5.)



REFERENCES:  
 Rail Road — School  
 Wagon Road — Church  
 Corral Line — Houses  
 Creek — Cem.  
 Rural Routes

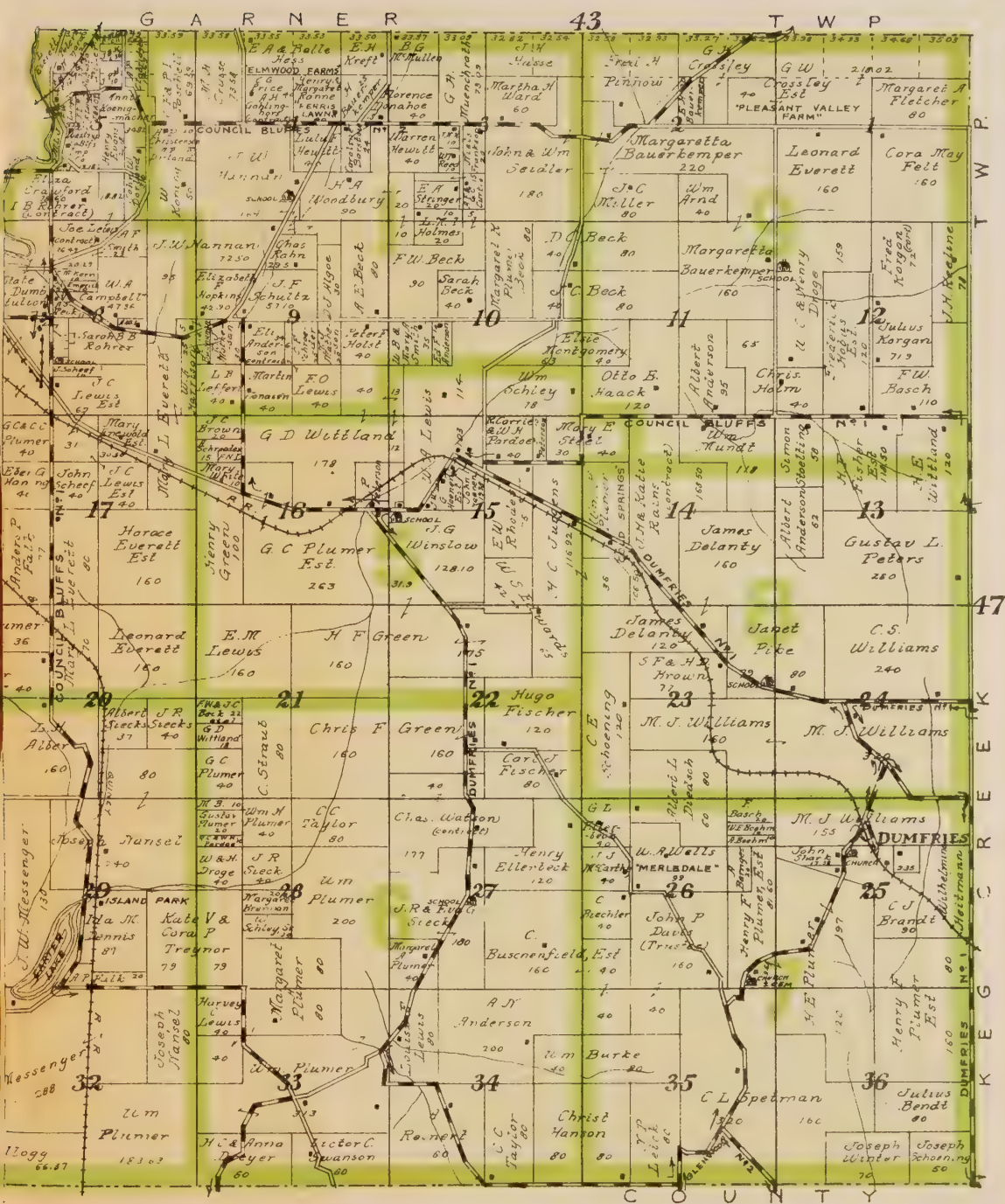
# MAP OF LEWIS TOWNSHIP

Scale 6 inches to one mile.  
 Township 74 North  
 Range 43-44 West of the 5th P.M.

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
 Map and Stationers  
 Mason City, Iowa.  
 Copyrighted









# Farmers' Directory of Keg Creek Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Basch, J. A.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Lydia, Helen, Harvey, Ada, Lloyd, Kenneth. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 140 ac., sec. 18. (43.)
- Bebensee, Carl.** Wf. Nellie W. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 138 ac., sec. 2, and in Hardin Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (29.)
- Bebensee, Detlef.** Wf. Marie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 280 ac., sec. 9. (24.) Owner, H. N. Bebensee.
- Bebensee, D. H.** Wf. Marie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 280 ac., sec. 9. (25.) Owner, H. N. Bebensee.
- Bebensee, H. N.** Wf. Ella; ch. Detlef, Herbert, Hilda, Olga. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 145 ac., sec. 6; O. 70 ac., sec. 5; O. 280 ac., sec. 9; O. 120 ac., sec. 32 in Hardin Twp. (47.)
- Bendt, Herman.** Wf. Helen; ch. Vera, Mildred, Ineta. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 157.71 ac., sec. 31, and in Lewis Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 36. (17.) Owner, Julius Bendt Estate.
- Bern, Ferdinand.** P. O. Treynor. R. 77 ac., sec. 15. (28.) Owners, Christina Bern et al.
- Bern, Robert.** P. O. Treynor. R. 77 ac., sec. 14. (20.) Owners, Christina Bern et al.
- Boehm, Herman.** Wf. Emma; ch. Edwin, Orville. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 83 ac., sec. 32. (36.)
- Boehm, Minnie.** Ch. Herman, Laura, Mary, Albert. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 31; O. 37 ac., sec. 32. (45.) Owner, Adolph Boehm Est.
- Boehm, W. E.** Wf. Emma; ch. Martha, Lena, Elsie, Hattie, Julia, Ernest, Henry, Willie. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 154.89 ac., sec. 31; O. 77.54 ac., sec. 30; O. 1½ ac., sec. 28; O. 100 ac., sec. 32, and in Lewis Twp., O. 10 ac., sec. 26. (52.)
- Bolte, H. J.** Wf. Annie; ch. Martha, William, Mary. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (44.)
- Bolte, William.** Wf. Emma; ch. Elmer, Viola. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 35. (26.) Owner, H. J. Bolte.
- Bothwell, Benjamin.** Wf. Ethel M.; ch. Charles, Irene. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (8.) Owner, A. W. Wyman Est.
- Brandt, Chris.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Alfred, Evelyn. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 34 and 35. (8.)
- Bruning, F.** Wf. Ernestine; ch. Harold, Wilbur, Norman. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 140 ac., sec. 2; O. 60 ac., sec. 11. (38.)
- Bruning, Otto.** Wf. Emma. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 120 ac., sec. 2; O. 21 ac., sec. 11. (31.)
- Burkhalter, William.** Wf. Louisa; ch. Frieda, Arthur, Esther, Rosina, Marie, Edwin, Arnold. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 17. (15.) Owner, Fred Heuwinkel.
- Campbell, Clifford R.** Wf. Alta; ch. June. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 95 ac., sec. 20. (21.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens. Owner, W. T. Campbell.
- Duncan, Wm.** Wf. Thankful; ch. William, Walter M., Mildred. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 70 ac., sec. 23. (10.) Owner, C. B. McNay.
- Eitmann, Henry.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Harvey, Rhinehardt. P. O. Treynor. O. 240 ac., sec. 3. (19.)
- Eitmann, Wm.** Wf. Mary; ch. Meta, Emma, Herman, Freda, Willie, Alfred, Lillie. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 155 ac., sec. 24. (20.)
- Eyberg, Roy.** Wf. Frances. P. O. Treynor. R. 1 ac., sec. 35; R. 70 ac., sec. 2. (23.) Owner, Aug. Damro.
- Flood, C. B.** Wf. Catherine; ch. James, Ann, Florence, John, Charles. P. O. Treynor. O. 141.52 ac., sec. 1. (47.)
- Franke, Ernest A.** Wf. Anna; ch. Leona, Viola, Lucile. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 128.5 ac., sec. 8; O. 40 ac., sec. 7. (40.) "Hollow Grove Farm."
- Franke, Herman.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Marie, Loretta, Glen, Emmett. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 179 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 19. (34.) Owner, Ernest Franke Estate.
- Frohardt, F. C.** Wf. Mathilda; ch. Elda, Martha, Walter, Dennis, Roy, Evelyn. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 277 ac., sec. 7. (49.)
- Gathmann, Caroline.** Ch. Albert, Henry, Elvina, Emma, Ida, Lydia, Hilda, Clara, Mary, Irene, Helen. P. O. Treynor. O. 280 ac., sec. 11; O. 60 ac., sec. 14. (35.) Owner, Cord Gathmann Est., Albert Gathmann, Adm.
- Gayle, T. D.** Wf. Willie L. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 100 ac., sec. 3. (38.)
- Goos, Carl.** Wf. Cora; ch. Ormand, Mabel, Alfred. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 30; R. 80 ac., sec. 29; R. 136 ac., sec. 32. (45.) Owner, C. Goos.
- Hamann, A. C.** P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 59 ac., sec. 12; O. 39 ac., sec. 1; O. 71 ac., sec. 11. (36.)
- Hamann, E. H.** Wf. Lena; ch. Irvin, Marvin. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 71 ac., sec. 12; O. 100 ac., sec. 11. (39.) "Greendale Stock Farm."
- Haney, S. F.** Wf. Hazel; ch. Ruth. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 19; R. 39 ac., sec. 30. (6.) Owner, S. G. Underwood.
- Hansen, Gustave.** Wf. Paulina; ch. May, Ralph, Helen, Ida, Fern. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 145½ ac., sec. 34; R. 39 ac., sec. 33; O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (40.) Owner, Aug. Hansen Estate.
- Hartje, O. J.** Wf. Mary; ch. Vernon, Earl, Opal, Fern, Dudley, Elden. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 27. (42.)
- Heitmann, Wilhelmina.** Ch. Chas. J., Edward, Henry E. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 157.12 ac., sec. 30, and in Lewis Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (6.)
- Hessel, H.** Ch. Hugo, Walter, Alfred, Paul, Herman, Frieda, Marie, Alma. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 158 ac., sec. 6; R. 172 ac., sec. 7. (11.) Owner, H. B. Knowles Estate.
- Heuwinkel, August.** Wf. Lela. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 69 ac., sec. 18; R. 10 ac., sec. 17, and in Lewis Twp., R. 15 ac., sec. 13. (29.) Owner, Fred Heuwinkel.
- Heuwinkel, Fred.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Henry, Mary, Louisa, John, Fred Jr., Lydia, August, Lena. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 69 ac., sec. 18; O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (47.)
- Heuwinkel, H. F.** Wf. Ida; ch. Martha, Walter, Herman, Laura, Willie, Irene. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 17. (47.)
- Jurgens, Leo.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Rudolph, Harvey, Ada. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 37.50 ac., sec. 29; O. 26 ac., sec. 20; O. 113 ac., sec. 28. (6.)
- Justen, Matt.** Wf. Reaka; ch. Henry, Elsie, Hartha, Edna, Matt Jr. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 220 ac., sec. 22. (30.) Owner, A. W. Wymann Estate.
- Kahl, Willie.** Wf. Rosa; ch. Irma. P. O. Minneola, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 33. (30.) Owner, William Kahl.
- Kierch, H.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Leonard, Arnold. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 155 ac., sec. 31, and in Mills Twp., R. 69 ac., sec. 1. (34.) Owner, N. Kierch.
- Kirchoff, H. W.** Wf. Meta. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (29.) Owner, C. C. Miller.
- Kirchoff, J. Harry.** P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 90 ac., sec. 20. (27.) Owner, H. Kirchoff.
- Kirchoff, J. H.** Wf. Emma; ch. Donald. P. O. Dumfries, O. 122 ac., sec. 21. (32.) Owner, H. Kirchoff.
- Klein, Bernhard.** Wf. Clara; ch. Eleanor, Rhinehardt. P. O. Treynor. R. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (27.)
- Klein, Robert.** Wf. Mary; ch. Arthur, Bernard, Selma, Oscar. P. O. Treynor. O. 234 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (46.)
- Klohn, Henry.** Wf. Rieka; ch. William, August, Paul, Herman, Augusta, Dora, Rosa, Alice, Hannah. P. O. Council Bluffs. O. 280 ac., sec. 4. (35.)
- Knickman, Conrad.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Elsie, Vera, Emil, Earl, Marvin, Ernon. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 10 ac., sec. 20.
- Kusgen, Wm.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Henry, Fred, Annie, Deliah, John, Mary Mattie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 110 ac., sec. 18. (40.)
- Lammert, T. H.** Wf. Lena; ch. Irvin, Harlan. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (42.)
- Langfeldt, E.** P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (37.) Owner, Frederick Langfeldt.
- Lewis, Joe.** Wf. Frances. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 140 ac., sec. 7; R. 78 ac., sec. 12. (30.) Owner, J. H. Keeline.
- Limburg, Adolph.** Wf. Anna; ch. Beatrice. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (23.) Owner, Herman Schnaple.
- Limburg, Albert.** Wf. Mary; ch. Viola, Elmer, Irvin, Irene, Elsie. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 139 ac., sec. 5. (17.)
- Long, Raymond.** Wf. Hammons; ch. Verna. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (1.) Owner, Gustave Hansen.
- Malskeit, Adolph.** Wf. Sylvestida; ch. Emil, Annie, Willie, Edward. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (36.)
- Malskeit, Emil.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Leonora, Elwin. P. O. Treynor. O. 100 ac., sec. 2; O. 40 ac., sec. 1. (20.)
- Markert, A. C.** Wf. Hannah. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 27. (35.) Owner, Hannah Markert.
- Mass, O. C.** Wf. Dora; ch. Ed., Annie, Lena, Maggie, Carl, George, Ida, Edna, Harry, Ferdinand. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 25; O. 80 ac., sec. 36; O. 40 ac., sec. 24. (40.)
- Mass, Geo. H.** Wf. Ella; ch. Elvin. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (24.)
- Mass, John.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Clarence. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 26. (35.)
- McKenzie, R. M.** Wf. Mae. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 319 ac., sec. 21; O. 139 ac., sec. 22; O. 53 ac., sec. 16; O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (47.)
- McKern, Ed.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Howard, Mary E. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (5.) Owner, Gus Miller.
- McNay, Annie.** P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 35; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (37.)
- McNay, Chas. B.** Wf. Nina. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (49.)
- McNay, Tishie.** Ch. Vera, Ona, Grace. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. Owner, John B. McNay Estate.
- Miller, C. C.** Wf. Julia; ch. Ollie, Maita, Lillie, Laura, Freddie, Carl. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 213 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 29; O. 40 ac., sec. 20; O. 7½ ac., sec. 33. (47.)
- Miller, Gus, D.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Harvey, Katie, Mabel, Edna, Harry, Lydia, Jole, Virgil. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 184 ac., sec. 28; O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (45.)
- Miller, Herman.** Wf. Lena; ch. Roy, Helen, Clara, Sophia, Herman. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 174.50 ac., sec. 34; O. 119 ac., sec. 28; O. 40 ac., sec. 27. (49.)
- Miller, H. H.** Wf. Annie; ch. Gladys, Vera, Elton. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 142.50 ac., sec. 29; O. 26 ac., sec. 20. (31.)
- Miller, John A.** Wf. Flora. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (1.) Owner, E. H. Lounge.
- Miller, Roy.** Wf. Katherine; ch. Lavon. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 119 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 27; R. 15.50 ac., sec. 34. (38.) Owner, Herman Miller.
- Miller, Wm.** Wf. Lucy; ch. Raymond, Eloina, Willie, Lorine, Geraldine. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 76 ac., sec. 21; O. 34 ac., sec. 20. (49.)
- Nusser, J. J.** Wf. Louisa; ch. Carl, Laura, Theresa, Harry, Roy, Harvey, Irma, Irene, Esther, Regina. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 113 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 120 ac., sec. 9. (40.)
- Orr, William.** Wf. Winnifred; ch. Mary Elizabeth, Wm. Jr., Ellen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 227 ac., sec. 5; O. 263 ac., sec. 4; O. 41 ac., sec. 9. (47.) "Stockdale Farm."
- Peters, H. A.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Helen, Leonora, Herbert, Irvin. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 60 ac., sec. 17; R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (11.)
- Peterson, Martin.** Wf. Eugenia. P. O. Treynor. R. 80 ac., sec. 25; R. 40 ac., sec. 24. (10.) Owner, C. Roseker.
- Phelps, D. T.** Wf. Ella; ch. Ward, John, Harold, Lawrence, Hazel, Helen, Velma. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 35; R. 160 ac., sec. 36, and in Mills County, R. 120 ac. (14.) Owner, E. H. VanKirk.
- Plumer, T. C. and Anna B.** Wf. Anna; ch. Clifford, Dorothea. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 32; O. 120 ac., sec. 33. (45.)
- Ramm, Henry.** Wf. Emma; ch. Clifford, Sophia. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 78½ ac., sec. 33. (6.) Owner, Chas. Miller.
- Rogers, August.** Wf. Elza; ch. Martha, Augusta, Arthur, Emma, Leila, Ruth, Max, Marie. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. R. 318 ac., sec. 16; R. 40 ac., sec. 21. (12.) Owner, C. C. Plumer.
- Rohrbeg, Henry.** Wf. Emma; ch. Arlu, Marvin. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 196.50 ac., sec. 33; R. ½ ac., sec. 32. (34.) Owner, John Rohrbeg.
- Saar, Arthur E.** Wf. Annie; ch. Harvey, Roy, Leona. P. O. Treynor. O. 237 ac., sec. 15. (43.)
- Saar, C. W.** Wf. Ollie; ch. Masel, Glen. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 10; O. 79 ac., sec. 15; O. 30.67 ac., sec. 16. (38.)
- Saar, G. F.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Irven, Violet, Lloyd, Ebel. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (38.)
- Saar, Henry.** P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 15 ac., sec. 20; R. 26 ac., sec. 20. (47.) Owner, Leo Jurgens.
- Saar, Otto.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Gertrude, Elsie. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 480 ac., sec. 10; O. 46 ac., sec. 9; O. 5½ ac., sec. 4; O. 40 ac., sec. 11. (25.)
- Scheel, Charley.** Wf. Alvena. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 34. (25.)
- Schmidt, John.** Wf. Rieka; ch. Linda, Henry, Etta, Edward, Marie, Willie. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. O. 213 ac., sec. 1. (35.)
- Schoening, F. G.** Wf. Carrie E.; ch. Alma, Viola, Pearl, Leonora. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (1.) Owner, A. C. Hamann.
- Schoening, Theodore P.** Wf. Martha; ch. Elmer, Vera, Milton. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 29; O. 5.35 ac., sec. 28; O. 7.35 ac., sec. 33. (17.)
- Schultz, Adolph.** Wf. Ida; ch. Wilma, Donald, Arlene, Goldie, Faye, John, Seth, Annetta. P. O. Treynor. R. 234 ac., sec. 15; R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (6.) Owner, R. M. McKenzie.
- Sell, Ed.** Wf. Lin; ch. Raymond, Charles, Elizabeth. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 141 ac., sec. 35. (5.) Owner, J. L. McNay Estate.
- Speed, O. W. and H. C.** P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 25; O. 102 ac., sec. 30. (21.)
- Springer, B. W.** Wf. Evelyn; ch. Dora, Melton, George, Harry, Ruth, June. P. O. Council Bluffs, Star Route. R. 160 ac., sec. 5; R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (8.) Owner, Frederick Sperling Estate.
- Stephens, R. H.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Dudley, Astemus. P. O. Treynor. O. 1½ ac., sec. 1; R. 203 ac., sec. 6. (39.) Owner, M. E. Stephens.
- Stortenbecker, Fritz.** Wf. Martha; ch. George H., William H., Roy F. P. O. Treynor. O. 160 ac., sec. 13; O. 155 ac., sec. 12; O. 100 ac., sec. 18. (42.) Breeder of Pure Bred Short Horns.
- Stortenbecker, Geo. Wf. Mary;** ch. Annie, Dorothy, Herman. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 25, and in Mills County, O. 200 ac. and in Sheridan County, Nebraska, O. 280 ac. (44.)
- Strietbeck, Arthur.** Wf. Bessie; ch. Etna, Henry. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 30 ac., sec. 27; R. 140 ac., sec. 27. Owner, Henry Strietbeck.
- Strietbeck, Henry.** Wf. Christina; ch. Maita, Fred, Arthur, Lena. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 60 ac., sec. 27. (47.)
- Strohbehm, Herman.** Wf. Lillie; ch. Douglas. P. O. Treynor. R. 180 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (28.) Owner, J. C. Strohbehm.
- Swanburg, Charles.** Wf. Alpha; ch. Maude, Mae, Daisy, Annabelle, Katie. P. O. Silver City, R. 159 ac., sec. 25. (25.) Owner, A. F. Deitchler.
- Tasto, C.** Wf. Helen; ch. Harry, Lillian. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 26. (30.)
- Tasto, Harry.** Wf. Laura. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 26. (26.) Owner, C. Tasto.
- Trede, Herman.** Wf. Sophie; ch. Wilma. P. O. Treynor. O. 200.57 ac., sec. 3. (27.)
- Vorthmann, A. A.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Raymond. P. O. Treynor. O. 60 ac., sec. 11; O. 78.50 ac., sec. 13. (25.)
- Vorthmann, Lydia.** Ch. Willie, Arno, Edna, Herbert, Walter. P. O. Treynor. O. 122 ac., sec. 24; O. 237½ ac., sec. 13. (45.)
- Vorthmann, Wm.** Wf. Minnie A.; ch. Aurelia. P. O. Treynor. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (27.)
- Voss, Albert.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Esabelle, Pleasant. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 23; R. 40 ac., sec. 24. Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Pioneer Stock Farm." Owner, C. P. Deitchler.
- Voss, Sam.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Alva D. P. O. Treynor. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (21.) Owner, Mary Voss.
- Underwood, H. J.** Wf. Katherine; ch. Katherine, Helen. P. O. Dumfries, R. 1. R. 546.42 ac., sec. 19; R. 150.08 ac., sec. 18; R. 78 ac., sec. 29; R. 274.46 ac., sec. 30; R. 40 ac., sec. 20. (44.) "Highland Grove." Owner, S. G. Underwood.
- Ward, Martha.** P. O. Council Bluffs. O. 60 ac., sec. 3. (38.)
- Wittland, H. E.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Ida, Henry, Anna, Emma, Lydia, Lena, Fred, John. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 124.88 ac., sec. 18; O. 119 ac., sec. 13. (55.)
- Wyman, J. H.** Wf. Ethel; ch. E. Louise, James Herbert. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (8.) Owner, A. W. Wyman Estate.
- Young, J. H.** Wf. Anna; ch. Ella, Henry, Ida, Fred, Carl, Willie, Walter, Arthur, Herbert, Helen. P. O. Council Bluffs, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (17.)












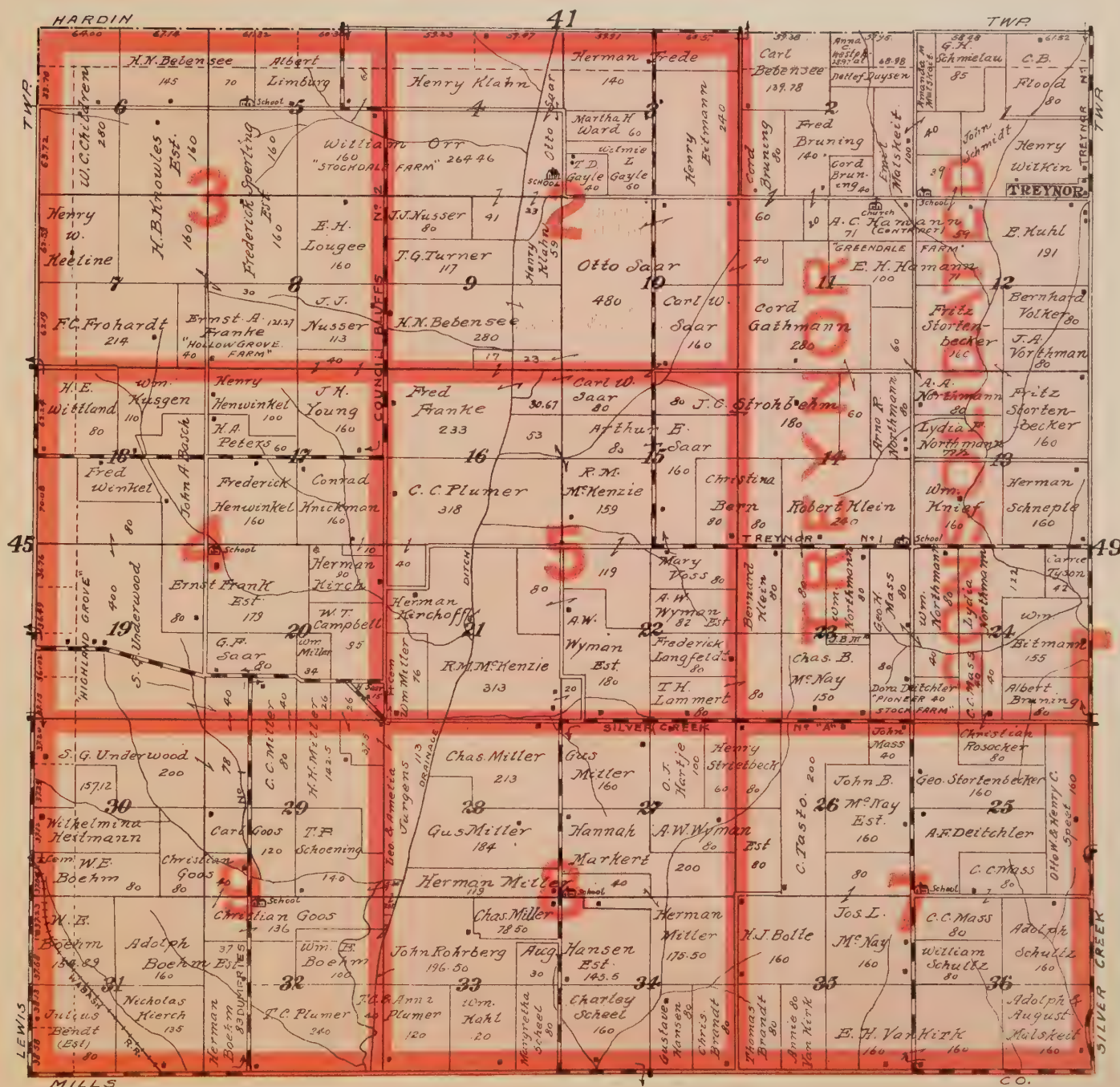
*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

## MAP OF KEG CREEK

TOWNSHIP

Scale ~~1~~ 4 inches to one Mile.  
Township 74 North Range 42 West of the 5th P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
*Rail Road*  *School*   
*Wagon Road*  *Church*   
*Corp. Line*  *Houses*   
*Creek*  *Cem.*   
*Rural Routes* 





Farmers' Directory of Silver Creek Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Allensworth, W. A. Wf. Lunetta; ch. Madge. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 295.6 ac., sec. 1. (38.)

Aukland, L. Wf. Edna; ch. Clair, Benjamin, Alloson, Vernon, Lavon. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 28; O. 40 ac., sec. 27; O. 55 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (41.)

Berry, A. Y. Wf. Lillian. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (35.) Owner, Lillian Berry.

Bolte, Otto. Wf. Lula; ch. Harvie, Delmer, Clarence, Erwin. P. O. Treynor. O. 200 ac., sec. 17. (30.)

Bolton, Herbert. Wf. Laura; ch. Vivian, Thelma. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 220 ac., sec. 21. (37.) Owner, C. F. Hammer.

Brack, Wm. Wf. Agnes; ch. Anna, Harry, Alvera, Hilda. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 17. (30.)

Bradley, M. R. Wf. Mida; ch. Marvin. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 295.5 ac., sec. 1. (36.) Owner, W. A. Allensworth.

Brockman, A. J. Wf. Sarah; ch. Theodore, Harold, Glenn, Herbert. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (31.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs.

Brockman, C. W. Wf. Fannie; ch. Lena, George, Roy, Louie, Velma, Earl. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 135.95 ac., sec. 2, and in Washington Twp., O. 20 ac., sec. 35. (42.)

Brockman, E. F. Wf. Grace; ch. Marie, Otto, Elfreda. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (36.)

Bruning, A. Wf. Mary; ch. Clifford, Lawrence. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 139.66 ac., sec. 19, and in Keg Creek Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (31.)

Carley, A. L. Wf. Lottie; ch. Glenn, Marie, Nina, Howard, Marion. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (35.)

Carr, S. F. Wf. Lottie; ch. Ina, Delmer, Wayne, Velma, Blanche, Ardeth. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (9.)

Casson, Joseph. Wf. Maggie; ch. Maxine, Thomas, Mina, Lizzie. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (43.)

Casson, Walter. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Charlie, Ernest, Oda, Roy, Chester, Alvin, Ruby. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (35.)

Chapin, James H. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 36. (6.) Owner, Geo. T. Rew.

Clark, C. A. Wf. Amy; ch. Maxine, Wayne. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 24. (9.) Owner, W. P. Dinwiddie.

Clark, John. Wf. Anna; ch. Edna, Ella, Lyman, Vern, George, Frank, Howie, Horace. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (40.)

Clayton, L. T. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 23; R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Blue Grass Valley Stock Farm." Owner, G. P. Clayton.

Coons, J. R. Wf. Nina; ch. Evelyn, Harold, Fay. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (36.) Owner, J. M. Coons.

Deitchler, A. C. Wf. Minnie; ch. Harvie, Cora. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 33. (42.)

Eyre, Raymond. Wf. Alena; ch. Robert, Marion, Doris. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (30.) Owner, Benj. Eyre.

Fahrenkrog, Herman. Wf. Tilla. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (28.)

Fahrenkrog, H. Wf. Anna; ch. Herman, Eddie, Lorenz, Harry, Myrtle, Elsie, Elmer, Roy, Henry. P. O. Treynor. O. 80 ac., sec. 4; O. 80 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (30.)

Farristoll, L. B. Wf. Leona; ch. Paul, Ivan. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 25; O. 30 ac., sec. 24. (30.) Owners, L. B. and C. W. Farristoll.

Fox, J. T. Wf. Louise; ch. Alta, Roy, Ralph, Eva, James, Dennis, Mervin, Vera, Ernest, Lester, Ruby, Marjorie. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 320 ac., sec. 25. (17.)

Freese, Fritz. Wf. Anna; ch. Henry, Herman, Ben. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 20. (27.)

Galloway, G. W. Wf. Etta; ch. Vera, Elvyn. P. O. Carson, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (38.) Owner, R. D. Galloway.

Godfrey, W. F. Wf. Elsie; ch. Robert. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 34; R. 20 ac., sec. 33. (2.) Owner, Jas. Burgoin.

Goos, A. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Ervin, Arthur, Elvira, Irene, Margaret. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 200 ac., sec. 10; O. 79 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 15, and in Carson Twp., O. 232 ac., sec. 9. (50.)

Graham, R. C. Wf. Pauline; ch. Marjorie. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 11. (22.) Owner, Jack White.

Graham, R. H. Wf. Ophelia; ch. Carol, Vivian. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 12. (30.)

Haley, Seth. Wf. Daisy; ch. Glenn, Leland, Daurlin, Fred. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 215.63 ac., sec. 2. (5.) Owner, P. Kerney.

Hamann, Herb. Wf. Johanna. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 29; R. 20 ac., sec. 30. (25.)

Hamilton, O. P. Wf. Jane; ch. Homer, Harry, Ida, Maggie, Ella, Allen, Ora, Lula. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (30.) Owner, T. J. Jones Est.

Hammer, Chas. F. Wf. Ida; ch. Mabel, Edmond, Vera, Elwood. P. O. Treynor. O. 306 ac., sec. 21. (20.)

Harbour, J. L. Wf. Ruth; ch. Delphia. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 76 ac., sec. 8. (37.) Owner, Honora Aithen.

Harsch, Mrs. J. L. Ch. Wallace, Lucile, Adis. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 160 ac., sec. 23, and in Macedonia Twp., O. 200 ac., sec. 33. (50.)

Harvey, B. E. Wf. Edith; ch. Milburn. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; O. 40 ac., sec. 34. (18.)

Haymond, Harry. Wf. Ethel; ch. Elmer, Marie. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (2.) Owner, Sophia Mass.

Heitmann, Henry. Wf. Tena; ch. Johnnie, Alfred. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (4.) Owner, H. Willins.

Hendrix, A. A. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (30.) Owner, M. McKenzie Est.

Holst, Harry. Wf. Alma; ch. Thelma, Virgil. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 30; O. 161 ac., sec. 31; O. 107 ac., sec. 32; O. 110 ac., sec. 29. (40.)

Husz, C. F. Wf. Rosia; ch. Glenn, Arvilla, Marvin, Gladys. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 134.82 ac., sec. 4; R. 40 ac., sec. 4. (34.)

Husz, D. J. Wf. Emma; ch. Dudley. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (25.) Owner, H. A. Fahrenkrog.

Husz, Wm. Wf. Doris; ch. Christina, Klous, Lena, Herman, Bertha, Harry, Amelia, Rudolph, Dalot. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 5; O. 160 ac., sec. 4, and in Washington Twp., O. 200 ac., sec. 29. (44.)

Johnson, Frank. Wf. Mary; ch. Florence, Francis. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 26, and in Macedonia Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (12.) Owner, Clifford Plumb.

Jones, E. E. Wf. Lucile. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 119 ac., sec. 11. (28.) Owner, R. M. Jones.

Jordan, G. F. Wf. Mildred. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (2.) Owner, H. A. Wilson.

Kastens, Fred. Wf. Alvine; ch. Freda, Irene. P. O. Treynor. O. 300 ac., sec. 19; O. 220 ac., sec. 30. (33.)

Kelley, J. D. Wf. Blanche; ch. Bula, Boyd, Reno, Bryan. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 296.06 ac., sec. 1. (12.) Owner, Howard Jewell.

Kesselring, A. G. Wf. Emma; ch. Anna, Carl, Leona, Marie. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 15. (13.)

King, R. N. Wf. Katherine; ch. Fred, Lucy, Klaud, Clara, Alta. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 104 ac., sec. 3. (2.) Owner, Mary E. Taylor.

Knoke, Earl. Wf. Alma; ch. Karl. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 200 ac., sec. 14. (2.) "Pioneer Farm." Owner, Alma Knoke.

Krakau, Chas. Wf. Martha. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 7. (15.) Owner, J. H. Schnepel and wife.

Krakau, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. William, Charles, Sarah, Helen, John, Anna, Edna. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (10.) Owner, A. Ouren.

Kruse, C. Wf. Katie; ch. Laura, Tilla, Amanda, Clara, Hattie, Walter, Edward, Conrad, Irene. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 31. (35.)

Lawson, Elton. Wf. Minnie; ch. Floyd, Florence, Ralph, Kenneth, Melvin. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 28; O. 120 ac., sec. 33. (45.)

Lehmkuhl, J. F. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Helen. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (33.)

Mass, C. F. Wf. Mary; ch. Ralph, Roy. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 31. (28.)

Mass, E. F. Wf. Bessie; ch. Myrtle, Marjorie, Natalie. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 31. (35.)

Mass, F. Wf. Freda; ch. Orville. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 19; R. 30 ac., sec. 30. (22.) Owner, Fred Kastens.

Mass, H. W. Wf. Meta; ch. Linda, Herman, Arnold, Mildred. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (40.)

McElrath, Mrs. Robert. Ch. Mina, Alice. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (45.) Owner, Robert McElrath Est.

McKenzie, J. J. Ch. Edna, Kenneth, Ethel, Floyd. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 15; R. 120 ac., sec. 10; O. 120 ac., sec. 10. (37.) Owner, Rhoda McKenzie.

McKenzie, Lee. Wf. Bessie; ch. Ruth, Mervin. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 135 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (30.) Owner, R. McKenzie.

McMartin, E. K. Wf. Rose; ch. Helen, Margaret, Kenneth, Chester, Dortha, Claire, Ernest. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (45.)

Miller, Ed. Wf. Anna; ch. Alfred, Mildred, George, Grace. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 92 ac., sec. 31. (38.)

Oshorn, E. F. Wf. Clara; ch. Elmer, Marguerite. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 136 ac., sec. 3. (29.)

Pearson, J. B. Wf. Mamie; ch. John, Harold, Mildred, Marion. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 12. (10.) Owner, C. E. Springer Est.

Perkins, I. M. Wf. Alice; ch. Maud, Roy, Orphie, Emma, Jess, Carrie, Elsie, Eva, Dan, Marie. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 16. (32.) Owner, E. H. Lougee.

Petersen, John H. Wf. Anna; ch. Ethel, Lenna, Henry, Fern. P. O. Treynor. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (33.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. Owner, Christene Strohbehn.

Petersen, N. G. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lillian, Anna, Hazel, Arthur, Edna. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28; R. 200 ac., sec. 21. (25.) Owner, F. W. Ouren.

Pierce, A. D. Wf. Annie. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 30; R. 40 ac., sec. 19. (26.) Owner, Fred Kastens.

Purvey, Herbert. Wf. Pheby; ch. Pearl, Hazel, John, Grace, Ernest. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (80.)

Rath, Amanda. Ch. Edward, Walter, Clarence, Vergie. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 159 ac., sec. 23. (37.) Owner, H. T. Rath Est.

Rath, W. J. Wf. Lena; ch. Irvin, Velma, Fern. P. O. Treynor. O. 162 ac., sec. 5, and in Washington Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (36.)

Schmidt, Julius. P. O. Treynor. O. 214.70 ac., sec. 4. (35.)

Schnepel, H. Wf. Lamena; ch. Otto, Sherman, Anna. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 18; O. 80 ac., sec. 19, and in Keg Creek Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (32.)

Schnoor, Fred. Wf. Louise; ch. Henry, Martha, Ernest, Fred, Willie, Anna. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 18. (11.) Owner, Fred Stortenbecker.

Schoening, Herman. Wf. Emma; ch. Hans, Otto, Gus, Charlie, Amanda, Guy, Pearl, Adella, Sadie, Herman, Ralph. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 32. (46.)

Schroeder, Geo. Wf. Tracy; ch. Harry, Edwin, Ella. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 29; O. 40 ac., sec. 30. (32.)

Schultz, F. H. Wf. Maggie; ch. Clarence, Leonard, Harold, Hazel. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 8; R. 120 ac., sec. 8. (33.) "Pomer Creek Farm." Owner, G. A. Guttan.

Sierck, Jacob. Wf. Bertha; ch. August. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 150 ac., sec. 9. (30.)

Smith, F. M. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Effie, Hazel, Alta, Burton, Fern. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 50 ac., sec. 3. (38.)

Smith, P. T. Wf. Dollie; ch. Richard. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 79 ac., sec. 14. (26.) Owner, E. L. Long.

Smith, R. A. Wf. Marie; ch. Virginia, Jack, Truman. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 27. (32.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.

Smith, R. O. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 120 ac., sec. 35. (13.)

Stevens, I. H. Wf. Eula; ch. Georgia, Dale, Evelyn, Ruth. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 35 ac., sec. 26. (27.) Owner, Emma Stevens Est.

Storm, W. P. Wf. Ella. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (27.)

Stout, Harry. Wf. Viva. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (1.) Owner, E. L. Long Est.

Strohbehn, A. H. Wf. Elsie; ch. Merrill, Katherine. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 16; R. 90 ac., sec. 9; O. 84 ac., sec. 8. (26.) Owner, A. F. Dammrow.

Strohbehn, Ed. Wf. Ella; ch. Fern. P. O. Treynor. R. 140 ac., sec. 18; R. 90 ac., sec. 17; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (30.) Owner, J. Strohbehn.

Strohbehn, Harry H. Wf. Minnie; ch. Roy, Donald, Earl. P. O. Treynor. O. 80 ac., sec. 18; R. 60 ac., sec. 17; R. 20 ac., sec. 18. (35.) Owner, Julius Strohbehn.

Talbott, C. T. Wf. Maggie; ch. Ruth, Edwin, Velma, Ralph, Mirtie, Dorwin. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 32; R. 90 ac., sec. 29; R. 120 ac., sec. 33. (20.) Owner, M. M. McKenzie.

Taylor, H. E. Wf. Lettie; ch. Esther. P. O. Silver City, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 35; R. 40 ac., sec. 34. (1.) Owner, M. S. Sturgeon.

Taylor, W. H. Wf. Mary; ch. George, Rebecca, Emma. P. O. Carson, R. 2. O. 375 ac., sec. 3; O. 40 ac., sec. 23, and in Washington Twp., O. 215 ac., sec. 23. (70.)

Tibbles, E. A. Wf. Elma; ch. Alva. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (28.) Owner, T. W. Henry.

Trede, E. H. P. O. Treynor. O. 80 ac., sec. 6, and in Washington Twp., O. 90 ac., sec. 31. (22.)

Trede, H. W. Wf. Minnie. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 6. (24.)

Trede, J. H. Wf. Agnes; ch. Ella, Arnold, Alfred, Herbert, Erma. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (35.) Breeder of Clydesdale Horses.

Trede, J. N. Wf. Lena; ch. Leonard, Margaret. P. O. Treynor, R. 1. O. 227 ac., sec. 5; R. 20 ac., sec. 6. (28.)

Trede, Theo. Wf. Amelia; ch. Willie, Minnie. P. O. Treynor, R. 80 ac., sec. 19; R. 39 ac., sec. 20. (24.) Owner, H. Oldenberg.

Tripp, F. E. Wf. Ethel; ch. Leta, Maggie. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 35; R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (20.) Owner, James Galloway.

Volkens, B. Wf. Emma; ch. Henry, Herman, Johnnie, Harry, Arnold, Amanda, Elrena, Bernhard. P. O. Treynor. O. 140 ac., sec. 7, and in Keg Creek Twp., O. 79 ac., sec. 12. (32.)

Vorthmann, J. D. Wf. Maria. P. O. Treynor. R. 140 ac., sec. 7; R. 139.11 ac., sec. 18, and in Keg Creek Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (27.) Owner, J. A. Vorthmann.

Wagner, Aug. Wf. Henrietta; ch. Helen, Glen, Harold, Herbert. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 40 ac., sec. 15. (12.)

Weaver, Joe. Wf. Clara; ch. Maud, Mattie, Grace, Bertha, Bessie. P. O. Silver City, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (12.) Owner, Geo. T. Rew.

Westermann, Elsie. Ch. Emma, Mary, Albert, Harry, Freddie. P. O. Treynor. O. 120 ac., sec. 20, and in Keg Creek Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 24. (19.)

Wilber, G. M. Wf. Effie; ch. Dale, LaVerne, Gale. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 220 ac., sec. 2. (32.) Owner, W. A. Wilber.

Wood, Joe. Wf. Eveland; ch. Kenneth. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 27. (4.) Owner, M. R. Davis.

Young, J. A. Wf. Sarah; ch. Marie, Marguerite. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 14. (12.)

ROBERT BOUGHILL  
Bankers Life Ins. Co.  
OAKLAND, IOWA

A. O. WYLAND, M. D.  
UNDERWOOD, IOWA

CARSON STATE BANK  
CARSON, IOWA

FORD REPAIR SHOP  
COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*






MAP OF  
SILVER CREEK

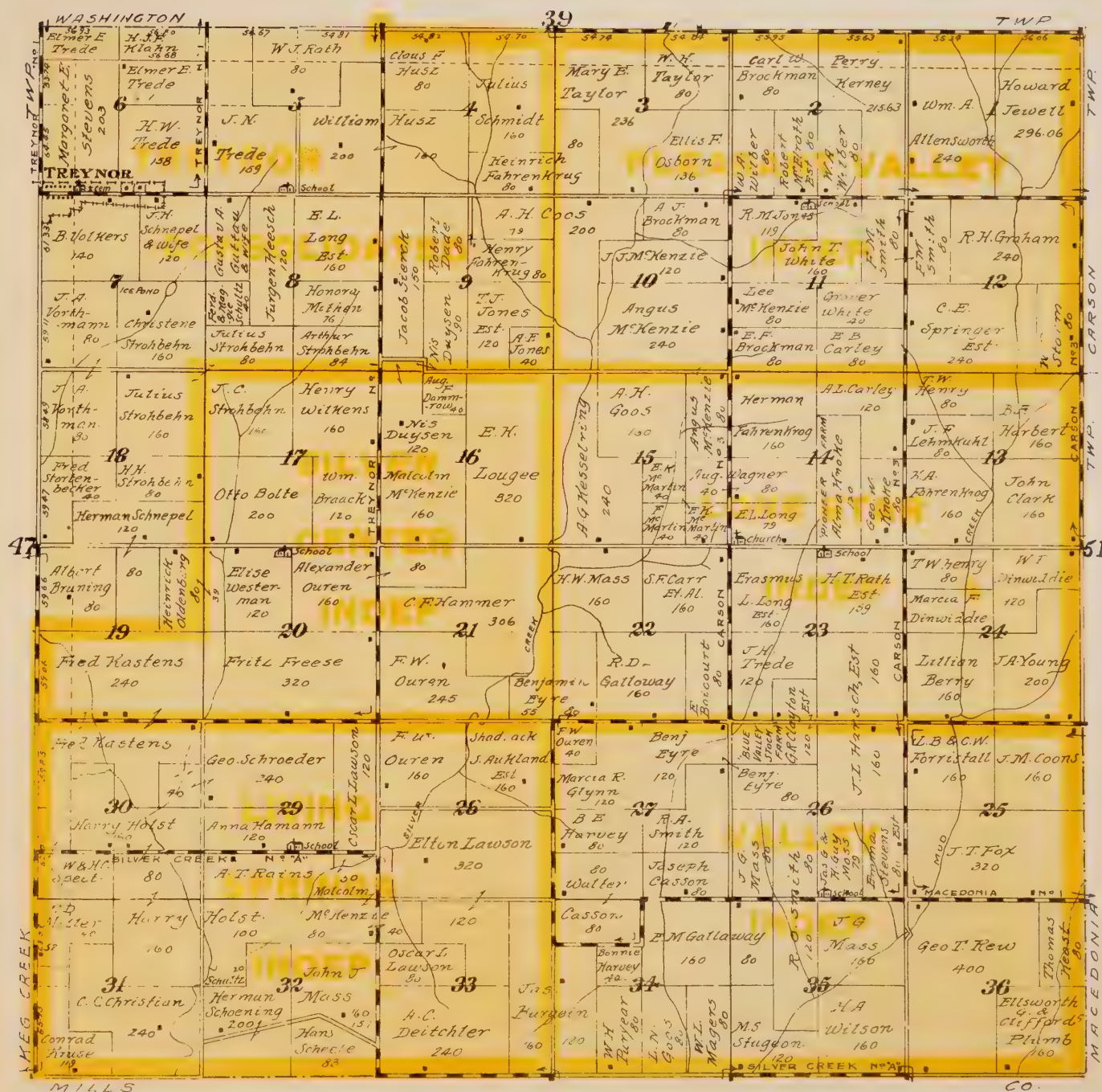
TOWNSHIP

Scale  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 74 North

Range 41 West of the 5th P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
*Rail Road* — *School*   
*Wagon Road* = *Church*   
*Corp. Line* — *Houses* ■■■  
*Creek*  *Cem.*   
*Rural Routes* 





# Farmers' Directory of Macedonia Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

**Alston, W. J.** Wf. Florence; ch. Robert, Louis. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 16; R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (30.) Owner, J. W. Alston.

**Andrews, J. G.** Wf. Loma. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (8.) Owner, Irwin Lewis.

**Ayer, C. H.** Wf. Belle; ch. Mervin, Mabel. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 24. (28.)

**Blevins, K. M.** Wf. Anna; ch. Lucile. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 20; R. 23 ac., sec. 29. (7.) Owner, H. S. Braden.

**Boruff, C. E.** Wf. Mary; ch. Lucile, Marion, Willard. P. O. Macedonia, R. 85 ac., sec. 22. (30.) Owner, J. C. Boruff.

**Boruff, J. C.** Wf. Hannah; ch. John, Hattie, Claude, Stella. P. O. Macedonia. O. 120 ac., sec. 23. (40.)

**Braden, A. Wf. Annie; ch. Bruce.** P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 26. (34.)

**Braden, H. S.** Wf. Della; ch. Gladys, Sammie, Harry, Eva. P. O. Macedonia. O. 26.50 ac., sec. 27; O. 20 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (33.)

**Breneman, N. E.** Wf. Celia; ch. Howard, Elmo, Erven. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 148.01 ac., sec. 30. (39.)

**Carley, E. B.** Wf. Olive; ch. Harry, Fred, Arthur, Clara, Flora, Elma. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 20, and in Silver Creek Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (40.)

**Carpenter, O. S.** P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (40.)

**Charron, P. W.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Frances, Maud, P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 16; O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (37.)

**Clark, D. D.** Wf. Emma; ch. Charles, Nettie, Frank, Maurice, Florence, Jennie, George. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 6 ac., sec. 21. (2.)

**Clayton, H. O.** Wf. Millie; ch. John, Louis, Dale, Walter. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 33, and in Anderson Twp., R. 70 ac., sec. 3. (32.) Owner, John Dye.

**Comstock, A. S.** Wf. Lettie; ch. Howard, Leonard, Ethel, Fern. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 30. (16.) Owner, Theodore Tibbles.

**Conoyer, C. A.** Wf. Maud; ch. Lloyd, Morice. P. O. Macedonia. O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 32 ac., sec. 15; R. 60 ac., sec. 15; O. 5 ac., sec. 22. (33.)

**Coons, H. C.** Wf. Lillian; ch. Lester. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 62.23 ac., sec. 18; O. 145 ac., sec. 19. (39.)

**Coons, L. D.** Wf. Luella; ch. Marion. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (30.)

**Cramlet, R. D.** Wf. Alta; ch. Merte, Marion. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 306 ac., sec. 19. (10.) Owner, W. E. Ward.

**DeBolt, L. L.** Wf. Matilda; ch. Ray, Marion, Viola, Vera, Vivian. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (8.) Owner, Lenora Hart.

**Donley, Mrs. M. J.** Ch. Inis, Hattie, Lula, Vallie, Rosia, Fred. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 18. Owner, T. Donnelly Est.

**Dorr, C. C.** Wf. Stella; ch. Gerald. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 32; R. 120 ac., sec. 32. (45.)

**Eaton, W. P.** Wf. Annie; ch. Rosco, Gwendoline, Kenneth, Lavon. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (15.) Owner, J. W. Alston.

**Eyer, Benj.** Wf. Pauline; ch. Benjamin. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 20; O. 80 ac., sec. 17; R. 100 ac., sec. 29, and in Silver Creek Twp., O. 120 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (39.) Owner, Grant Pilling.

**Finley, T. S.** Wf. Necia; ch. Hannon, Murril, Millan. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (4.) Owners, Sarah Perry and Lenora Patrick.

**Ford, J. A.** Wf. Susie; ch. Alice, Guy, Johnnie, Lloyd. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 24. (20.) Owners, M. J. Lytle and K. Johnson.

**Garner, F. G.** Wf. Vernie; ch. Mildred, Oudrey, Phyllis. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (37.)

**Goodman, C. O.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Dale, Dean, Ivan, Russell, Maxine, Nellie, Gretchen. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 50 ac., sec. 20. (1.) Owner, Grant Pilling.

**Hamilton, J. W.** Wf. Nannie. P. O. Macedonia. O. 9 ac., sec. 22. (46.)

**Hamilton, W. J. Jr.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Ruth. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 400 ac., sec. 29. (39.) Owner, W. J. Hamilton Sr.

**Harbert, F. R.** Wf. Verna; ch. Dale. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 63 ac., sec. 18, and in Silver Creek Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (30.) Owner, B. F. Harbert.

**Harbert, W. V.** Wf. Maggie. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (27.) Owner, T. J. Young Est.

**Higgason, P. W.** Emma; ch. June, Bonnia. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 30; R. 40 ac., sec. 31. (1.) Owner, Theo. Tibbles.

**Hougas, W. A.** Wf. Elva. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 152 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (2.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs and Shrapshire Sheep. "Pottawattamie Stock Farm."

**Hobson, A. H.** Wf. Gail P.; ch. Eleanor, Dorothy, Martha. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 300 ac., sec. 22. (19.) Owner, N. L. Hobson.

**Johnson, Lee.** Wf. Maud; ch. Vernon. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (14.) Owner, W. T. Keast.

**Keast, Chas.** Wf. May; ch. Edgar, Lorenz, Fred, Homar, Paul, Lloyd, Henry, Oscar. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 150 ac., sec. 30; R. 45 ac., sec. 29, and in Silver Creek Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 36. (39.) Owner, Thomas Keast Est.

**Keast, Frank.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Raymond, Gladys, Marian, Fay, Lola. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 38 ac., sec. 27; O. 77 ac., sec. 34; R. 100 ac., sec. 33; R. 18 ac., sec. 27. (41.)

**Keast, J. O.** Wf. Susie; ch. Rena. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 56 ac., sec. 21. (30.)

**Keast, Thomas Est.** Wf. Eliza; ch. Emma, Samuel, William, John, Lizzie, Frank, Charlie. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 150 ac., sec. 31, and in Silver Creek Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (43.)

**Keast, W. T.** P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (43.)

**Lewis, A. C.** Wf. Marie; ch. Glen, Marjorie, Donald, Eloise. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 360 ac., sec. 35; O. 400 ac., sec. 36, and in Grove Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 32; O. 200 ac., sec. 31; O. 80 ac., sec. 33; O. 12 ac., sec. 29. (42.)

**Lewis, Irvin.** Wf. Bessie; ch. Eleanor, Wayne, Ruby. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 25; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (36.) Owner, S. F. Lewis Est.

**Livix, Walter.** Wf. Loretta; ch. Byron. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (20.) Owner, E. Jones.

**Long, W. F.** Wf. Emma. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 156 ac., sec. 22. (34.)

**Maynes, J. R.** Wf. Cora; ch. Etta, Effie, Guy, Claud, Vern, Joe, Marjory, Marian. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 32; R. 70 ac., sec. 31. (26.)

**McLaughlin, Fred.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Bessie, Lillian, Ted. P. O. Macedonia, R. 200 ac., sec. 23. (10.) Owner, W. Dye.

**Miles, J. R.** Wf. Estella; ch. Opal, Royce. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 26. (46.)

**Miller, Abe.** Wf. Ettie; ch. Garled, Velma, Abram. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (40.) Owner, M. Young.

**Moore, H. B.** Wf. Elma; ch. Daisy. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 24. (10.) Owner, S. Reimand.

**Morris, A. H.** Wf. Edith; ch. Ruth, Winnifred, Byron. P. O. Macedonia, R. 100 ac., sec. 23; R. 80 ac., sec. 14. (15.) Owner, W. Dye.

**Moss, J. G.** Wf. Louisa; ch. Elva, Emma, Guy, Vivian, Jeanette, Laverne. P. O. Macedonia. O. 6 ac., sec. 20, and in Silver Creek Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 35; O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (39.)

**Nordyke, D. L.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Grace, Lewis, Dalton, Vernon, Don. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (30.) Owner, Mrs. R. E. Aggson.

**Parker, F. W.** Wf. Grace E.; ch. James R., Frances H. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (38.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens.

**Patton, J. E.** Wf. Maryellen; ch. Martha, Albert, Armanis, Edna. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 21. (45.)

**Pennington, J. N.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Nellie. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 180 ac., sec. 21; R. 165.50 ac., sec. 28; R. 20 ac., sec. 20; R. 60 ac., sec. 29. (10.) Owner, N. S. Young.

**Peterson, M. A.** Wf. Elsie. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 80 ac., sec. 13, and in Grove Twp., R. 23 ac., sec. 18. (24.) Owner, M. P. Peterson.

**Peterson, M. P.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Hanna, Henry, Clara, Emma, Benjamin, Martha, Lester, Cora, Earl. P. O. Macedonia. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (52.)

**Pilling, Grant.** Wf. Anna; ch. Vernon, William, Cecil, John, Norris, Joe, Paul. P. O. Macedonia. O. 50 ac., sec. 27; O. 240 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 200 ac., sec. 35; O. 200 ac., sec. 36; O. 80 ac., sec. 24; O. 54 ac., sec. 25, and in Grove Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 19; O. 54 ac., sec. 30; O. 40 ac., sec. 19; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (30.)

**Pilling, V. V.** Wf. Marie; ch. Helen. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 55 ac., sec. 25, and in Grove Twp., R. 54 ac., sec. 30. (26.) Owner, Grant Pilling.

**Pilling, W. H.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Marguerite, Lorene. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 25; R. 80 ac., sec. 36. (23.)

**Plumb, E. G.** Wf. Ruby; ch. Eva, Irene, Marion. P. O. Macedonia. R. 160 ac., sec. 31; O. 153 ac., sec. 31. (10.) Owner, M. A. Plumb Est.

**Plumb, V.** Wf. Dora; ch. Wilber, Gail, Vernon, Gladys, Velma. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 26; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (17.)

**Plumb, W. E.** Wf. Opal. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (17.) Owner, Val. Plumb.

**Plumer, F. C.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Sarilla, Carl, Laura. P. O. Carson, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; O. 165 ac., sec. 21. (21.)

**Price, Roy.** Wf. Nina; ch. Helen. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 18. (31.) Owner, M. Price.

**Rainbow, W.** Wf. Alice; ch. Verna, John, Emma, Gladys. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 32, and in Anderson Twp., Mills County, O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (44.)

**Roberson, Mrs. O. R.** Ch. Fay, Grace, Edna, John, Dale. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 26; R. 25 ac., sec. 34. (42.)

**Roberson, T. E.** Wf. Lillie; ch. Amanda, Bessie, Ralph. P. O. Macedonia, R. 49 ac., sec. 27. (27.)

**Robinson, Mrs. Emma.** Ch. Grace, Walter, Roy, Beryl. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 30. (37.)

**Robinson, J. W.** Wf. Vernie; ch. Meredith. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (30.) Owner, G. R. Garner.

**Schwinderman, Ray.** Wf. Grace; ch. Vera, Velma, Ransom. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (4.)

**Scott, C. C.** Wf. Edna; ch. Floyd, Richard, Ward, Fern. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 60 ac., sec. 21; O. 250 ac., sec. 27. (19.)

**Seaburg, A. E.** Wf. Ida; ch. Alva, Etta, Louis, Eldin. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 20. (35.)

**Shook, Frank.** Wf. Nina; ch. Jeanette. P. O. Carson, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 29. (4.) Owner, T. J. Young Est.

**Smith, F. W.** Wf. Cora; ch. Evelyn, Marjorie, Mildred. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 33; R. 50 ac., sec. 29. (33.) Breeder of Shrapshire Sheep. Owner, J. L. Harsch.

**Smith, Ralph.** Wf. Lucile. P. O. Macedonia, R. 240 ac., sec. 14. (25.) Owner, W. E. Smith.

**Smith, W. E.** Wf. Soursin; ch. Louis, Lottie, Ralph, Dart, Leroy, Violet, Lyle. P. O. Macedonia. O. 78 ac., sec. 22; O. 134 ac., sec. 27; O. 200 ac., sec. 14; R. 42 ac., sec. 14, and in Grove Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 24. (53.)

**Swarnes, A. J.** Wf. Nettie; ch. Bertha, Leonard. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 1 ac., sec. 21. (25.)

**Tharp, C. R.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Clyta, Fern, Lester, John. P. O. Macedonia. R. 165 ac., sec. 27. (1.) Owner, L. A. Hartswell.

**Tibbles, Evan.** P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. R. 130 ac., sec. 31. (21.) Owner, Theo. Tibbles Est.

**Tibbles, Theo. Est.** Wf. Addie; ch. Mamie, Judson, Ameda, Clifton, Emma, Worley, Ernest, Evan. P. O. Macedonia, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 30; O. 160 ac., sec. 31. (45.)

**Watson, V. L.** Wf. Josephine; ch. Opal, Lila. P. O. Macedonia. O. 192 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (47.)










**Whitsitt, W. M.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Macedonia. O. 17½ ac., sec. 21; O. 10 ac., sec. 22; R. 47½ ac., sec. 28. (4.)

**Wilkinson, I.** Wf. Edith; ch. Helen, Orvil. P. O. Carson. R. 280 ac., sec. 14; R. 120 ac., sec. 13. (28.) Owner, George Wilkinson.



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

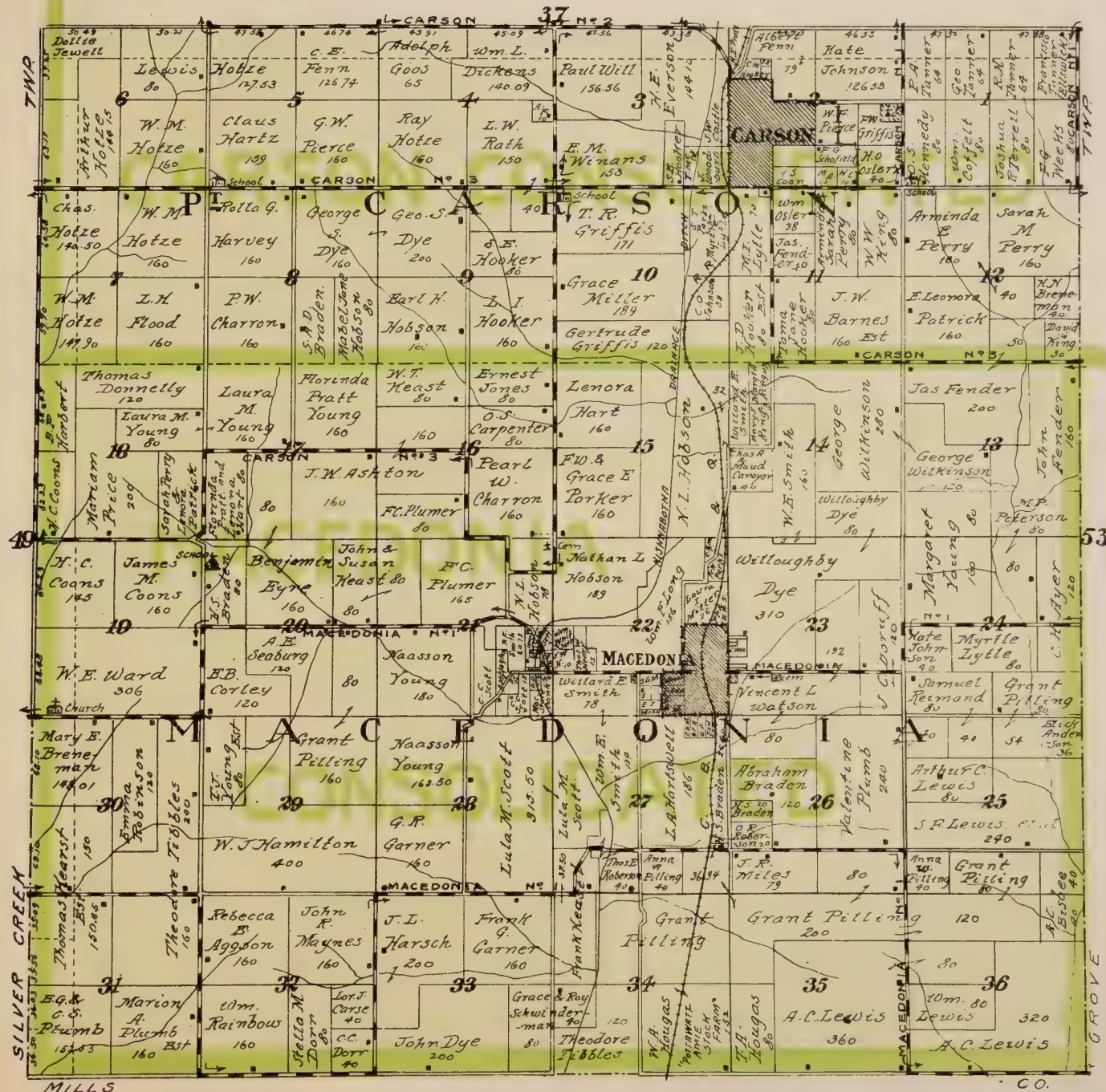
MAP OF  
MACEDONIA & CARSON  
TOWNSHIP

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road  School   
 Wagon Road  Church   
 Corp. Line  Houses   
 Creek  Cem.   
 Rural Routes 

Scale  $1\frac{3}{4}$  inches to one Mile

Township 74 North

Range 40 West of the 5th P.M.



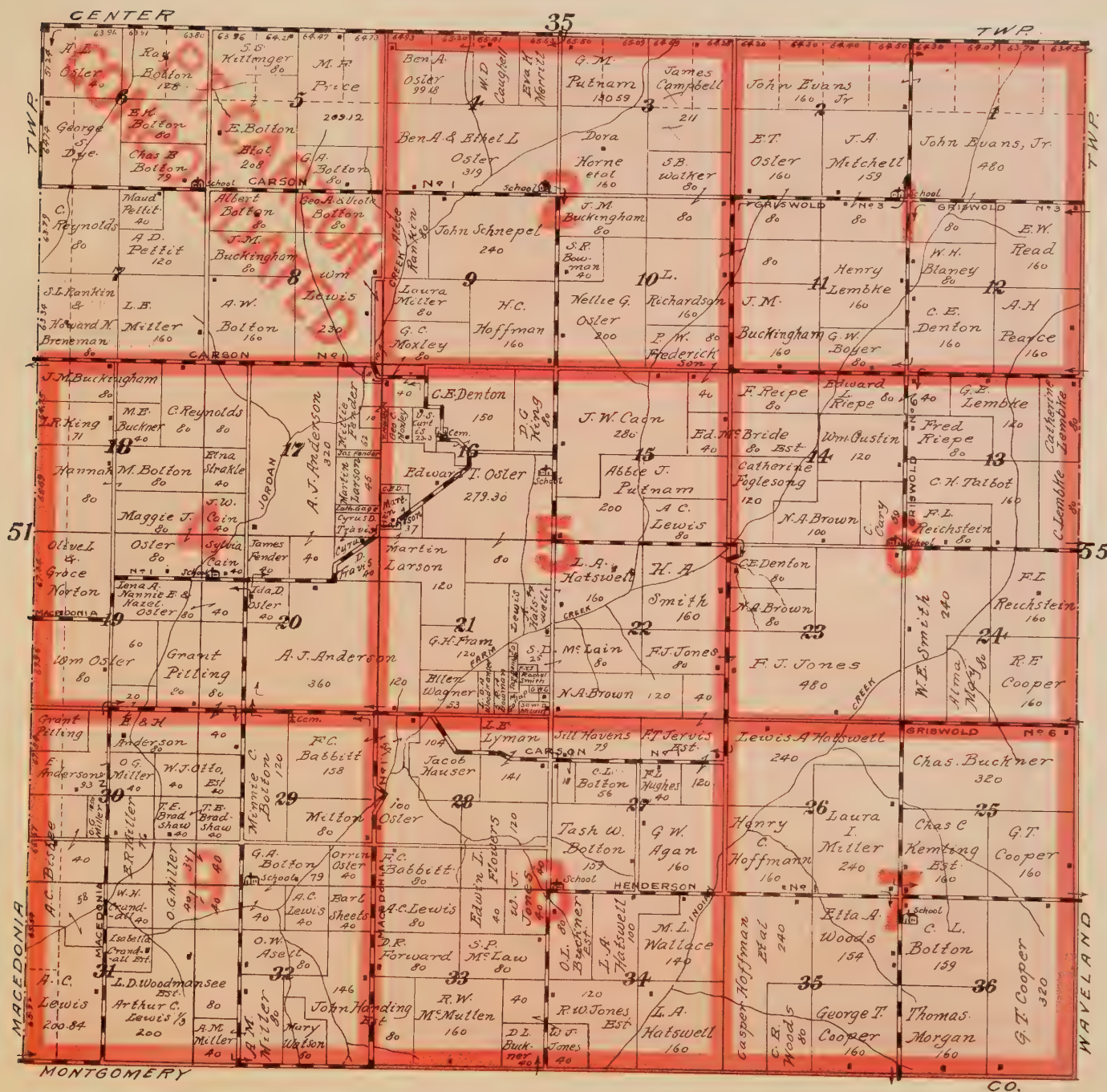


Farmers' Directory of Grove Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Achenbach, Dave. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Lyle, Leta, Norma. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 14. (20.) Owner, Wm Gustin.
- Agan, G. W. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (30.)
- Albertus, Fred. Wf. Alma; ch. Ileta, Bernadeen. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 95 ac., sec. 4. (23.) Owner, W. D. Caughell Est.
- Anderson, E. Wf. Hanna; ch. Alma, Henry, Blenda. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 218 ac., sec. 30. (39.)
- Asell, O. W. Wf. Alma; ch. Carl, Russell, Louise. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (9.)
- Babbitt, F. C. Wf. Nettie; ch. Ralph, Dawn, Paul, Gerald, Lorenz, Elaine, Ward, Nole. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 134 ac., sec. 28; O. 158 ac., sec. 29; R. 160 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (30.)
- Bergstrom, C. Wf. Nettie; ch. Anna, Ralph, Charlet, Raymond. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 70 ac., sec. 2. (11.) Owner, J. A. Mitchell.
- Bisbee, A. C. Ch. Hattie, Fern, Arthur, Gay, Bret, Rolfe, Rosafelt, Verner, Emma, Eileen. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 144 ac., sec. 30; O. 74 ac., sec. 31, and in Macedonia Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 36; O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (30.)
- Blaney, W. H. Wf. Catherine; ch. Rose. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (10.)
- Bolting, Ester. Ch. Klin, Verna, Roy, Zora. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 208 ac., sec. 5. (52.)
- Bolton, A. W. Wf. Amanda; ch. Zell, Lura, Elva, Paul. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 8, and in Center Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 18; O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (41.)
- Bolton, E. K. Wf. Jane; ch. Margaret, Grace, Gladys, Charles. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 159 ac., sec. 6; R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (32.)
- Bolton, G. A. Wf. Viola; ch. Lenora, Unice, Clair, Velma, Neva, Lorenz, Merrill, Shirley. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5; O. 160 ac., sec. 8; R. 22 ac., sec. 8. (42.)
- Bolton, Ray. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Ruth. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 128 ac., sec. 6; R. 50 ac., sec. 5. (28.)
- Booton, D. V. Wf. Ellen; ch. Will, James, Charles, John, Henry, Eva. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 144 ac., sec. 19. (12.) Owners, O. L. and G. Norton.
- Bowman, S. R. Wf. Jessie; ch. Ivan, Vivian, Dewey. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 10; O. 14 ac., sec. 21. (44.)
- Boyer, F. R. Wf. Dartha; ch. Ruth, Delbert, Raymond. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 11; R. 59 ac., sec. 14. Owner, G. W. Boyer.
- Bradshaw, T. E. Wf. Hattie; ch. Winona, Leora, Lorn, Donald. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 30. (40.)
- Breneman, H. N. Wf. Edith; ch. Sam. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 143.34 ac., sec. 7; R. 143.79 ac., sec. 7, and in Carson Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 12. (34.) Owners, S. L. Rankin Est. and C. Reynolds.
- Brown, J. E. Wf. Lettie; ch. Lois. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 37 ac., sec. 16; R. 45 ac., sec. 17; R. 160 ac., sec. 21; R. 120 ac., sec. 22. (25.) Owner, N. A. Brown.
- Buckingham, Clinton. Wf. Harriett; ch. Mary. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 124 ac., sec. 18; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (33.) Owner, J. M. Buckingham.
- Cain, Roy. Wf. Lela; ch. Marguerite. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 44 ac., sec. 21. (8.) Owner, L. A. Hatswell.
- Campbell, J. S. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Arthur, Earl, Walter, Robert, Mabel. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 211 ac., sec. 3, and in Grove Twp., O. 38 ac., sec. 34. (25.)
- Cary, Roy. Wf. Rose; ch. Darrell, Morris, Doris. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 34. (30.) Owner, Mrs. M. L. Wallace.
- Cooper, Ben H. Wf. Ruth; ch. Jane. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (4.) Owner, Geo. T. Cooper.
- Cooper, G. H. Wf. May; ch. Paul. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 36, and in Waveland Twp., O. 73 ac., sec. 31. (12.) Owner, Geo. T. Cooper.
- Cooper, R. E. Wf. Ethel. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 36, R. 160 ac., sec. 25; O. 160 ac., sec. 24, and in Waveland Twp., O. 73 ac., sec. 31. (18.) Owner, G. T. Cooper.
- Core, W. S. Wf. Maggie; ch. Jessie, Effie, William, Susan, Bluford. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 31; R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (4.) Owner, L. D. Woodmansee.
- Curtis, U. S. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lyda, Mamie, Virginia, Thresa, Edgar, Ernest, Elsie. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 23 1/2 ac., sec. 16; R. 20 ac., sec. 18. (10.)
- Davenport, M. A. Wf. Eva; ch. Carry, Louis, Nan-nie, Maxine, Ellen. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 230 ac., sec. 8; R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (17.) Owner, Wm. Lewis.
- Denton, J. B. Wf. Jane; ch. Rosa, Stephen, Wil-liam, Marvin, Rena, Oscar, Vay, Charlie, Susie, Alma, Ethel. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 21; R. 10 ac., sec. 21. (60.)
- Dilts, Raymond. Wf. Amanda. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 36. (10.) Owner, C. L. Bolton.
- Dilts, Robert. Wf. Nettie. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 27. (8.) Owner, David Bolton Est.
- Fahnestock, C. L. Wf. Etta. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 32. (24.) Owner, C. Fahnestock.
- Felker, C. F. Wf. Nellie. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (28.) Owner, H. Lembke.
- Fender, W. E. Wf. Maud; ch. Bula, Dale, Marjory, Avlie. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 20. (5.) Owner, A. J. Anderson Est.
- Fleming, W. F. Wf. Tilda; ch. Pearl, May, Aldon, Irene. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 50 ac., sec. 32. Owner, Mrs. J. D. Watson.
- Forsyth, L. G. Wf. Lillian; ch. Lenore, Frank. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 320 a., sec. 25. (1.) Owner, Chas. Buckner.
- Forward, D. R. Wf. Blenda; ch. Earl, Lloyd. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 30; R. 20 ac., sec. 19. (21.) Owners, E. and H. Ander-son.
- Frain, H. A. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Luella, Florence, Gale. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 33. (35.) Owner, L. R. Flowers.
- Frain, John. Wf. Hattie. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 240 ac., sec. 24. (30.) Owner, W. E. Smith.
- Freeman, Ben E. Wf. Alma; ch. Roland, Marie, Halline, Elois, Phillis. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 15 ac., sec. 10; R. 80 ac., sec. 3. (30.) Owner, S. B. Walker.
- Gallup, G. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Ben, Oscar, Rhoda, Kenneth. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 2 ac., sec. 21; R. 12 ac., sec. 12; O. 1 ac., sec. 28. (24.)
- Harding, L. C. Wf. Gladys; ch. Lovine. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33; R. 146 ac., sec. 32. (29.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, D. R. Forward.
- Hatswell, L. A. Wf. Anna; ch. Carl, Louis. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. O. 260 ac., sec. 34; O. 160 ac., sec. 22; O. 240 ac., sec. 26; O. 44 ac., sec. 21, and in Macedonia Twp., O. 186 ac., sec. 27. (38.)
- Havens, Sil. Wf. Ethel; ch. Ira, Lorn, Oscar. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 98 ac., sec. 27; R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (2.)
- Henry, Jim. Wf. Lorraine; ch. James. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 19; R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (22.) Owner, Grant Pilling.
- Hoffman, H. C. Wf. Maryland; ch. Evan, Orville, Virgil, Russell, Dale, Donland, Florence. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 35; O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (45.) Owner, Casper Hoffman Est.
- Houser, Jacob. Wf. Viola; ch. Laura, Lorenz, Lyle, Merrill. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 114 ac., sec. 28; R. 53 ac., sec. 21. (13.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs.
- Hughes, F. L. Wf. Mertie; ch. Kenneth. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 27. (23.)
- Hunter, W. C. Wf. Edna; ch. Geneva. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 150 ac., sec. 16. Owner, C. E. Denton.
- Irvin, J. B. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. William, Arzelo, Ernest, Ulysses, Maud, Dewey. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 6, and in Center Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (2.) Breeder of Buff Orping-ton Chickens. Owner, A. L. Osler.
- Jerris, F. T. Wf. Oliverdie; ch. Merlin, Lucile, Mar-jorie Mildred. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 120.60 ac., sec. 27; O. 40 ac., sec. 22; O. 4 ac., sec. 21. (1.)
- Jones, F. J. Wf. Anna. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 480 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (8.)
- Kemling, Mrs. C. C. Ch. Lewis, Tillie, Minnie, Frank, Wilber, Lillie, Christ. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (45.) Owner, Chas. C. Kemling Est.
- Killion, Cliye. Wf. Anna; ch. Lewis, Helen, Rose. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (32.) Owner, F. C. Babbitt.
- King, Roy. Wf. Ada; ch. Harold, Cleta. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 101 ac., sec. 18; R. 30 ac., sec. 12. (31.) Owner, L. R. King.
- Kulb, Harry. Wf. Augusta; ch. Evelyn, Maxine. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. Mgr. 300 ac., sec. 2; 480 ac., sec. 1; 80 ac., sec. 12. (2.) Owner, M. L. Evans.
- Lembke, Carl L. Wf. Rose; ch. Evelyn, Henry. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (1.) Owner, H. J. Lembke.
- Lembke, G. E. Wf. Ethel; ch. Rozella, Merrill, Orland, Virgil, Charlotte, Dortha. P. O. Gris-wold, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 13; R. 80 ac., sec. 13, and in Waveland Twp., R. 66 ac., sec. 18. (38.)
- McConnell, Lee. Wf. Florida; ch. Arnum, Lee, Paul, Tom, Jeanette. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (10.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, L. E. Miller.
- McKenzie, M. B. Wf. Eliza; ch. Dale, Clay, Sousie, Elmer, Lela, Earl, Rubie, Donald. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 1 1/2 ac., sec. 27. (46.)
- McLain, S. D. Ch. Ferna, Clarence, May, Fay, Guy, Forest, Arthur, Haorid. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 36 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (31.)
- Miller, R. S. Wf. Jennie. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 144 ac., sec. 6. (20.) Owner, A. L. Osler.
- Miller, C. R. Wf. Opal; ch. Richard, Nathan. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 30; R. 40 ac., sec. 31; R. 40 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 32. (26.) Owner, E. R. Miller.
- Mitchell, J. A. Wf. Margaret; ch. John, Charles. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 159 ac., sec. 2; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (37.) Breeder of Plymouth Rock and White Orpington Chickens.
- Morgan, C. W. Ch. William, Grover, Albert, Art, Jessie, Genevieve. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 33; R. 80 ac., sec. 32; R. 12 ac., sec. 29. (10.) Owner, A. C. Lewis.
- Morgan, Thos. Wf. Margaret; ch. Gladys, Glendin, Grace, Merle, Florence. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (22.)
- Moxley, G. C. Wf. Hattie; ch. Tommy, Lula. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 62 ac., sec. 16; O. 18 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 10 ac., sec. 8. (50.)
- Nelson, L. S. Wf. Daisy; ch. Earl, Lorna. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (10.) Owner, C. E. Denton.
- Osler, A. F. Wf. Erma; ch. Gladys, Lyle. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; R. 80 ac., sec. 20; R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (42.) Owner, Mag. Osler.
- Osler, A. M. Wf. Pearl; ch. Harl. P. O. Mace-donia, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 17. (40.) Owner, A. J. Anderson Est.
- Osler, Clyde. Wf. Myra; ch. Noma, Sadie, Velma, Max, Maxine. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 310 ac., sec. 16. (34.)
- Osler, D. A. Wf. Nellie; ch. Noel, Nell, Marjorie. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 10; R. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (38.) Owner, Nellie Osler.
- Osler, F. S. Wf. Florence; ch. Carl, Hilda. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 207.50 ac., sec. 19. (37.) Owner, Wm. Osler.
- Osler, H. H. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 99.18 ac., sec. 4. (13.) Owner, B. A. Osler.
- Osler, Orrin. Wf. Elsie; ch. Harold. P. O. Mace-donia, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 29; O. 30 ac., sec. 29. (35.) Owner, Milton Osler.
- Patterson, C. F. Wf. Etta; ch. Grace. P. O. Car-son, R. 1. R. 319 ac., sec. 4. (7.) Owner, Alex Osler.
- Pearce, A. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Lucile, Hazel, Leona, Dale. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 12, and in Waveland Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 7. (17.)
- Perdue, D. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Ora, Ira, Erna, Opal, Ruby, Dewey, Jessie, Bula, Estalena, Lazelle, Pauline. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 240 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (25.) Owner, Laura Miller.
- Perdue, H. M. Wf. Nancy; ch. Cora, David, Mert, Lem, Frank, Perlie, William, Stella, Robert, Claud, Vernon. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 70 ac., sec. 33. (13.) Owner, S. D. McLain.
- Perdue, H. M. Jr. Wf. Pearl; ch. Louise, Ross, Evelyn, Faith, Esther. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 100 ac., 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (10.) Owner, N. A. Brown.
- Perdue, L. W. Wf. Anna; ch. Glen, Harold, Mil-dred, Joy. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33; R. 20 ac., sec. 33. (24.) Owner, R. W. McMullen.
- Pettit, A. D. Wf. Tempa; ch. Charlotte, Cleon, Aileen, Lois, Maurine. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 7; O. 72 ac., sec. 6. (39.)
- Pruitt, B. M. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 26. (38.) Owner, Lewis A. Hatswell.
- Purdy, M. R. Wf. Fern; ch. Vernetta. P. O. Car-son, R. 1. R. 210 ac., sec. 5. (30.) Owner, M. F. Price.
- Putnam, O. S. Wf. Iva; ch. Elva, Lenore, Lela, Leon. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (7.) Owner, E. W. Read.
- Putnam, G. M. Wf. Emma; ch. Fred, Edith, Wil-liam, Myrtle, Blanche, Francis, Edna. P. O. Car-son, R. 1. O. 130.52 ac., sec. 3, and in Center Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 120 ac., sec. 27. (40.)
- Rebstock, Ira. Wf. Lela; ch. Royce. P. O. Car-son, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (6.) Owner, H. C. Hoffman.
- Reichstein, F. L. Ch. Lillie, Allie, Lonnie, Gail, Henry, Mabel, Edna, Beulah. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 13; R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (47.)
- Reynolds, C. Wf. Sarah; ch. Laura, Ethel, Guy. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 18; O. 80 ac., sec. 17; O. 143.77 ac., sec. 7. (50.)
- Richardson, L. Wf. Margaret; ch. Paul, Gerold, Ernest, Irvin, Lowell, Grant, Archie. P. O. Gris-wold, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (20.)
- Riepe, E. L. Wf. Barbary; ch. Ione, Marguerite, Helen. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 13; R. 80 ac., sec. 14; R. 105 ac., sec. 1; R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (14.)
- Riepe, Fred. Wf. Forest; ch. Theodore, Albert, Gail, Merrill, Gladys. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (17.)
- Ronk, C. A. Wf. Hanna; ch. Lauretta, Juanita, Virginia, Maxine, Charles. P. O. Macedonia, R. 80 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 32. (20.) Breeder of Hamiltonian Horses.
- Schmitz, W. P. Wf. Anna; ch. Louis, Daroline. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 31; R. 30 ac., sec. 31, and in Macedonia Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 36. (29.) Owner, A. C. Lewis.
- Sikes, W. D. Wf. Lottie; ch. Merrill, Bernard, Ruth. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34; R. 80 ac., sec. 33; R. 40 ac., sec. 28. (3.) Owner, R. W. Jones Est.
- Simmons, H. H. Wf. Orleole; ch. Boyd, Clyde, Raymond, Violet. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 32. (3.) Owner, John Harding Est.
- Smith, H. A. Ch. Grace, Faye, Harry. P. O. Car-son, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (61.)
- Stocker, Geo. Wf. Anna; ch. Clifford, Minnie, Genevieve, Hazel, Doris. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (18.) Owners, Dora Horn et al.
- Stocker, L. C. Wf. Forest; ch. Orland, Earl. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (10.) Owner, C. H. Talbot.
- Stocker, Lewis. Wf. Oda; ch. Opal. P. O. Gris-wold, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (17.) Owner, J. M. Buckingham.
- Terry, A. R. Wf. Grace; ch. Lucile, Geraldine, Eva. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 2; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (28.) Owner, E. T. Osler.
- Thomas, A. H. Wf. Ethel. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 203 ac., sec. 18. (8.) Owner, H. M. Bolton.
- Thomas, F. A. Wf. Nella. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 5, and in Center Twp., R. 200 ac., sec. 32. (6.) Owner, S. S. Killingier.
- Travis, C. D. Wf. Margaret; ch. Charles, Ross, Ralph, Lee, Merle. P. O. Carson, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 20; O. 29 ac., sec. 17. (42.)
- Turner, R. A. Wf. Goldie; ch. Gladda, Maggie. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 34; R. 40 ac., sec. 33. (28.) Owner, D. L. Buckner Est.
- Vance, B. C. Wf. Laura; ch. Charlene. P. O. Carson, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 9. (28.) Owner, J. Schnepel.
- Wood, John. Wf. Edna. P. O. Macedonia, R. 1. R. 141 ac., sec. 28; R. 13 ac., sec. 21. (39.) Owner, L. E. Lyman.
- Woods, C. B. Wf. Etta; ch. Russell, Merrill, Virgil. P. O. Henderson, R. 1. O. 234 ac., sec. 35. (18.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. Owner, Etta Woods.
- Woods, M. A. Wf. Ethel; ch. Mildred. P. O. Hen-derson, R. 1. O. 234 ac., sec. 35. (18.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. Owner, Etta A. Woods.







# Farmers' Directory of Waveland Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Alkinson, K. Wf. Etta; ch. Beatrice, Edith, Esther, Floyd. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 153 ac., sec. 31, and in Grove Twp., R. 22 ac., sec. 24. (6.) Owner, Michael Phalen.
- Artliff, R. B. Wf. Belle; ch. Clarence, Blanche, Walter, Delbert. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 50 ac., sec. 25. (30.)
- Babb, D. E. Wf. Laura; ch. Elsie, Hazel, Claris, Gladys, Roy. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 25; O. 10 ac., sec. 24. (45.)
- Bacon, Wm. L. Ch. Eva, Etta, Earl. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 20 ac., sec. 25; O. 45 ac., sec. 36. (2.)
- Bashaw, M. L. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Verona. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (9.)
- Baughman, W. Wf. Wilena; ch. Merle, Gresley. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 211.50 ac., sec. 13. (30.)
- Black, Mrs. Edd. Ch. John. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 93.49 ac., sec. 2. (43.) Owner, J. R. Black.
- Blain, R. H. Wf. Pearl; ch. Robert, Ruby. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 40 ac., sec. 10; R. 120 ac., sec. 4. (34.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.
- Blanchard, W. A. Wf. Ida; ch. Floyd, Ruth, Marian. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 52.84 ac., sec. 6, and in Wright Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (37.)
- Book, John R. Wf. Celia; ch. Gladys, Don, Ralph, Chester, Nathan. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 28 ac., sec. 1; O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (23.)
- Book, O. O. Wf. Florence; ch. Edgar, P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (42.) Breeder of White Wyandotte Chickens and Jersey Cattle.
- Braden, Arthur. Wf. Ruth; ch. Marie. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (10.) Owner, Grant Braden.
- Braden, Paul. Wf. Esther; ch. Darline, Grant. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 29; R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (8.) Owner, Grant Braden.
- Buckner, L. J. Wf. Mabel; ch. Harold, Millard. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 27; O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (20.)
- Buckner, R. T. Wf. Beryl; ch. Donald, Inez. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 100.50 ac., sec. 4. (31.)
- Burnham, Stuart. Wf. Ella; ch. Helen, Belva. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 28 ac., sec. 2, and in Wright Twp., O. 26 ac., sec. 36; R. 230 ac., sec. 35. (27.)
- Carlton, J. W. Wf. Rosellie; ch. Jessie, Leila, John, Harley, Harry. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 2; R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (8.) Owner, G. E. Rarey.
- Christian, J. F. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lizzie, George, Esther, Marie, Evelyn, Christena, Fred, June. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (32.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.
- Christian, M. B. Wf. Rhoda. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; R. 160 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (43.) Owner, Rhoda Christian.
- Christian, Mrs. R. E. Ch. Alner, Lewis, Benton, Cena, Belle. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 24 ac., sec. 4; O. 68 ac., sec. 3. (50.)
- Clark, Mrs. Dora S. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 34; O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (46.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens. Owner, C. M. Clark Estate.
- Collins, N. S. Wf. Emma; ch. Mary, Velma, Frank, Ernest, Hazel, Ruth, Darrell, Dortha. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 35; R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (50.)
- DeKay, Chas. Wf. Lorinda; ch. Elmer, Carl. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 119 ac., sec. 16. (3.)
- DeWitt, Jug. L. Wf. Addie; ch. Ruth. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 50 ac., sec. 1. (31.) Owner, Virgil DeWitt.
- Draper, W. E. Wf. Stella; ch. Helen, Elizabeth, Garden, Dorisdene, Walter. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (1.)
- Edmonds, Geo. Wf. Alice. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 63 ac., sec. 1; R. 10 ac., sec. 1. (2.)
- England, S. H. Wf. Pearl; ch. Willie, Eva, Vera, Mattie, Elvin, Shelby, Loretta, Kermit. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 135 ac., sec. 5; R. 80 ac., sec. 6. (2.) Owner, C. McKenzie.
- Felker, Herman. Wf. Barbary; ch. Charlie, Minnie, Louise, Mary, Edd. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 79 ac., sec. 14; O. 40 ac., sec. 13. (28.)
- Findling, John. Wf. Cannie; ch. Jessie, Morris. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (4.) Owner, K. Gilles.
- Flint, Warren. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 75 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 11. (49.) Owner, J. Flint Estate.
- Frazier, Roy. Wf. Florence; ch. Dale. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. R. 40 ac., sec. 25. (13.) Owner, Sarah Gibson.
- Garey, F. D. Wf. Anna; ch. Clark. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (6.)
- George, N. M. Wf. Mary; ch. Glen, Morris, Ina, Lester, Doris, Gladys. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 170 ac., sec. 26. (1.) Owner, J. C. Perley.
- Gibson, W. M. Wf. Frances; ch. Addie, Altha, Guy. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 97.50 ac., sec. 36. (1.)
- Godfrey, A. H. Wf. Grace; ch. Clark, Earl, Vedo, Dortha, Paul. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 36; O. 40 ac., sec. 35. (39.)
- Godfrey, F. E. Wf. Maggie; ch. Victor, Harold. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 19; O. 80 ac., sec. 30; R. 40 ac., sec. 30; R. 80 ac., sec. 19. (41.)
- Goltry, Roy. Wf. Ethel; ch. Darwin, Lucile, Raymond. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 10. (6.) Owner, D. J. Weaver.
- Good, Geo. Ch. Ethel, Francis, Jessie, Joe. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 31; R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (20.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, Bernard Cluskey Est.
- Goudie, R. L. Wf. Bertha; ch. Leona, Esther. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 120 ac., sec. 22. (37.)
- Graham, T. E. Wf. Jessie; ch. Leona, Maurice, Ena. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 27; O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (38.) Owner, C. S. Graham.
- Hamlin, F. H. Wf. Nellie; ch. Vinton, Merrill, Gerald, Russell, Maxine. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 186.11 ac., sec. 30; O. 64.87 ac., sec. 19, and in Grace Twp., R. 40 ac., sec. 25. (40.)
- Hansen, A. C. Wf. Viola; ch. Vera, Ernest, Marian. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 100 ac., sec. 11. (32.)
- Harding, A. A. Wf. Carrie; ch. Pearl, Marie, Nina, Mary. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 145 ac., sec. 25. (20.)
- Hartness, A. E. Wf. Amanda; ch. Elva, Doris, Marian. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 9. (30.) Owner, Roy Goudie.
- Hartness, J. W. Wf. Joanna; ch. Arthur, Bertha, Susin, Walter, Floyd, Edna. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 2. (38.)
- Headlee, E. W. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 2. (2.)
- Heady, F. D. Wf. Mary; ch. Iva, Etta, Louisa, Lloyd, Fred, Ellen, Donald, Grace, Gladys. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (7.) Owners, C. Plato and L. A. Cocklin.
- Hering, J. J. Wf. Nina; ch. Mildred, Carl. P. O. Carson.
- Hulley, C. I. Wf. Jennie; ch. Beatrice, Maxine, Bernard. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 35. (2.)
- Johnson, D. V. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 120 ac., sec. 12. (32.) Owner, J. G. Hayes.
- Johnson, Ernest. Wf. Hazel; ch. Ronald, Maxine, Josephine, Allen, Richard. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 240 ac., sec. 7. (31.)
- Johnson, P. A. Wf. Susie; ch. Thelma, Erna. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 120.28 ac., sec. 12; O. 46 ac., sec. 1. (34.)
- Kerr, J. H. Wf. Fannie. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 39 ac., sec. 34. (30.)
- Kirby, E. E. Wf. Estella; ch. Janice, Melvin, Elizabeth. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 33. (25.) Owner, Joseph Kirby.
- Kirchert, B. H. Wf. Edna; ch. Herbert, Elsie, Evan. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (11.) Owner, H. Talbott.
- Lantis, I. R. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lester, John. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 23; R. 40 ac., sec. 24; R. 120 ac., sec. 25. (38.) Owner, Daniel Lantis.
- Larsen, Paul. Wf. Vera; ch. Leta, Nadene. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 15. (4.) Owner, Fred Lischer.
- Lary, F. M. Wf. Dora; ch. Carl, Roy, Ruth, Lola, William, Grace, Donald, Lois. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 24 ac., sec. 1. (1.) Owner, Mrs. C. E. Partridge Estate.
- Lathen, G. M. Wf. Grace; ch. Cerese, Clella, Darlene, Bettie. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 185 ac., sec. 34; R. 40 ac., sec. 35. (27.) Owner, T. H. Lathen.
- Leighton, C. A. Wf. Cena; ch. Evert, Wilber, Dortha. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 13. (2.)
- Lembke, F. J. Wf. Fern; ch. Muriel, Elton, Gwenovere, Lorraine. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 240 ac., sec. 18. (33.) Owner, C. Lembke.
- Lenard, D. W. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 13; O. 120 ac., sec. 24. (50.)
- Lischer, A. Wf. Mary; ch. Ed., Mell, Florence, Kate, John, Fred, George, Libby, Mary, Lillie, Rose. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (27.)
- Loomis, W. T. Wf. Grace; ch. Dennis, Barnet, Loren, Norton, Grace, Darwin. P. O. Red Oak, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (40.) Owner, Pat'k Dunn Est.
- Lusk, W. C. Wf. Hazel. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 103 ac., sec. 19. (1.) Owner, Mrs. Ellen Godfrey.
- Matson, P. A. Wf. Etta. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (10.)
- Mayne, Chas. Wf. Helen; ch. John, Frances, Ruth. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 56 ac., sec. 1. (6.)
- Maynes, Claud. Wf. Clara; ch. Della, Effie, Earl, John. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (1.) Owner, Geo. Hartman.
- McCaskey, J. W. Ch. Harry, Blanche, Paul, Doris, Russell, Pearl. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (30.)
- McClusky, H. G. Wf. Harriett; ch. Beverly, Max, Sterling. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 28. (20.) Owner, W. Thornton.
- McClusky, L. F. Wf. Hazel; ch. Janice, Helene, Stanley, Della. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (20.) Owner, W. Johnson.
- McGee, A. W. Wf. Elvie. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 220 ac., sec. 7. (1.) Owner, E. McKey.
- McGinnis, J. B. Wf. Nellie; ch. Helen, Donald. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 9; and in Wright Twp., R. 240 ac., sec. 16. (33.)
- McKay, Edwin. Wf. Estella. P. O. Griswold, R. 216 ac., sec. 5; O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (33.) Owner, John McKay.
- McKay, J. A. Wf. Emelina; ch. Gwendoline, Murdo, Dortha, Fred. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (12.) Owner, J. H. Taylor.
- McKene, A. B. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 40 ac., sec. 14. (34.)
- McKene, C. J. Wf. Mabel; ch. Rosella. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 40 ac., sec. 14; R. 40 ac., sec. 13. (34.)
- McKene, E. I. Wf. Lula; ch. Armena. P. O. Griswold, R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (31.) Owner, J. McKene.
- McKeane, P. W. Wf. Minnie; ch. Ina, Ida. P. O. Elliott, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 14; R. 40 ac., sec. 23. (32.)
- Mewhirter, H. J. Wf. Flora; ch. Ila, Mabel, Fay, Lee, Ross, Helen. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 25; R. 35 ac., sec. 25. (51.)
- Mewhirter, J. H. Wf. Bertha; ch. Ward, Bessie, Harry, Louis, Theodore. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 40 ac., sec. 15; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (57.)
- Miller, C. W. Wf. Gertrude. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 280 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (20.) "Walnut Valley Farm."
- Miller, H. L. Wf. Blanche; ch. Geneva. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (34.) Owner, W. W. Miller.
- Miller, Viggo. Wf. Laura; ch. Helen, Hazel. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 16; R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (11.) Owner, C. M. Potter Est.
- Miller, W. W. Wf. Sarah; ch. Mable, Harry. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 2; O. 80 ac., sec. 28; O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (33.)
- Milne, W. C. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Herschel, Harriet. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 32; R. 23 ac., sec. 27. (33.) Owner, Lewis Jones.
- Moates, Glen. Wf. Nettie; ch. Helen. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 17; R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (13.) Owner, C. S. Tompkins.
- Moates, T. H. Wf. Ruth; ch. Tom Jr. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (5.) Owner, Dora McNutt.
- Moore, J. P. Wf. Lenora; ch. Florence, Letha, Elsie. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 56.08 ac., sec. 3; R. 45 ac., sec. 34. (37.)
- Moore, L. O. Wf. Bly; ch. Clyde, Neoma. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (36.) Owner, W. J. Dean.
- Moore, Mell. P. O. Griswold, R. 60 ac., sec. 11. (15.) Owner, Walter Weirich.
- Mundorf, G. L. Wf. Anna; ch. Isabelle, Viola, Sherwood, George. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 320 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (46.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, A. I. Mundorf.
- Mundorf, G. W. Wf. Blanche; ch. Glen, Byron. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 200 ac., sec. 17; R. 40 ac., sec. 9. (35.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs and Hereford Cattle. Owner, G. L. Mundorf.
- Mundorf, O. S. Wf. Ella; ch. Clayton, Logan, Edwin, Everett. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 17; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (37.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. Owner, G. L. Mundorf.
- Munso, Will F. Wf. Margaretta. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (30.) Owner, L. J. Buckner.
- Murchison, J. K. Wf. Anna; ch. Mary, Kenneth, Wylena, Christena. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 120 ac., sec. 8; O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 18; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (36.) "Highland View Farm."
- Neely, John. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (40.) Owner, C. C. Neely Estate.
- Osler, B. J. Wf. Emma; ch. Ernest, Clarence, Marguerite. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 10; O. 120 ac., sec. 14; O. 40 ac., sec. 15. (48.)
- Osler, E. L. Wf. Ethel; ch. Lucile. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 14; R. 40 ac., sec. 15; R. 15 ac., sec. 10. (22.) Owner, B. J. Osler.
- Osler, Lon. Wf. Delia; ch. Lela. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 6. (39.)
- Pierson, Donald. Wf. Myree. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 45 ac., sec. 34; R. 45 ac., sec. 33. (1.) Owner, C. M. Clark Est.
- Pogue, E. G. Ch. George. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 215 ac., sec. 33. (1.) Owners, Hully Bros.
- Potter, I. C. Wf. Gladys. P. O. Elliott, R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (28.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens. Owner, D. E. McCartney.
- Potter, Mrs. Wm. Ch. Laura, Ira, Iva, Emma, Paul. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 120 ac., sec. 10. (32.) Owner, Wm. Potter Estate.
- Railsback, John. Wf. Jennie; ch. Charles. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 43 ac., sec. 1. (2.)
- Rasmussen, M. V. Wf. Eva; ch. Mary, Henry. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 19; R. 66 ac., sec. 19. (15.)
- Rea, W. O. Wf. Anna; ch. Herschel, Ardith. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 18; R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (15.) Owner, Anna Rea.
- Rush, L. L. Wf. Enod; ch. Ruth. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (17.)
- Rychlik, Mike. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 40 ac., sec. 20. (11.) Owner, C. E. Woodard.
- Saint, Earl. Wf. Blanche; ch. Edith, Donald, Vera. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 35; R. 40 ac., sec. 36. (36.) Breeder of Brown Leghorn Chickens. Owner, Jas Saint Est.
- Saint, J. C. Wf. Emma; ch. Harlen, Pearl. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 34; R. 40 ac., sec. 34; R. 15 ac., sec. 35.
- Sands, J. Wf. Armena; ch. Bessie, Clarence, Ina, Gene, Mary. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (30.)
- Selders, C. L. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Edith. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 13. (27.) Breeder of Barred Rock Chickens. Owner, J. H. Leonard.
- Selders, G. H. Wf. Carry; ch. George, Rachel, Leona, Carry, Mary, John. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 23. (30.)
- Selders, Geo. S. Wf. Ruth; ch. Mildred, Paul. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 24. (24.) Owner, Leonard Frank.
- Siefford, G. W. Wf. Vesta; ch. John. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 39.50 ac., sec. 25; O. 7 ac., sec. 36. (41.)
- Silkett, G. G. Ch. May, Lillie, Olive. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 120 ac., sec. 15. (12.)
- Silk, J. P. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lee, Harry, Marjorie, Russell, Doris, Dorthis, Frank. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 74 ac., sec. 31; R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (35.) Owner, Delia Silk.
- Smith, Ed. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Lella. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (3.)
- Smith, O. N. Wf. Mary; ch. Hazel. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 130 ac., sec. 35. (1.) Owner, Amil Peterson.
- Smith, Ross. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Harland, Malcomb, Leland. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (6.)
- Snyder, E. E. Wf. Mollie; ch. Evert, Francis. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (1.) Owners, W. and C. Hobson.
- Stone, O. D. Wf. Nannie. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 55 ac., sec. 34; O. 63 ac., sec. 36. (22.)
- Thornton, E. J. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Vera, Russell, Viola, Ruth. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (40.) Owners, W. and M. Goudie.
- Tompkins, R. S. Ch. Pearl. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. O. 79 ac., sec. 3; O. 18 ac., sec. 4. (24.)
- Towne, C. R. Wf. Lula; ch. Howard, Dale, Louis, Louise, Beth, Vivian. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (10.)
- Van, Walter S. Wf. Nellie; ch. Amber, Bruce. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 177 ac., sec. 4; R. 40 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (37.) Owner, S. F. Van Est.
- Wallace, A. J. Ch. Florence, Elmer, Millard, Elsie. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 180 ac., sec. 26. (55.)
- Wand, J. G. Wf. Ina; ch. Curtis. P. O. Griswold, R. 2. O. 60 ac., sec. 24. (25.)
- Watson, Geo. M. Wf. Nellie; ch. Helen, Dorothy, Cleon, Ronald, May. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (31.) Owner, J. W. Rush.
- Weston, W. A. Wf. Savilla; ch. Zula, Tillie, Harry, Ted, John, Roy, Mabel. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 40 ac., sec. 11; R. 105 ac., sec. 9. (2.) Owner, A. I. Mundorf.
- Williams, L. A. Wf. Mammie; ch. Jerold, Gorden, Donald. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (9.) "Oakdale Farm." Owner, Mrs. S. F. Van.
- Wilson, E. W. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Ray, Clemitt, Bertram, Marion. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 113 ac., sec. 26. (50.) "Lonetree."
- Wilson, Scott. Wf. Cordelia; ch. Ada, Jessie, Hazel, George. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (15.)
- Winterstein, J. W. Wf. Augusta; ch. Joseph, John, Myrtle, Hugh, Irene. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (30.) Owner, M. Hubbard.
- Woods, H. C. Wf. Viola; ch. Maxine, Clementine, Ada, Richard. P. O. Elliott, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (2.)
- Wood, J. C. Wf. Addie; ch. Carl, Carrie, Emma, Arvella. P. O. Griswold, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 8. (21.) Owners, D. and K. McKenzie.
- Woods, R. G. Wf. Lillie; ch. Margaret, Vesline, Ardeth. P. O. Griswold, R. 6. R. 145.63 ac., sec. 30. (1.) Owner, H. S. Barr.



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

## MAP OF WAVELAND







TOWNSHIP

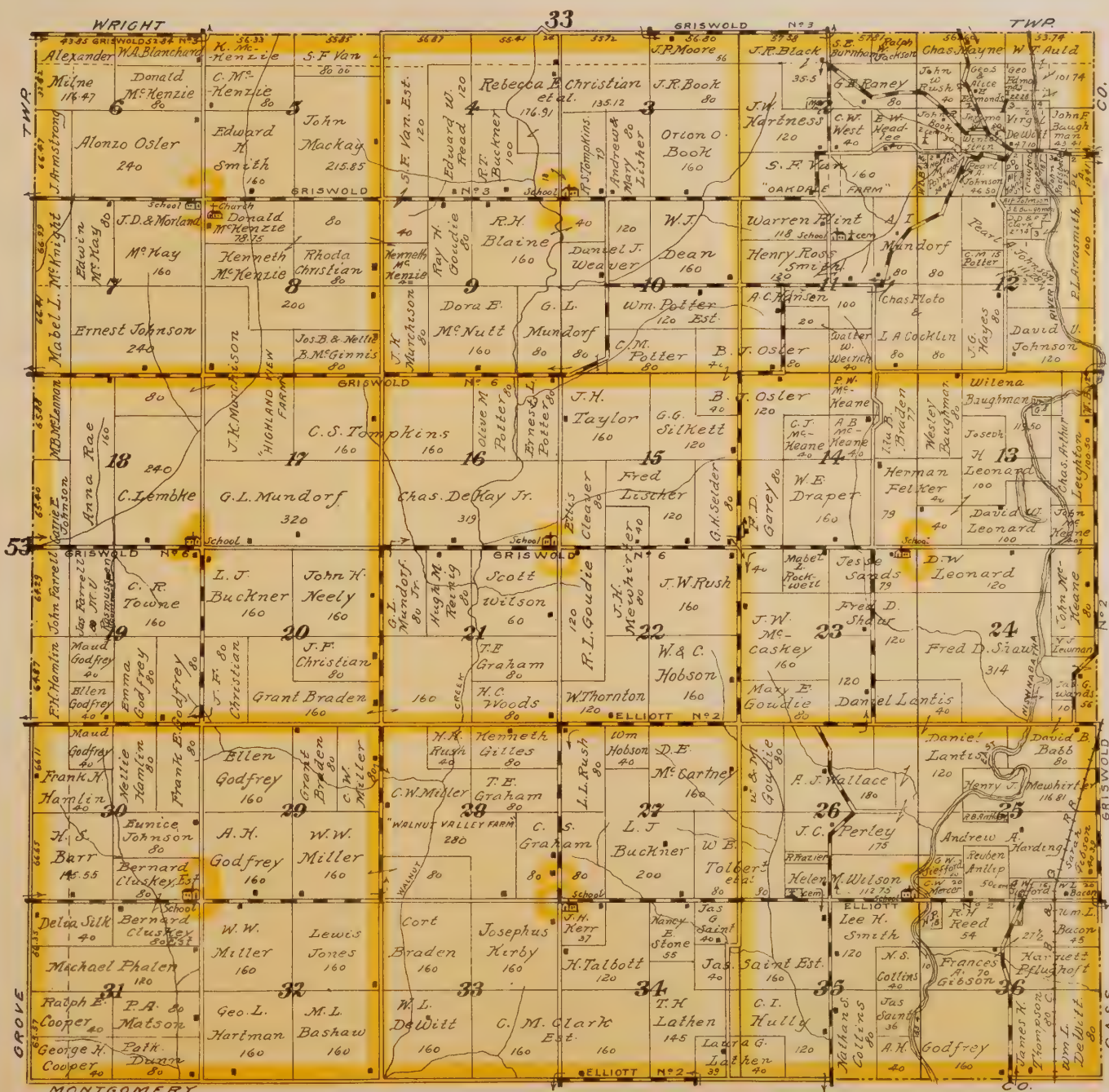
Scale  $1\frac{3}{4}$  inches to one Mile.

Township 74 North

Range 38 West of the 5th P.M.

**REFERENCES:**

Rail Road  School   
Wagon Road  Church   
Corp. Line  Houses   
Creek  Cem.   
Rural Routes 





# POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY, IOWA.

|  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| <b>MAUER BROS.</b><br>Dealer in<br><b>Implements, Autos, Tractors, "Case"</b><br><b>Threshing Outfits.</b><br>READY REPAIR WORK<br>MINDEN, IOWA  | <b>MINDEN HARDWARE CO.</b><br>Dealer in<br><b>Hardware, Stoves and House</b><br><b>Furnishings, etc.</b><br>MINDEN, IOWA   | James Hunter, President<br>T. G. Turner, Vice President<br>Fred H. Hoefener, Cashier<br><b>CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK</b><br>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$40,000.00<br>MINDEN, IOWA                                    | Julius Hector, President<br>Harry B. Sievers, Vice Pres.<br>F. C. Hector, Cashier<br>W. L. White, Ass. Cashier<br><b>EXCHANGE STATE BANK</b><br>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$55,000.00<br>ASSETS ONE MILLION DOLLARS<br>WALNUT, IOWA |
| <b>A. E. PEARCE</b><br>Dealer in<br><b>Hardware and Furniture, Plumbing</b><br><b>and Heating</b><br>NEOLA, IOWA   | <b>JOHN GEIGER</b><br>Established 1900<br>Dealer in<br><b>Hardware and Farm Implements</b><br>MINDEN, IOWA   | <b>J. B. JACOBY</b><br><b>Exclusive Shoe Store and Repair Work</b><br>NEOLA, IOWA  | Phone 25<br><b>SCHIERBROCK MOTOR CO.</b><br><i>Ford Authorized Sales and Service</i><br><b>Expert Repairing, Tires and Accessories</b><br>NEOLA, IOWA   |
| J. S. Hermesen, President<br>G. W. Tucker, Vice President<br>J. M. Shaff, Cashier<br>L. H. Hermesen, Asst. Cashier<br><b>STATE BANK OF NEOLA</b><br>CAPITAL \$30,000.00<br>NEOLA, IOWA         | Rees Gabriel, President<br>J. M. Gabriel, Secretary<br>John Madsen, Local Manager<br><b>REES GABRIEL &amp; CO.</b><br><b>LUMBER AND COAL</b><br>MAIN OFFICE, DES MOINES, IOWA<br>Yards:<br>DES MOINES, NEOLA, UNDERWOOD, VICTOR,<br>IOWA<br>All Invoices, Price Lists, etc., should be sent to Our<br>Main Office only.<br>NEOLA AND UNDERWOOD, IOWA   | <b>John W. Crow's Real Estate Office</b><br><b>Fire and Fidelity Insurance</b><br>Notary Work Attended To<br>Collections<br>MINDEN, IOWA   | OFFICE OF<br><b>GREEN BAY LUMBER CO.</b><br>H. L. TAGGART, Resident Manager<br>Leading Dealers in Lumber Building Mat-<br>erial, Wire Fences, Steel Fence Posts, and<br>best grades of Coal.<br>NEOLA, IOWA                   |
| Caleb Smith, President<br>D. F. Emmert, Vice-President<br>E. J. Karstens, Cashier<br><b>THE PEOPLES SAVINGS BANK</b><br>CAPITAL \$30,000.00<br>AVOCA, IOWA                                     | R. Frost, President S. E. Davis, Vice-President<br>A. C. Meitzen, Cashier<br><b>CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK</b><br>CAPITAL \$30,000.00<br>UNDIVIDED PROFITS \$20,000.00<br>AVOCA, IOWA   | J. H. Jenks, President A. L. Preston Vice-Prest.<br>Rudolph Stender, Cashier<br><b>THE AVOCA STATE BANK</b><br>Established 1872 Incorporated 1885<br>CAPITAL \$50,000.<br>SURPLUS \$20,000.<br>AVOCA, IOWA | <b>SCHMIDT &amp; SON</b><br><b>Hardware, Cutlery and Stoves</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA  |
| <b>H. SEIFFERT LUMBER CO.</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA   | <b>E. SLADE LAND CO.</b><br>30 YEARS EXPERIENCE AS AUCTIONEERS<br>Fine Farms for Sale in Iowa, Illinois, Nebraska, South<br>Dakota, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Minne-<br>sota, Texas and Canada<br><b>WE DO A FARM LOAN BUSINESS</b><br><b>WE SELL FARMS AT AUCTION</b><br><b>NOTARY PUBLIC</b><br>Cattle Ranches from One to Ten Thousand Acres. We<br>Sell or Exchange Stocks of Goods. All Kinds of<br>City and Town Property for Sale or Trade<br>List Your Property With Us.<br>Telephone 265<br>AVOCA, IOWA | <b>FULLERTON LUMBER COMPANY</b><br>*****<br>* * * * *<br>* <i>The Quality Yard</i> * * * * *<br>* * * * *<br>*****<br>R. W. PROCTOR, Manager   | <b>F. A. TURNER</b><br><b>Attorney</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA   |
| <b>PICKERILL'S GARAGE</b><br><b>Automobile Repair Work A Specialty</b><br><b>Batteries and Accessories</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA  | <b>SARVIS BROS.</b><br><b>Pocket Billiards and Bowling</b><br><b>Cigars, Candies, Keg and Case Beer,</b><br><b>Retail or Wholesale</b><br>All kinds of "Pop" goods always on ice and<br>ready to serve you.  | Phone 268<br><b>AVOCA AUTO COMPANY</b><br>O. P. LEIDZEN, Proprietor<br>Dealer in<br><b>Automobiles, Trucks and Automobile</b><br><b>Supplies</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA  | <b>CHAS. W. NORTON</b><br><b>Plumbing and Heating</b><br><b>Farm Implements, Wagons, Grass Seed,</b><br><b>Deering Binder, Binder Twine</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA  |
| <b>O. A. GRULKE</b><br><b>Druggist</b><br>WEST SIDE MAIN STREET<br>AVOCA, IOWA   | <b>J. J. KEUKEL</b><br><b>Clothing and Furnishings, Gentlemen's</b><br><b>and Ladies Shoes</b><br><b>The Home of Hart Schaffner &amp; Marx</b><br><b>Clothes</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA  | G. W. CULLISON G. C. WYLAND<br><b>CULLISON &amp; WYLAND</b><br><b>Attorneys at Law</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA  | <b>JNE D. SHUTTLEWORTH</b><br><b>Attorney at Law</b><br>AVOCA, IOWA   |
| Telephone 3<br><b>FRED TIESSEN,</b><br><b>Contractor and Builder</b><br>Plans and specification on<br>any kind of structure fur-<br>nished at reasonable rates<br>and promptly.<br>AVOCA, IOWA | <b>HANSEN SALES CO.</b><br>A. J. HANSEN, PROP.<br><b>Buick Sales and Service</b><br>Auto Repairing, Supplies, and Accessories<br>Delco-Light Products<br>G. M. C. all American Trucks<br>WALNUT, IOWA  | <b>HUGO BURMEISTER</b><br><b>Dry Goods, Groceries, Shoes</b><br><b>Notions, etc.</b><br>WALNUT, IOWA   | A. L. PRESTON, 1884 J. L. DILLINGER 1913<br><b>PRESTON &amp; DILLINGER</b><br>+-----+<br>+ <i>Attorneys at Law</i> +<br>+-----+<br>AVOCA - - - - IOWA   |
| Phone 7214<br><b>H. J. HANSEN CASH STORE</b><br>Dealer in<br><b>General Merchandise</b><br>BENTLEY, IOWA   | Phone 7213<br><b>FULLERTON LUMBER COMPANY</b><br><b>Wholesale and Retail Lumber</b><br><b>Also Dealers in Fuel</b><br>General Office 419-432 Lumber Exchange<br>Minneapolis, Minn.<br>BENTLEY, IOWA  | <b>HENRY M. ANDERSON &amp; SON</b><br><b>Dealers in Real Estate and Loans</b><br>BENTLEY, IOWA   | <b>M. L. SPANGLER</b><br><b>All Kinds of Insurance: Fire, Hail, Tor-</b><br><b>nado, Automobile and Accident.</b><br><b>Dealer in all Kinds of Lands.</b><br>WALNUT, IOWA   |



## GAZETTEER OF TOWNS SHOWING POPULATIONS

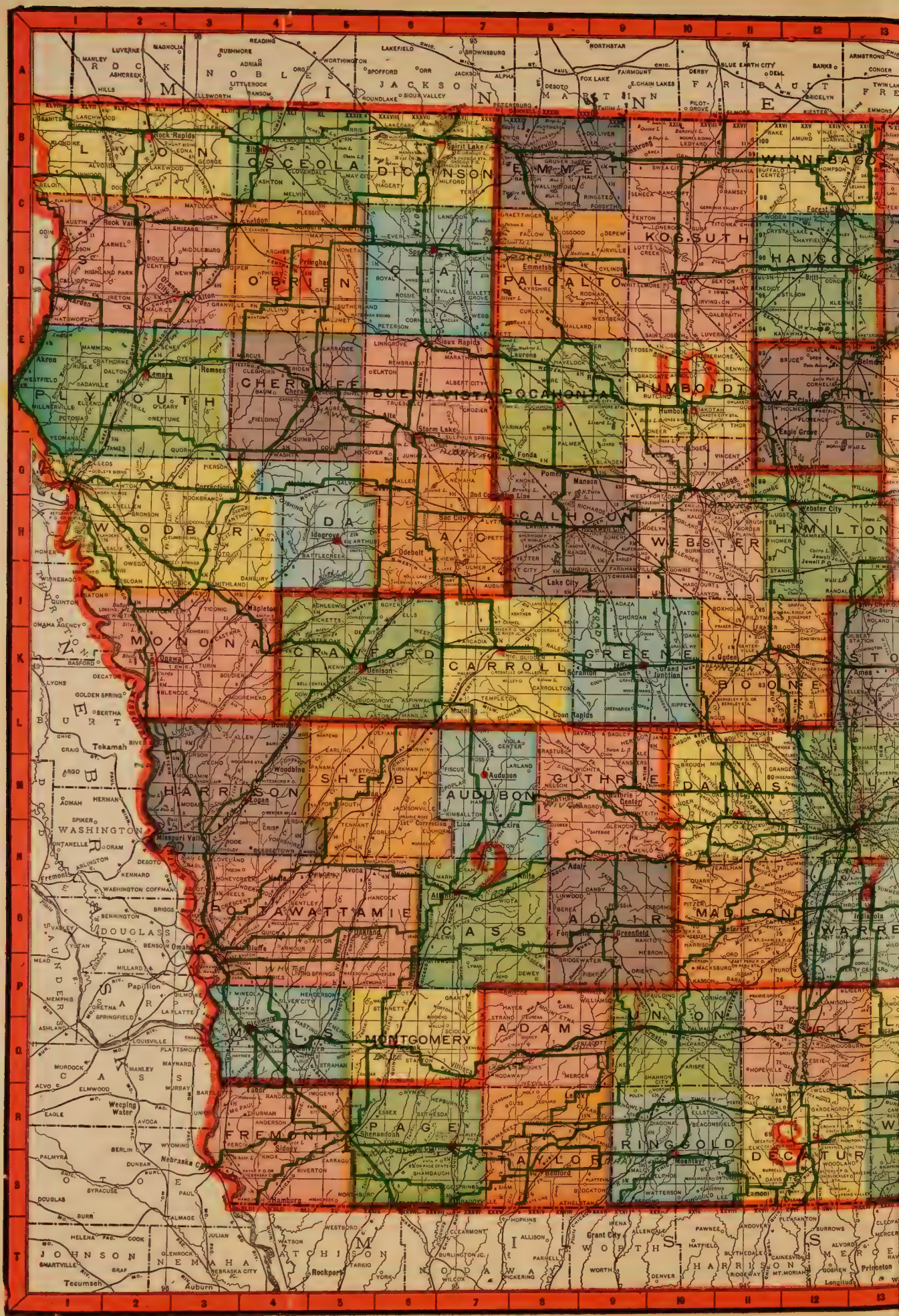
## EXPLANATION OF INDEX.

The letters and numerals signify the location of the town on the map. Corresponding letters and numerals will be found in the margins of the map. To locate a given town on the map, trace a line between the given letter on opposite sides of the map and one between the given numeral on opposite sides of the map, and at or very near the junction of these lines will be found the town desired.

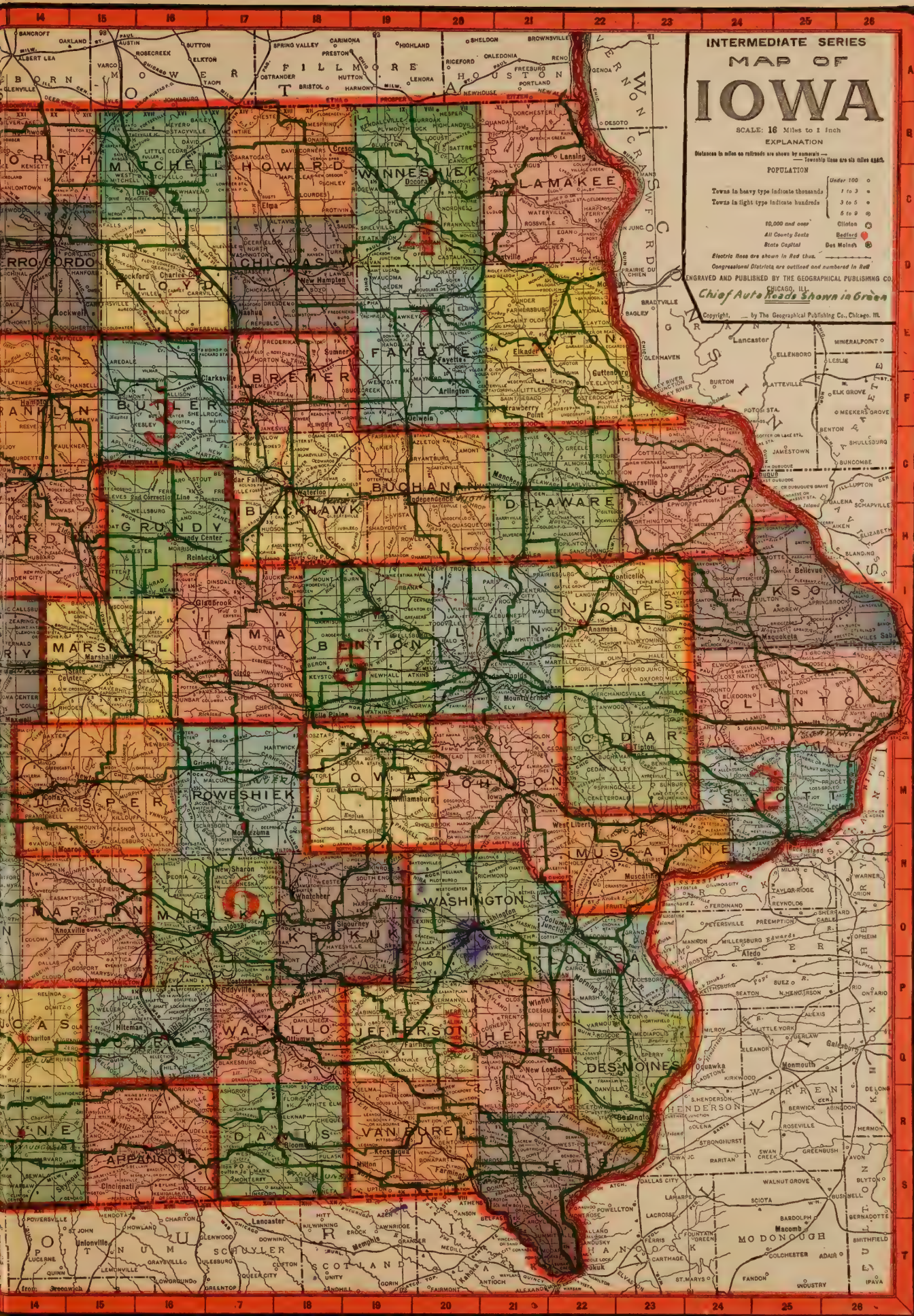
| County.                            | Cong. Dist. | Key. | Area, Sq.<br>Miles. | Pop., 1900. |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| Alder, Greenwood.....              | 9           | O    | 679                 | 14,420      |
| Adams, Corning.....                | 8           | B    | 452                 | 10,928      |
| Alcona, Alcona.....                | 10          | R    | 617                 | 17,058      |
| Annapoone, Centerville.....        | 18          | S    | 500                 | 28,701      |
| Audubon, Audubon.....              | 19          | I    | 620                 | 15,071      |
| Auriferous, Aurora.....            | 19          | I    | 720                 | 44,805      |
| Black Hawk, Waterloo.....          | 18          | O    | 670                 | 44,805      |
| Barnes, Barnes.....                | 17          | F    | 588                 | 12,710      |
| Bremser, Waverly.....              | 17          | F    | 432                 | 15,843      |
| Buchanan, Independence.....        | 17          | P    | 670                 | 10,748      |
| Bureau, Bureau.....                | 17          | P    | 389                 | 11,710      |
| Butler, Allison.....               | 18          | F    | 676                 | 17,110      |
| Calumet, Calumet City.....         | 18          | F    | 676                 | 17,110      |
| Carroll, Carroll.....              | 8           | K    | 676                 | 20,117      |
| Cass, Atlantic.....                | 7           | O    | 676                 | 19,047      |
| Chilton, Chilton.....              | 21          | H    | 676                 | 19,047      |
| Cerro Gordo, Mason City.....       | 14          | D    | 696                 | 25,011      |
| Cherokee, Cherokee.....            | 5           | E    | 610                 | 16,167      |
| Clackson, New Hampton.....         | 12          | Q    | 676                 | 18,373      |
| Clark, Osceola.....                | 12          | Q    | 696                 | 10,748      |
| Clear Lake, Clear Lake.....        | 12          | Q    | 696                 | 10,748      |
| Clinton, Elkader.....              | 23          | L    | 745                 | 25,578      |
| Clinton, Clinton.....              | 21          | H    | 696                 | 45,994      |
| Crawford, Crawford.....            | 22          | M    | 720                 | 20,117      |
| Dallas, Adel.....                  | 11          | M    | 676                 | 23,628      |
| Davis, Bloomfield.....             | 13          | R    | 500                 | 20,117      |
| De Witt, De Witt.....              | 12          | R    | 534                 | 16,347      |
| Delaware, Manchester.....          | 21          | G    | 676                 | 17,888      |
| Des Moines, Des Moines.....        | 1           | A    | 676                 | 17,888      |
| Dickinson, Spirit Lake.....        | 6           | F    | 676                 | 8,137       |
| Dubuque, Dubuque.....              | 24          | N    | 607                 | 8,137       |
| Dodge, Dodge.....                  | 20          | B    | 696                 | 8,137       |
| Fayette, West Union.....           | 20          | B    | 720                 | 27,919      |
| Fergus, Fergus.....                | 20          | B    | 720                 | 27,919      |
| Franklin, Hampton.....             | 14          | P    | 676                 | 14,780      |
| Freemont, Sioux.....               | 4           | E    | 487                 | 15,863      |
| Grundy, Grundy Center.....         | 16          | H    | 504                 | 13,574      |
| Green, Green.....                  | 16          | H    | 504                 | 13,574      |
| Hamilton, Webster City.....        | 12          | H    | 676                 | 19,242      |
| Hancock, Hancock.....              | 13          | D    | 586                 | 12,710      |
| Harrison, Harrison.....            | 13          | D    | 586                 | 12,710      |
| Harrison, Logan.....               | 4           | T    | 696                 | 23,628      |
| Henry, Mount Pleasant.....         | 10          | B    | 490                 | 12,920      |
| Hewitt, Cresco.....                | 10          | B    | 490                 | 12,920      |
| Humboldt, Dakota.....              | 1           | F    | 432                 | 12,182      |
| Iowa, Iowa.....                    | 1           | A    | 676                 | 18,409      |
| Iowa, Marengo.....                 | 1           | B    | 676                 | 18,409      |
| Jackson, Maquoketa.....            | 25          | K    | 720                 | 27,034      |
| Jay, Newton.....                   | 18          | M    | 720                 | 27,034      |
| Jefferson, Fairfield.....          | 19          | Q    | 432                 | 15,951      |
| Johnson, Johnson.....              | 19          | Q    | 432                 | 15,951      |
| Johnston, Johnston.....            | 22          | I    | 616                 | 19,047      |
| Keeok, Keosauqua.....              | 10          | B    | 576                 | 21,171      |
| Knox, Knoxville.....               | 10          | B    | 576                 | 21,171      |
| Lee, Fort Madison.....             | 22          | S    | 490                 | 30,702      |
| Linn, Marion.....                  | 23          | P    | 720                 | 30,702      |
| Loda, Waupon.....                  | 23          | P    | 490                 | 12,920      |
| Luna, Chariton.....                | 10          | B    | 432                 | 13,485      |
| Lyon, Lyon.....                    | 11          | O    | 834                 | 14,420      |
| Madison, Winterest.....            | 16          | O    | 576                 | 22,621      |
| Manitowish, Osceola.....           | 15          | O    | 576                 | 22,621      |
| Marion, Knoxville.....             | 10          | K    | 576                 | 30,270      |
| Marshall, Marshall.....            | 10          | K    | 576                 | 30,270      |
| Mason, Mason.....                  | 10          | K    | 576                 | 30,270      |
| Mitchell, Osage.....               | 10          | O    | 470                 | 13,435      |
| Monmouth, Monmouth.....            | 10          | O    | 470                 | 13,435      |
| Monroe, Onawa.....                 | 10          | O    | 470                 | 13,435      |
| Montgomery, Montgomery.....        | 10          | O    | 470                 | 13,435      |
| Moorehead, Redox.....              | 6           | Q    | 432                 | 16,040      |
| Morgan, Morgan.....                | 10          | O    | 432                 | 16,040      |
| O'Brien, Springville.....          | 6           | R    | 508                 | 27,262      |
| O'Connell, O'Connell.....          | 6           | R    | 508                 | 27,262      |
| Osceola, Shelby.....               | 6           | R    | 508                 | 27,262      |
| Osborne, Osborne.....              | 6           | R    | 508                 | 27,262      |
| Plym Alto, Emmetsburg.....         | 8           | D    | 500                 | 13,845      |
| Plymouth, Lemare.....              | 8           | D    | 500                 | 13,845      |
| Pocahontas, Pocahontas.....        | 13          | N    | 576                 | 13,845      |
| Polk, Jess Moore.....              | 13          | N    | 576                 | 13,845      |
| Pottawattamie, Council Bluffs..... | 13          | N    | 576                 | 13,845      |
| Poweshiek, Montezuma.....          | 17          | N    | 576                 | 19,580      |
| Ringgold, Montzary.....            | 17          | N    | 576                 | 19,580      |
| Sac, Sac City.....                 | 7           | H    | 576                 | 10,553      |
| Scott, Davenport.....              | 6           | M    | 432                 | 60,000      |
| Shelby, Shelby.....                | 6           | M    | 432                 | 60,000      |
| Sioux, Orange City.....            | 3           | D    | 738                 | 25,248      |
| Stearns, Stearns.....              | 3           | D    | 738                 | 25,248      |
| Story, Nevada.....                 | 17          | K    | 720                 | 22,158</    |

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]









INTERMEDIATE SERIES  
MAP OF  
**IOWA**

SCALE: 16 Miles to 1 inch

EXPLANATION

Distances in miles on railroads are shown by numbers.  
Towns in light type indicate thousands.

POPULATION

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Towns in heavy type indicate thousands | Under 100 |
| Towns in light type indicate thousands | 1 to 3    |
|  | 3 to 5    |
|  | 5 to 10   |
| 10,000 and over                        | 10 to 20  |
| All County Seats                       | 20 to 30  |
| State Capital                          | 30 to 40  |
| Des Moines                             | 40 to 50  |

Electric lines are shown in Red lines.

Congressional Districts are outlined and numbered in Red.

ENGRAVED AND PUBLISHED BY THE GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.

Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1907, by The Geographical Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Chief Auto Roads Shown in Green



| Key. | Pop. | Towns. | Key. | Pop. | Towns. | Key. | Pop. | Towns. | Key. |
|------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
|------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|

[illegible]



| n. | Pop. | Town. | 5 | Pop. | Town. | Pop. | Town. | Pop. | Town. | Pop. | Town. |
|----|------|-------|---|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
|----|------|-------|---|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|

[illegible]





TO FIND THE RATE FOR A PACKAGE. Measure the distance in a straight line from the town from which the package is sent to the town to which it is sent. Example: To find the rate for a package sent from Chicago, Ill., to Houston, Texas. By laying a ruler on the map you will find that the distance is 1,000 miles. For that distance the first pound costs 1 cent, each additional pound is 8 cents. Therefore the rate is 1 cent per pound.

|               |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |             |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1st. and 2nd. | 3rd.      | 4th.      | 5th.      | 6th.      | 7th.      | 8th.      | 9th.      | 10th.     | 11th.     | 12th.      | 13th.      | 14th.      | 15th.      | 16th.      | 17th.      | 18th.      | 19th.      | 20th.      | 21st.      | 22nd.      | 23rd.      | 24th.      | 25th.      | 26th.      | 27th.      | 28th.      | 29th.      | 30th.      | 31st.      | 32nd.      | 33rd.      | 34th.      | 35th.      | 36th.      | 37th.      | 38th.      | 39th.      | 40th.      | 41st.      | 42nd.      | 43rd.      | 44th.      | 45th.      | 46th.      | 47th.      | 48th.      | 49th.      | 50th.      | 51st.      | 52nd.      | 53rd.      | 54th.      | 55th.      | 56th.      | 57th.      | 58th.      | 59th.      | 60th.      | 61st.      | 62nd.      | 63rd.      | 64th.      | 65th.      | 66th.      | 67th.      | 68th.      | 69th.      | 70th.      | 71st.      | 72nd.      | 73rd.      | 74th.      | 75th.      | 76th.      | 77th.      | 78th.      | 79th.      | 80th.      | 81st.      | 82nd.      | 83rd.      | 84th.      | 85th.      | 86th.      | 87th.      | 88th.      | 89th.      | 90th.      | 91st.      | 92nd.      | 93rd.      | 94th.      | 95th.      | 96th.      | 97th.      | 98th.      | 99th.      | 100th.     |            |             |
| 5¢            | 6¢        | 7¢        | 8¢        | 9¢        | 10¢       | 11¢       | 12¢       | 13¢       | 14¢       | 15¢        | 16¢        | 17¢        | 18¢        | 19¢        | 20¢        | 21¢        | 22¢        | 23¢        | 24¢        | 25¢        | 26¢        | 27¢        | 28¢        | 29¢        | 30¢        | 31¢        | 32¢        | 33¢        | 34¢        | 35¢        | 36¢        | 37¢        | 38¢        | 39¢        | 40¢        | 41¢        | 42¢        | 43¢        | 44¢        | 45¢        | 46¢        | 47¢        | 48¢        | 49¢        | 50¢        | 51¢        | 52¢        | 53¢        | 54¢        | 55¢        | 56¢        | 57¢        | 58¢        | 59¢        | 60¢        | 61¢        | 62¢        | 63¢        | 64¢        | 65¢        | 66¢        | 67¢        | 68¢        | 69¢        | 70¢        | 71¢        | 72¢        | 73¢        | 74¢        | 75¢        | 76¢        | 77¢        | 78¢        | 79¢        | 80¢        | 81¢        | 82¢        | 83¢        | 84¢        | 85¢        | 86¢        | 87¢        | 88¢        | 89¢        | 90¢        | 91¢        | 92¢        | 93¢        | 94¢        | 95¢        | 96¢        | 97¢        | 98¢        | 99¢        | 1.00       |            |            |            |            |             |
| 50            | 150       | 200       | 300       | 400       | 500       | 600       | 700       | 800       | 900       | 1000       | 1100       | 1200       | 1300       | 1400       | 1500       | 1600       | 1700       | 1800       | 1900       | 2000       | 2100       | 2200       | 2300       | 2400       | 2500       | 2600       | 2700       | 2800       | 2900       | 3000       | 3100       | 3200       | 3300       | 3400       | 3500       | 3600       | 3700       | 3800       | 3900       | 4000       | 4100       | 4200       | 4300       | 4400       | 4500       | 4600       | 4700       | 4800       | 4900       | 5000       | 5100       | 5200       | 5300       | 5400       | 5500       | 5600       | 5700       | 5800       | 5900       | 6000       | 6100       | 6200       | 6300       | 6400       | 6500       | 6600       | 6700       | 6800       | 6900       | 7000       | 7100       | 7200       | 7300       | 7400       | 7500       | 7600       | 7700       | 7800       | 7900       | 8000       | 8100       | 8200       | 8300       | 8400       | 8500       | 8600       | 8700       | 8800       | 8900       | 9000       | 9100       | 9200       | 9300       | 9400       | 9500       | 9600       | 9700       | 9800       | 9900       | 10000       |
| 1 IN.         | 1 1/4 IN. | 2 1/4 IN. | 3 1/4 IN. | 4 1/4 IN. | 5 1/4 IN. | 6 1/4 IN. | 7 1/4 IN. | 8 1/4 IN. | 9 1/4 IN. | 10 1/4 IN. | 11 1/4 IN. | 12 1/4 IN. | 13 1/4 IN. | 14 1/4 IN. | 15 1/4 IN. | 16 1/4 IN. | 17 1/4 IN. | 18 1/4 IN. | 19 1/4 IN. | 20 1/4 IN. | 21 1/4 IN. | 22 1/4 IN. | 23 1/4 IN. | 24 1/4 IN. | 25 1/4 IN. | 26 1/4 IN. | 27 1/4 IN. | 28 1/4 IN. | 29 1/4 IN. | 30 1/4 IN. | 31 1/4 IN. | 32 1/4 IN. | 33 1/4 IN. | 34 1/4 IN. | 35 1/4 IN. | 36 1/4 IN. | 37 1/4 IN. | 38 1/4 IN. | 39 1/4 IN. | 40 1/4 IN. | 41 1/4 IN. | 42 1/4 IN. | 43 1/4 IN. | 44 1/4 IN. | 45 1/4 IN. | 46 1/4 IN. | 47 1/4 IN. | 48 1/4 IN. | 49 1/4 IN. | 50 1/4 IN. | 51 1/4 IN. | 52 1/4 IN. | 53 1/4 IN. | 54 1/4 IN. | 55 1/4 IN. | 56 1/4 IN. | 57 1/4 IN. | 58 1/4 IN. | 59 1/4 IN. | 60 1/4 IN. | 61 1/4 IN. | 62 1/4 IN. | 63 1/4 IN. | 64 1/4 IN. | 65 1/4 IN. | 66 1/4 IN. | 67 1/4 IN. | 68 1/4 IN. | 69 1/4 IN. | 70 1/4 IN. | 71 1/4 IN. | 72 1/4 IN. | 73 1/4 IN. | 74 1/4 IN. | 75 1/4 IN. | 76 1/4 IN. | 77 1/4 IN. | 78 1/4 IN. | 79 1/4 IN. | 80 1/4 IN. | 81 1/4 IN. | 82 1/4 IN. | 83 1/4 IN. | 84 1/4 IN. | 85 1/4 IN. | 86 1/4 IN. | 87 1/4 IN. | 88 1/4 IN. | 89 1/4 IN. | 90 1/4 IN. | 91 1/4 IN. | 92 1/4 IN. | 93 1/4 IN. | 94 1/4 IN. | 95 1/4 IN. | 96 1/4 IN. | 97 1/4 IN. | 98 1/4 IN. | 99 1/4 IN. | 100 1/4 IN. |





is sent to the town to which package goes. Then use the Rate Scale  
inches. The Rate Scale shows the number of inches to come within the sixth Zone

See Rate Scale Below

### HOW TO MARK THE ZONES for YOUR TOWN

From your City to the edge of the second Zone is 1 1/2 inches, on this map  
From your City to the edge of the third Zone is 2 1/2 inches  
From your City to the edge of the fourth Zone is 3 1/2 inches  
From your City to the edge of the fifth Zone is 4 1/2 inches  
From your City to the edge of the sixth Zone is 5 1/2 inches  
From your City to the edge of the seventh Zone is 6 1/2 inches  
All territory outside of the seventh Zone is included in the eighth Zone  
By drawing circles on the map complying with the above measurements  
you will have the correct Parcel Post Zones for your town.

### INTERMEDIATE SERIES UNITED STATES

Scale: 145 miles to 1 inch,

Engraved and Published by  
THE GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

| Zone  |               |  |
|-------|---------------|--|
| 1st.  | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 2d.   | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 3d.   | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 4th.  | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 5th.  | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 6th.  | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 7th.  | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 8th.  | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 9th.  | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 10th. | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |
| 11th. | 11 lb. 11 1/2 |  |

8th. Zone  
12¢ for each lb  
11 lbs. Limit  
N.B. Every Point  
beyond 1800 Miles  
falls in this zone  
and rate



# INDEX OF ALL THE CHIEF TOWNS AND CITIES OF OVER 2,000 THE UNITED STATES

[illegible]







## ON MERCATORS PROJECTION

| Area | Country |
|------|---------|
|------|---------|

[illegible]









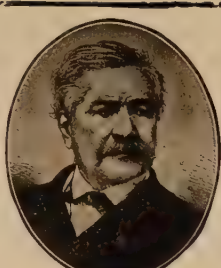
**JAMES MONROE**

Fifth President of the United States, an early proven champion of political independence throughout the American continent; author of the Doctrine accepted and promulgated by the United States, which popularly bears his name—and whose political policy in international affairs, as a heritage, seems at times to suffer from spinal meningitis among his heirs.



**WOODROW WILSON**

Twenty-seventh President of the United States, during whose tenure of office the Panama Canal work is being completed, and to whose administration there descends the obligation and burden of settling the questions of treaty rights as well as of securing to the United States such effective control as will justify the canal cost and maintenance.



**Count  
FERD. DE LESSEPS**

To whom all honor is due as the Constructor of the Suez Canal and as the pioneer in the construction of the present Panama Canal under such circumstances and with such results as to compel its completion.



**Col. GEO. W. GOETHALS**

"The Great Administrator" and Third and Last Chief Engineer in charge, under whom the work was perfected and accomplished so as to meet the tremendous requirements of the country which caused its being.



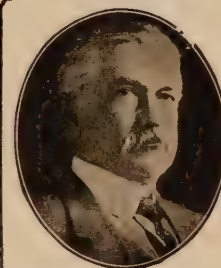
**JOHN HAY**

Secretary of State for the United States; indefatigable in his efforts to secure a Panama Canal to the United States; Eminent diplomatic negotiator; Responsible for the Hay-Pauncefote Treaty and the one American Diplomat coming nearest to fulfilling the requirements of the proficient veteran—who only should be employed.



**JOHN F. WALLACE**

The First Engineer in charge of Panama Canal construction, who accomplished the basic work of construction and organization—and quit.



**Col. W. C. GORGAS**

Sanitation Officer, Panama Canal, who reduced the mortality in the canal zone among forty nationalities to as low as obtained in any city of the United States having more than 100,000 inhabitants; who reduced the mortality among Americans in the Canal Zones to 50 per cent of that of the lowest for American cities and who is the one officer of high rank in Panama Canal work in continuous service from the beginning.



**JOHN F. STEVENS**

The second Chief Engineer in charge of Panama Canal work who perfected the equipment and organization and who handed the job over to his successor with the preliminary difficulties overcome and the actual organization and permanent work well under way.



**THEODORE ROOSEVELT**

Twenty-fifth President of the United States to whom the credit is due for obtaining the Canal location and construction, by and for the United States. His own story in his own words as to how the moment of opportunity was improved is: "I took Panama first and let Congress debate it afterwards." History seldom, if ever, has condemned the man who did too much—in the ultimately proven right direction.



**WILLIAM H. TAFT**

Who as Secretary of War had the immediate direction of Panama Canal affairs, and under whose regime as President of the United States, the great bulk of the actual Panama Canal work was done.

## DISTANCES SAVED BY PANAMA CANAL

### New York

#### to San Francisco

#### " Honolulu, H. I.

#### " Manila, P. I.

#### " Sydney, N. S. W.

#### " Yokohama, Japan

### New Orleans

#### to San Francisco

#### " Honolulu, H. I.

#### " Manila, P. I.

#### " Sydney, N. S. W.

#### Yokohama, Japan

### San Francisco

#### " Santiago de Cuba

(Trip of U. S. S. Oregon)

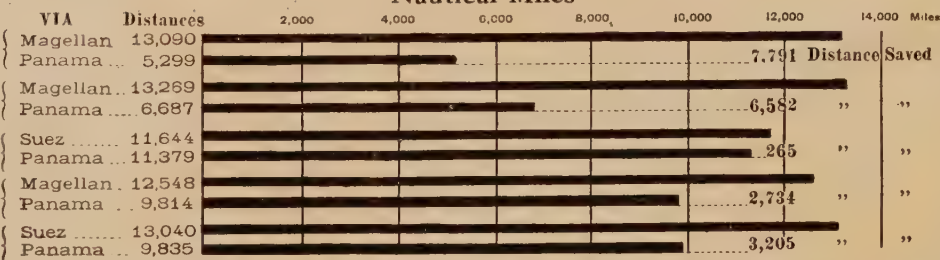
#### " Boston

#### " Hamburg

VIA Distances

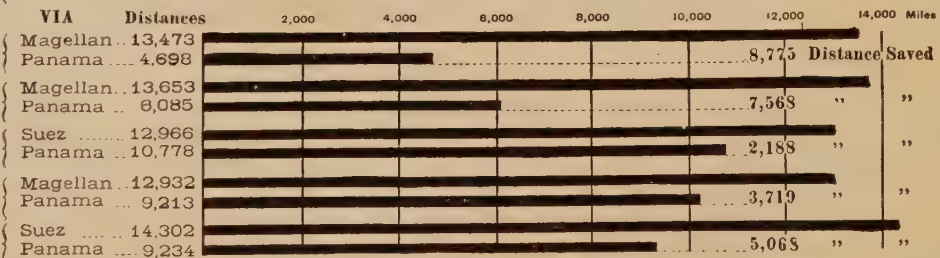
Nautical Miles

2,000 4,000 6,000 8,000 10,000 12,000 14,000 Miles



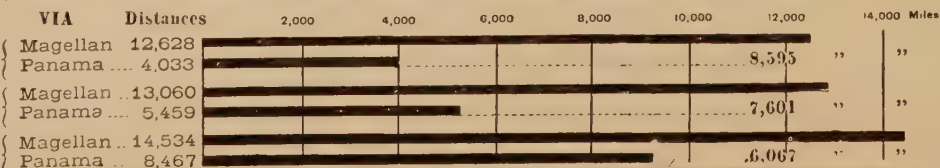
VIA Distances

2,000 4,000 6,000 8,000 10,000 12,000 14,000 Miles



VIA Distances

2,000 4,000 6,000 8,000 10,000 12,000 14,000 Miles





# The System of United States Government Land Surveys.

The present system of surveying Government lands, termed the Land System of the United States, has development from an ordinance introduced before the Continental Congress May 7, 1784, termed "An Ordinance for ascertaining the mode of locating and disposing of lands in the Western Territory," and adopted by an act of Congress passed May 7, 1785. It had no precedent in the theory or practice of any pre-existing government, being the result of the highest order of statesmanship, and exhibiting a profound knowledge of engineering science in minute details. With a few unimportant changes, it has been adopted by the Dominion of Canada. The ordinance provided for townships six miles square, containing thirty-six sections one mile square. The region embraced by the surveys under this law forms a part of the present State of Ohio, and is usually styled "Old Seven Ranges." The townships, six miles square, were laid out in ranges extending northward from the Ohio River, the townships being numbered from south to north, and the ranges from east to west. In these initial surveys only the *exterior lines* of the townships were surveyed, and mile corners were established on the township lines, but the plats were marked by subdivisions into sections of one-mile square. The sections were numbered from one to thirty-six, commencing with number one in the *southeast* corner of the township, and running from *south* to *north* in each tier to number thirty-six in the *northwest* corner of the township. These first public surveys were made under the direction of the Geographer of the United States.

The act of Congress approved May 18, 1796, provided for the appointment of a surveyor-general, and directed the survey of the lands northwest of the Ohio River and above the mouth of the Kentucky River, "in which the titles of the Indian tribes have been extinguished." Under this law *one-half* of the townships surveyed were subdivided into sections "by running through the same, each way, parallel lines at the end of every two miles, and by making a corner on each of said lines at the end of every mile," and it further provided that "the sections shall be numbered, respectively, beginning with the number one in the northeast section, and proceeding west and east alternately, through the township, with progressive numbers till the thirty-sixth be completed." This method of numbering the sections is still in use, and can be seen by reference to Diagram No. 2.

The act of Congress, approved February 11, 1805, directs the subdivision of the public lands, into quarter sections, and provides that all the corners marked in the public surveys shall be established as the proper corners of sections or subdivisions of sections which they were intended to designate, and that corners of half and quarter sections *not marked* shall be placed as nearly as possible "equidistant from those two corners which stand on the same line."

The act of Congress, approved April 25, 1812, provided "that there shall be established in the Department of the Treasury an office to be denominated the General Land Office, the chief officer of which shall be called the Commissioner of the General Land Office, whose duty it shall be, under the direction of the head of the department, to superintend, execute, and perform all such acts and things touching or respecting the public lands of the United States and other lands patented or granted by the United States, as have heretofore been directed by law to be done or performed in the office of the Secretary of State, of the Secretary and Register of the Treasury, and of the Secretary of War, or which shall hereafter by law be assigned to the said office."

The act of Congress, approved July 4, 1836, provided for the reorganization of the General Land Office, and that the

executive duties of said office "shall be subject to the supervision and control of the commissioner of the General Land Office under the direction of the president of the United States." The repealing clause is, "That such provisions of the act of the twenty-fifth of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve, entitled 'An act for the establishment of a General Land Office in the Department of the Treasury,' and of all acts amendatory thereof as are inconsistent with the provisions of this act, be and the same are hereby repealed."

From the wording of this act, it would appear that the control of the General Land Office was removed from the Treasury Department, and that the Commissioner reported directly to the President; but as a matter of fact the Secretary of the Treasury still had supervisory control, for the act of Congress, approved March 3, 1849, by which the Department of the Interior was established, provided "That the Secretary of the Interior shall perform all the duties in relation to the General Land Office, of supervision and appeal, now discharged by the Secretary of the Treasury." By this act the General Land Office was transferred to the Department of the Interior, where it still remains.

## THE RECTANGULAR SYSTEM OF SURVEYS.

The public lands of the United States are ordinarily surveyed into rectangular tracts bounded by lines conforming to the cardinal points. The principal lines are designated as meridian, base, township, range, and section lines, and the bodies of land thus formed are known as townships, sections, and lots. The first recorded use of the terms "township" and "section," as applied to the public lands of the United States, is in an ordinance reported to Congress April 26, 1785.

In Diagram No. 2, representing an entire township, each "*section*" and "*lot*" is plainly indicated.

## INITIAL POINTS.

Initial points from which the lines of the public surveys are to be extended must be established whenever necessary under such special instructions as may be prescribed in each case by the Commissioner of the General Land Office. The locus of such initial points must be selected with great care and due consideration for their prominence and easy identification, and must be established astronomically. The initial point having been established, the lines of the public survey are to be extended therefrom as follows:

## PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN AND BASE LINES

are extended north and south and east and west from the initial point by the use of solar instruments or transits, as may be directed by the Surveyor General. In order to check errors in measurement two sets of chainmen, operating independently of each other, must be employed, and the proper corners established. Principal meridians are designated by number or name. Each has its own base line, and these two lines form the basis or foundation for surveys of all lands within the territory controlled by them.

Ohio public surveys are controlled by several initial points, and by the first principal meridian coincident with the common boundary between Ohio and Indiana. Indiana surveys are controlled by the second principal meridian. Illinois surveys are controlled by the second, third, and fourth principal meridians. Wisconsin by the fourth principal meridian. Minnesota by the fourth and fifth principal meridians. The Dakotas by the fifth and sixth principal meridians, also by the Black Hills meridian. Iowa, Missouri, and Arkansas by the fifth principal meridian. Kansas, Nebraska, and the greater portion of Colorado and Wyoming by the sixth principal meridian. Michigan by the Michigan meridian. Florida by the Tallahassee meridian.

Alabama by the Huntsville and St. Stephens meridians. Mississippi by the St. Stephens, Choctaw, and Washington meridians. Louisiana, east of the Mississippi River, by the St. Helena meridian, and on the west by the Louisiana meridian. New Mexico by the New Mexico meridian. Arizona by the Gila and Salt River meridian. Utah by the Great Salt Lake meridian. Nevada by the Mount Diablo meridian. Idaho by the Boise meridian. Montana by the Montana meridian. California by the Mount Diablo. San Bernardino and the Humboldt meridians. Oregon and Washington by the Willamette meridian.

## TOWNSHIPS AND RANGES.

Township lines are run east and west parallel with and six miles from the base line and from each other, and the spaces between these lines are known as townships north or south, and designated by numbers according to their numerical distance from the base line. Range lines are run north and south on a true meridian, six miles from and parallel, as near as may be, with the principal meridian, and the spaces between them are known as ranges, and are described as east or west of the principal meridian, and consecutively numbered from that line.

Diagram No. 1, will illustrate the system of numbering townships and ranges, north and south and east and west from the principal meridians and base lines; numbering east or west until they reach the next meridian, and north or south until they reach the next base line.

Thus, any certain township or range can readily be found within the territory embraced by this system if the numbers of the same are known referring to principal meridian and base line.

The bodies of land six miles square, formed by the intersection of the township and range lines, are called,

## CONGRESSIONAL TOWNSHIPS,

and contain as near as may be, 23,040 acres: Congressional townships are described and located as being north or south of the base line and east or west of the principal meridian from which that particular survey is made. Thus township one north, range three west of the principal meridian, would be the first township north of the base line and in the third range west from the principal meridian. The law requires that the lines of the public surveys shall be governed by the true meridian, and that the townships shall be *six miles square*, two things involving in connection, a mathematical impossibility, for strictly to conform to the meridian necessarily throws the township out of square by reason of the convergence of the meridians, and hence, by adhering to the true meridian results the necessity of departing from the strict requirements of law, as respects the precise area of townships and the subdivisional parts thereof, the townships assuming something of a trapezoidal form, which inequality develops itself more and more as such, the higher the latitude of the surveys.

For that reason standards and auxiliaries, which are also called correction lines, and auxiliary or guide meridians are run from time to time, and are designated by number, and as north, south, east, or west, as the case may be, from their respective base lines and principal meridians; parallels and auxiliaries are now run at intervals of twenty-four miles, dividing the country into tracts of twenty-four miles square, or sixteen townships.

Congressional townships are subdivided into thirty-six tracts called

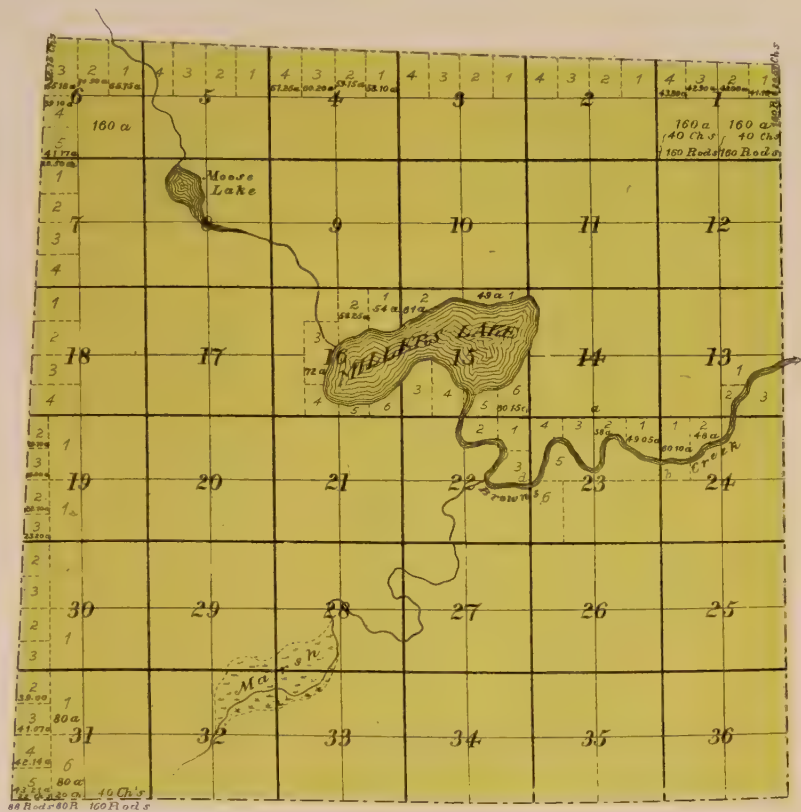
## SECTIONS,

each containing as near as may be 640 acres. The thirty-six sections into which a township is subdivided are numbered, commencing with number *one* at the *north-east* angle of the township, and proceeding west to number six, and thence proceeding east to number twelve, and so on,



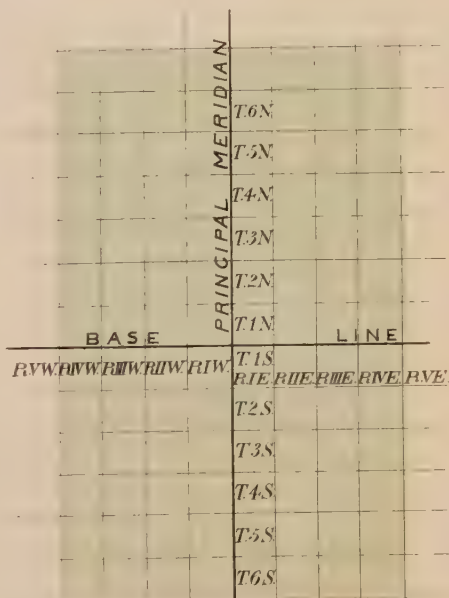
## 2 DIAGRAM

Showing Official Plat of a Township Sectionized and Numbered by Government Surveyors with the fractions on North and West side of Township with plan of numbering fractional Lots where bounded by Lake or Creek.



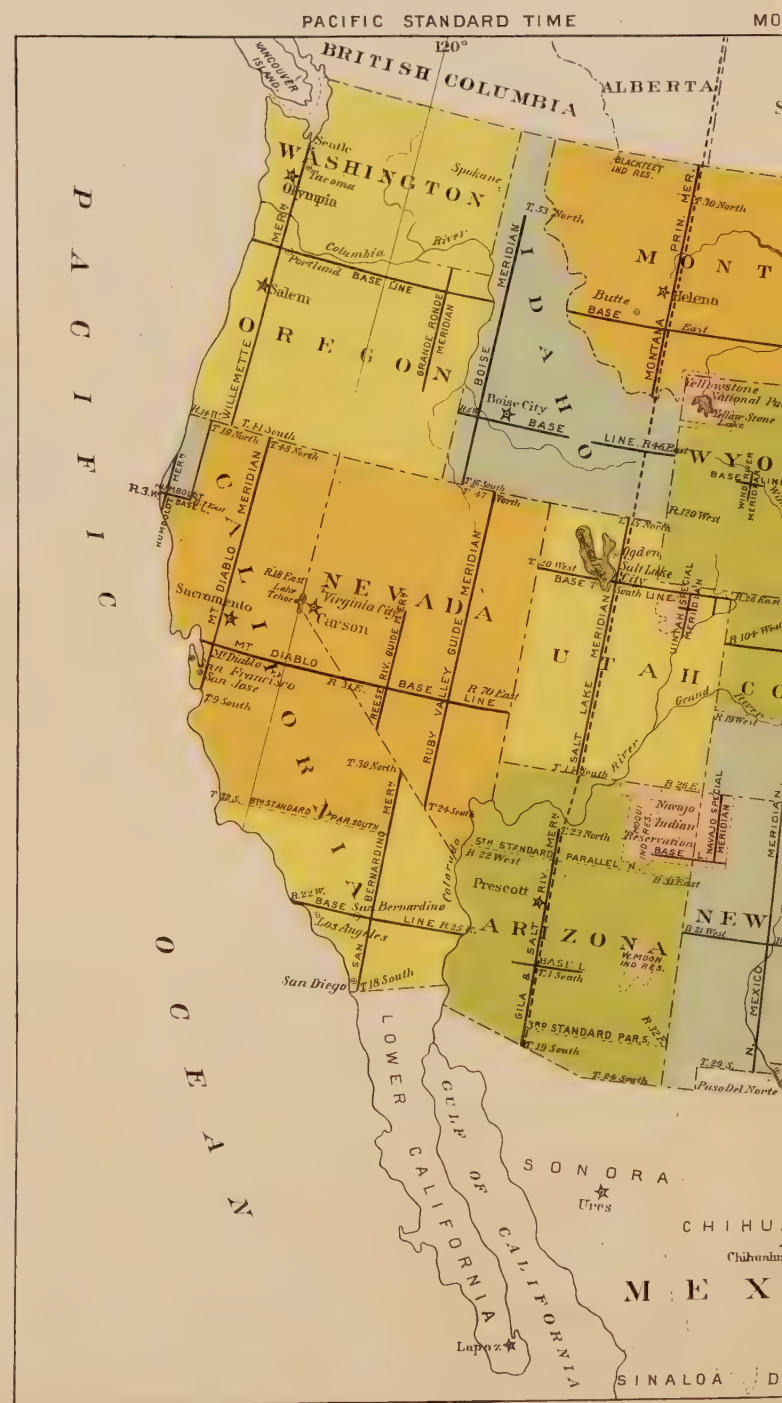
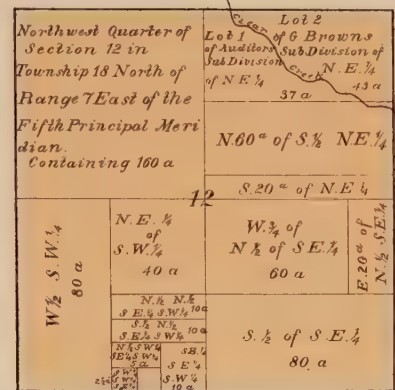
## 1 DIAGRAM

Showing Official Plan of Numbering Townships from Meridians and Base Lines North and South East and West.



## 3 DIAGRAM

Showing Practical Sub-Divisions and Descriptions of a Section

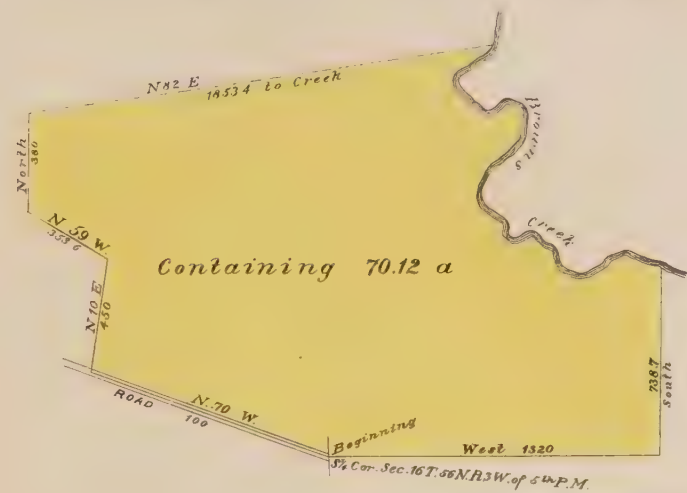




# DIAGRAM

Showing fractional part of Section described by "Mets and Bounds."

## M A P showing the PRINCIPAL MERIDIANS AND BASE LINES IN THE UNITED STATES Governing U.S. Surveys also Showing the BELTS OF STANDARD TIME.



MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME. CENTRAL STANDARD TIME. EASTERN STANDARD TIME. INTERCOLONIAL STANDARD TIME





alternately, until they number thirty-six in the southeast angle. In all cases of surveys of fractional townships, the sections should bear the same number as they would if the township was full. In all cases where the exterior lines of the townships thus subdivided into sections or half sections shall exceed, or shall not extend, six miles, the excess or deficiency shall be specially noted, and added to or deducted from the western or northern ranges of sections or half sections in such township, according as the error may be in running the lines from east to west, or from south to north; the sections and half sections bounded on the northern and western lines of such townships shall be sold as containing only the quantity expressed in the returns and plats respectively, and all others as containing the complete legal quantity.

Diagram No. 2, shows an entire Congressional Township subdivided and numbered by sections, and showing excess or deficiency in area on the north and west sides of the township.

Sections are divided into quarters by straight lines run from the established quarter section corners—United States surveys to the opposite corresponding corners, and the point of intersection of the lines so run will be the corner common to the several quarter sections, or, in other words, the legal centre of the section; these quarter sections are designated as northeast quarter, northwest, southwest, or southeast according to their location with regard to their common corner.

In the subdivision of quarter sections, the quarter quarter corners are to be placed at points equidistant between the section and the quarter section corners and between the quarter corners and the common centre of the section, *except* on the last half mile of the lines closing on the north or west boundaries of a township, where they should be placed at twenty chains, proportionate measurement, to the north or west of the quarter section corner.

Fractional sections and those containing meandered rivers and lakes are also divided into 40 acre lots, as near as may be, these fractional lots are numbered from one upwards in each section. By an examination of Diagram No. 2, and of the maps on other pages of this work, the careful student will be enabled to describe or locate any piece of land. Numbers 1, 2-6 are the numbers of the meandered lots with areas shown: *a*, north quarter corner; *b*, east quarter corner; *c*, south quarter corner, and *d*, west quarter corner.

Proceeding down stream, the bank on the *left* hand is termed the "left bank" and that on the *right* hand the

"right bank." These terms are to be universally used to distinguish the two banks of a river or stream.

#### RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF LOST CORNERS.

The original corners where they can be found, must stand as the true corners they were intended to represent, even though not exactly where strict professional care might have placed them in the first instance.

Missing corners should be re-established in the identical localities they originally occupied. When the point cannot be determined by the existing landmarks in the field, resort must be had to the field notes of the original survey. The law provides that the lengths of the lines, as stated in the field notes, shall be considered as the true lengths thereof, and the distances between corners set down in the field notes constitute proper data from which to determine the true locality of a missing corner; hence the rule that all such should be restored at distances proportionate to the original measurements between existing original corners. That is, if the measurements between two existing corners differs from that stated in the field notes, the excess or deficiency should be distributed proportionately among the intervening section lines between the said existing corners standing in their original places. Missing corners on standard township and range lines should be restored by proportionate measurement between the nearest existing original corners on those lines. Missing section corners in the interior of townships should be re-established at proportionate distances between the nearest existing original corners *north* and *south* of the missing corners.

As has been observed, no existing original corner can be disturbed, and it will be plain that any excess or deficiency in measurements between existing corners cannot in any degree affect the distances beyond said existing corners, but must be added or subtracted proportionately to or from the intervals embraced between the corners which are still standing.

#### OFFICIAL SUBDIVISIONS BY COUNTY OFFICIALS.

Various states require their county auditors or recorders to cause a survey and plat of "irregular tracts" of land to be made and placed upon record, when, for assessment purposes, the descriptions are too indefinite. These become official, and title will pass as the same appear of record, by the number of each lot being given on the plat.

Diagram No. 3, on reverse page, shows a practical subdivision of a section for assessment or other purposes, with a proper description of each fractional part of the quarter section.

#### METES AND BOUNDS.

In the Eastern and New England States the system of surveying and describing lands by metes and bounds as followed prior to the establishment of the rectangular system of surveys still exists. The system at its best is imperfect and uncertain in its working, having no known lines for base of surveys, and seldom any official plats for references as to initial points. Diagram No. 4 shows a tract of land described and platted by "metes and bounds," as the same would appear in deeds.

#### STANDARD TIME.

What is known as the "new standard time," was adopted by agreement of all the principal railroads of the United States at 12 o'clock, noon, on Nov. 18, 1883. The system divides the Continent into five longitudinal belts, and establishes a meridian of time for each belt. These meridians are fifteen degrees of longitude, corresponding to one hour of time, apart.

Eastern Maine, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia use the 60th meridian; the Canadas, New England, the Middle States, the Virginias, and the Carolinas use the 75th meridian which is that at Philadelphia; the states of the Mississippi Valley, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and westward, including Texas, Kansas, and the larger part of Nebraska and the Dakotas, use the 90th meridian, which is that of New Orleans; the Territories to the western border of Arizona and Montana use the 105th meridian, which is that of Denver; and the Pacific States use the 120th meridian.

The time divisions are known as intercolonial, eastern, central, mountain, and Pacific standard time.

A traveler passing from one belt to another will find his watch one hour too fast or too slow, according to the direction in which he is going. If traveling westward, his watch will be one hour faster; if eastward bound, it will be one hour slower than the belt which he enters.

This change of system reduced the time standards used by the different railroads from fifty-three to five, a great convenience to the railroads and traveling public.

The suggestion leading to the adoption of this new system originated with professor Abbe, of the Signal Bureau at Washington, and was elaborated by Dr. F. A. P. Barnard of Columbia College, New York. The scheme was proposed in 1878, but was not adopted until it had been submitted to a number of scientific associations at home and abroad, and received their approval.







# POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY, IOWA.

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| <p>5838</p> <p>C. E. Price, President,<br/>W. A. Maurer, Vice President,<br/>C. Konigsmacher, Cashier,<br/>W. B. Price, Asst. Cashier,<br/>G. W. Bernhardt, Asst. Cashier.</p> <p><b>The Commercial National Bank</b></p> <p>CAPITAL \$100,000.00</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p> | <p>OFFICERS<br/>E. A. Wickham, Pres.<br/>W. S. Baird, Vice-Pres.<br/>C. C. Hough, Asst. Cashier</p> <p>DIRECTORS<br/>E. A. Wickham<br/>B. P. Wickham<br/>Peter Wels<br/>F. L. Childs</p> <p>H. L. Tinley, Cashier<br/>W. B. Hough, Asst. Cashier</p> <p><b>THE STATE SAVINGS BANK</b><br/>Established 1888<br/>CAPITAL, SURPLUS AND PROFITS \$140,000.00<br/>ASSETS OVER \$2,500,000.00<br/>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p> | <p>1479</p> <p><b>FIRST NATIONAL BANK<br/>OF COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</b></p> <p>CAPITAL \$200,000 SURPLUS \$200,000</p> <p>UNITED STATES DEPOSITORY</p> <p>J. P. Greenashields, Pres. E. A. Wickham Vice-Pres.<br/>G. F. Spooner, Cashier<br/>Roy Maxfield, Asst. Cashier J. S. Watson, Asst. Cashier</p> <p>Nearly Half A Century of Successful Banking.</p> | <p><b>COUNCIL BLUFFS SAVINGS BANK</b></p> <p>GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED</p> <p>CAPITAL \$150,000.00 SURPLUS \$175,000.00</p> <p>Established 1856.—Incorporated 1870.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>C. G. SAUNDERS DAVID E. STUART</p> <p><b>SAUNDERS &amp; STUART</b></p> <p><i>Lawyers</i></p> <p>Rooms 307, 308, 309 and 310 Shugart Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>CLEM F. KIMBALL RAYMOND A. SMITH<br/>HENRY PETERSON</p> <p><b>KIMBALL, PETERSON &amp; SMITH</b></p> <p><i>Attorneys</i></p> <p>301-304 Shugart Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>JOHN P. TINLEY</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> <i>Lawyer</i> </div> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>Telephone 809</p> <p>RICHARD J. ORGAN</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>202 Shugart Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p><b>Fremont Benjamin-Verne Benjamin</b></p> <p><i>Attorneys and Counselors at Law</i></p> <p>Office<br/>230, 231 and 232 Wickham Block<br/>Phone 203</p> <p>Residence Phones 974 and Black 3787</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>GEORGE H. MAYNE</p> <p><u><i>Attorney at Law</i></u></p> <p>409-410 Wickham Bldg.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>WALTER S. STILLMAN</p> <p><u><i>Attorney at Law</i></u></p> <p>429 Wickham Bldg.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>Telephone 238</p> <p>ALBERT MCGINN</p> <p><u><i>Attorney</i></u></p> <p>206 Merriam Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   |
| <p>A. T. Flickinger Reed A. Flickinger</p> <p><b>FLICKINGER &amp; FLICKINGER</b></p> <p><i>Attorneys at Law</i></p> <p>212-214 Rogers Building</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>J. J. FERGUSON</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>PRACTICE IN ALL COURTS</p> <p>208 Rogers Building</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>H. V. BATTEY</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>NOTARY PUBLIC,<br/>PRACTICE IN ALL COURTS</p> <p>Merriam Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>JOHN M. GALVIN,<br/>WILLIAM A. BYERS</p> <p><i>Attorneys at Law</i></p> <p>Room 211 Merriam Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   |
| <p>J. W. SQUIRE CO.</p> <p>Established 1871</p> <p><i>Farm and City Loans, Real Estate and Insurance</i></p> <p>We Write All Kinds Of Insurance</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p><b>ABSTRACT TITLE GUARANTY CO.</b></p> <p>FREEMAN L. REED, Manager</p> <p>207 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>W. H. KILLPACK</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>424-425 Wickham Building</p> <p>BERT L. DICKASON</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>425-426 Wickham Building<br/>Phone 298</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>OFFICE OF</p> <p>LOUIS SCHNEIDER</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>Wickham Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   |
| <p>J. G. Wadsworth C. H. Parks<br/>L. M. Lafferty</p> <p><b>J. G. WADSWORTH &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><i>Farm Loans</i></p> <p>201 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>A. D. Annis, President<br/>H. F. Rohling, Vice President<br/>X. W. Kynett, Secy.-Treas.</p> <p><b>ANNIS &amp; ROHLING COMPANY</b></p> <p><i>Farm Mortgage Bankers</i></p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>L. T. ALBERTI WILL STROHBEHN</p> <p>WHEN YOU THINK OF<br/>REAL ESTATE<br/>THINK OF<br/><b>ALBERTI &amp; STROHBEHN</b><br/><i>Real Estate, Loans and Rentals</i></p> <p>NOTARY PUBLIC<br/>Phone 74<br/>22 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p><b>FARM LOANS</b></p> <p>Lowest Rates, Funds always on Hand. No Delay.</p> <p><b>DAY &amp; MAYNE</b></p> <p>J. R. Day, F. J. Day, (Formerly Pres. Day &amp; Hess Co.), D. W. Mayne, 34 Pearl St., (Grand Hotel)</p> <p>Telephone 101.</p> <p><i>Real Estate, Loans, Insurance</i></p> |
| <p>FIRE INSURANCE IN THE BEST COMPANIES</p> <p>City and Farm Property Bought and Sold<br/>Money Loaned on City and Farm Property</p> <p><b>CHARLES T. OFFICER</b></p> <p>128 South Main Street</p> <p>Telephone No. 460</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>                           | <p>Phone 95</p> <p><b>WILLIAM ARND</b></p> <p><u><i>Real Estate, Loans and Insurance</i></u></p> <p>130 So. Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p><b>ROBERT B. WALLACE CO.</b></p> <p><u><i>Real Estate, Loans and Insurance</i></u></p> <p>Incorporated</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>F. M. WILLIAMS J. A. WILLIAMS</p> <p><b>WILLIAMS BROTHERS</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate and Investments</i></p> <p><i>Farm and City Loans</i></p> <p>122 Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>Real Estate and Loans Insurance and Rentals<br/>Telephone 132</p> <p><b>A. F. SMITH CO.</b></p> <p><i>Realtors</i></p> <p>28 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>E. H. LOUGEE</p> <p>Incorporated</p> <p><b>Mortgage Banker</b></p> <p>IOWA MORTGAGE LOANS</p> <p>102 South Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p><b>McGEE REAL ESTATE COMPANY</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate and Loans</i></p> <p>The Council Bluffs Real Estate Board<br/>Iowa State Association of Real Estate Boards</p> <p>No. 105 Pearl Street</p> <p>H. G. McGEE</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>Telephone Black 4210 Res. Phone Black 2382</p> <p><b>J. T. COLLINS &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate, Rentals, Loans</i></p> <p>414 FIFTH AVE.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>Office Phone 295 Residence Phone 3709</p> <p><b>WALLACE BENJAMIN &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><u><i>Real Estate, Loans, Insurance, Bonds</i></u></p> <p>19 North Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p><b>J. P. HESS COMPANY</b></p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> <i>Real Estate, Loans and Insurance</i> </div> <p>123 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p><b>JOSEPH MICHENER</b></p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> <i>Real Estate and Loans</i> </div> <p>408 WICKHAM BLOCK</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>L. L. EVANS A. A. LUCHOW</p> <p><b>L. L. EVANS &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate, Loans, Insurance, Rentals and Surety Bonds</i></p> <p>537 West Broadway, Baird Block</p> <p>Telephone 693</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   |



# POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY, IOWA.

**J. W. BELL**      **J. P. MULQUEEN**  
**BELL & MULQUEEN**  
*Real Estate, Loans and Insurance*  
 Life, Fire, Health, Accident Tornado, Burglary,  
 Liability, Automobile and Compensation  
 J. W. BELL, District Agent  
 Aetna Life Insurance Company and all Aetna  
 Casualty Lines  
 Council Bluffs Savings Bank Building, Room 35  
 Phone Black 778  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

*Established Since 1881, Without Loss To Any Client*  
 Iowa Farm and City Mortgages A Specialty  
 Estates and Trust Funds Cared For  
 Interest Allowed on Funds Until Invested  
 Property Rented and Cared for Insurance  
**ERNEST E. HART**  
 Incorporated  
**INVESTMENT BANKERS**  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

*Established 1883*  
**H. W. BINDER CO.**  
*Farm Loans*  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**KNOX & COMPANY**  
*Real Estate, Rentals, Loans and Insurance*  
 All Kinds of Insurance  
 41 Pearl St., Opposite Grand Hotel  
 Telephone 162  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**D. J. HUTCHINSON**      **A. M. HUTCHINSON**  
**D. J. HUTCHINSON & CO.**  
*Real Estate*  
 Office, No. 106½ South Main St.  
 City Property for Sale or Rent. Farms for Sale  
 or Trade, on Best of Terms.  
 Your Business and Correspondence Solicited.  
 Loans Negotiated.  
 Telephone 133      Res. Phone 343  
 NOTARY PUBLIC  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**ROHRER PARK IMPROVEMENT CO.**  
 M. F. ROHRER, President  
 President's Office New Nonpareil Building,  
 108 South Main Street,  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**



**Wm. J. Leverett,**  
 Secretary  
 Insurance and Real  
 Estate  
 133 Pearl Street,  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa

*You'll find friends that*  
**THE JOHN BENO CO.**  
*of Council Bluffs, Iowa, is the store*  
*where satisfaction is certain.*

**C. E. LAUSTRUP PIANO CO.**  
*Quality Pianos and Player Pianos*  
 Agents for  
 EDISON DIAMOND DISC, PHONOGRAPHS  
 AND RECORDS  
 Everything in Sheet Music  
 340 West Broadway,  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**



Lady Attendant When Desired  
**Ben B. King & Co.**  
 Funeral Directors  
 AND  
 Embalmers  
 Horse Drawn and Auto Service  
 Phone 146      Res. Phone 4111  
 335 W. BROADWAY  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa

**E. A. WICKHAM & CO.**  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
*General Contractors*  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 Office, 19 Scott St.      Telephone 483  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**JOE SHMITH & COPANY**  
*Ready to Wear Apparel for Men,*  
*Women and Children*  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**VICTROLAS AND RECORDS, PIANOS AND SEWING MACHINES**  
 Telephone 559  
**MICKEL BROS. CO.**  
 NEBRASKA CYCLE CO.  
 334 Broadway  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**JAMES D. McMILLEN**      **V. S. LEWIS**  
**McMILLEN & LEWIS**  
*Pump Supplies, Farm Machines and Implements*  
 530-532 Fourth Street      Phone Black 958  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**  
 Branch House, Treynor, Iowa.

**E. P. WOODRING**      **LEONARD JACKSON**  
 Telephone 339  
**WOODRING & JACKSON**  
*Licensed Embalmers and Funeral Directors*  
 Ambulance Service.      Complete Auto Equipment.  
 226 Broadway  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**PARMER MOTOR CO.**  
**FORD**  
 The Universal Car  
 AUTHORIZED SALES AND SERVICE  
 325-327-329 West Broadway  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**C. HAVER LUMBER COMPANY**  
 We Wholesale direct to the Consumer  
 LUMBER, MILL WORK, HARDWARE, PAINTS  
 AND ALL OTHER BUILDING MATERIAL.  
 The only Concern Selling direct to the Consumers  
 that Carries in Stock Everything it Sells.  
 General Office, Factory, Hardware and Paint Dept.,  
 135 West Broadway  
 Located in the Logical Distributing Center of the  
 Middle West  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**



**CUTLER'S**  
 Funeral Home  
 533 WILLOW AVE.  
 First Door West  
 Public Library  
 PHONE 97  
 Personal Attention given all  
 Calls Both Day and Night,  
 in City or Country.  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**HUGHES-IRONS MOTOR CO.**  
*Ford Cars and Fordson Tractors*  
 AUTHORIZED SALES AND SERVICE STATION  
 149-151 West Broadway  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

E. A. Wickham, President  
 B. P. Wickham, Vice President  
 L. J. Wickham, Treasurer  
 W. V. Mayne, Secretary  
**WICKHAM BRIDGE AND PIPE CO.**  
 STEEL AND CONCRETE BRIDGES  
 REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE, FIR BRIDGE  
 LUMBER  
 CYPRESS AND RED CEDAR PILES  
 302 Wickham Block      Telephone 753  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**Council Bluffs Automobile Co.**  
*Republic Motor Trucks, Mitchell Cars and Truck Bodies*  
**Primatic TIRES Solid**  
 510-518 PEARL STREET  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**C. H. HUBER & SON**  
 HOME DRESSED MEATS.  
 We buy direct from the Farmers  
 POULTRY, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, HIDES.  
 112 East Broadway      Phone 2973  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

**Oldsmobile**  
 CARS SIXES AND EIGHTS.  
 ¾ TON TRUCK with 35x5 Cord Tires.  
**C. F. Tangeman,**  
 MOTOR AND GARAGE  
 743 Broadway      Phone 914  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA**

Organized 1883  
**The Citizens State Bank of Oakland**  
 CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$75,000.00  
 L. F. Potter, President,  
 W. W. McRory, Vice President,  
 R. G. Penniston, Cashier,  
 R. F. Davis, Asst. Cashier.  
**OAKLAND, IOWA**

72-1443  
 Willoughby Dye, President  
 C. H. McCready, Vice President  
 Frank Galloway, Cashier  
 M. R. Boyer, Asst. Cashier  
**MACEDONIA STATE BANK**  
 CAPITAL STOCK \$50,000.00  
 SURPLUS STOCK \$16,000.00  
**MACEDONIA, IOWA**

**STATE SAVINGS BANKS**  
 CAPITAL STOCK \$30,000.00  
 D. E. Alldredge, President  
 Geo. S. Dye, Vice-Prest.      T. C. Martin, Vice-Prest.  
 C. D. Prindle, Cashier  
**CARSON, IOWA**

**U. McLEAN, President**  
 C. D. F. LANGFELDT, Vice President  
 CARL C. WILTSEY, Jr. Cashier  
**FARMERS SAVINGS BANK**  
 CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$14,000.00  
 MINDEN, IOWA

No. 539  
 W. L. Spencer, President  
 H. H. Spalti, Vice President      M. H. Evans, Cashier  
**OAKLAND SAVINGS BANK**  
 GENERAL BANKING, FARM LOANS AND  
 INSURANCE  
**OAKLAND, IOWA**

Adolph Schmidt      John W. Shmidt  
**SCHMIDT BROS.**  
*General Merchandise*  
 Established 1881  
**HANCOCK, IOWA**

**HANCOCK SAVINGS BANK**  
 CAPITAL \$15,000.00      SURPLUS 32,500.00  
 Fred J. Boucost  
 A "ROLL OF HONOR BANK"  
 Is one possessing Surplus and Profits in excess of  
 Capital, thus giving tangible evidence of Strength  
 and Security. Of the 25,000 Banks in the United  
 States, only one in ten occupies this proud position.  
 We Are Among The Number

610  
**BENTLEY SAVINGS BANK**  
 OFFICERS:  
 Hugo Hieber, Pres.      Jas Hannifan, Vice Pres.  
 J. P. Duffy, Cashier  
 YOUR BUSINESS APPRECIATED  
**BENTLEY, IOWA**

**Wm. Arnd, President**  
 F. F. Everest, Vice President  
 L. W. Barnes, Cashier  
**McCLELLAND SAVINGS BANK**  
 CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$25,000.00  
**McCLELLAND, IOWA**

G. E. Eroo, President, C. R. Spangler, Sec'y & M'gr.  
**WALNUT MILLING COMPANY**  
 Manufacturers of  
**High Grade Flour**  
 Handle—Mill Feeds, Oil Meal, etc., also best  
 grades Coal.  
 Established 1875.      Incorporated 1891.  
**WALNUT, IOWA**

J. F. Ronna, President      Otto Ronna, Vice Prest.  
 H. P. Koll, Cashier      F. T. Priestest, Asst. Cashier  
**THE AMERICAN BANK**  
*General Banking*  
 LANDS, LOANS AND INSURANCE  
**WALNUT, IOWA**

**H. A. QUINN LUMBER CO.**  
*Lumber, Coal and Building Material*  
 DALE L. HOOKER, Manager  
**WESTON, IOWA**

**Wm. Nipon, President**  
 C. J. Christofferson, 1st Vice-President  
 Chas. R. Housh, 2d Vice-President  
 T. A. Beck, Cashier  
**WESTON SAVINGS BANK**  
 CAPITAL \$10,000.00  
**WESTON, IOWA**



# POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY, IOWA.

|   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| <p>5838</p> <p>C. E. Price, President,<br/>W. A. Maurer, Vice President,<br/>C. Konigsmacher, Cashier,<br/>W. B. Price, Asst. Cashier,<br/>G. W. Bernhardt, Asst. Cashier.</p> <p><b>The Commercial National Bank</b></p> <p>CAPITAL \$100,000.00</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p> | <p>OFFICERS<br/>E. A. Wickham, Pres. H. L. Tinley, Cashier<br/>W. S. Baird, Vice-Pres. W. B. Hough, Asst. Cashier<br/>C. C. Hough, Asst. Cashier</p> <p>DIRECTORS<br/>E. A. Wickham<br/>B. P. Wickham<br/>Peter Weis<br/>F. L. Childs<br/>F. Gannonde<br/>W. S. Baird<br/>J. P. Greenshields<br/>H. L. Tinley<br/>Warren Hough</p> <p><b>THE STATE SAVINGS BANK</b><br/>Established 1888</p> <p>CAPITAL, SURPLUS AND PROFITS \$140,000.00<br/>ASSETS OVER \$2,500,000.00</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p> | <p>1479</p> <p><b>FIRST NATIONAL BANK<br/>OF COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</b></p> <p>CAPITAL \$200,000 SURPLUS \$200,000</p> <p>UNITED STATES DEPOSITORY</p> <p>J. P. Greenshields, Pres. E. A. Wickham Vice-Pres.<br/>G. F. Spooner, Cashier<br/>Roy Maxfield, Asst. Cashier J. S. Watson, Asst. Cashier</p> <p>Nearly Half A Century of Successful Banking.</p> | <p><b>COUNCIL BLUFFS SAVINGS BANK</b></p> <p>GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED</p> <p>CAPITAL \$150,000.00 SURPLUS \$175,000.00</p> <p>Established 1856.—Incorporated 1870.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>C. G. SAUNDERS DAVID E. STUART</p> <p><b>SAUNDERS &amp; STUART</b></p> <p><i>Lawyers</i></p> <p>Rooms 307, 308, 309 and 310 Shugart Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>CLEM F. KIMBALL RAYMOND A. SMITH<br/>HENRY PETERSON</p> <p><b>KIMBALL, PETERSON &amp; SMITH</b></p> <p><i>Attorneys</i></p> <p>301-304 Shugart Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>JOHN P. TINLEY</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> <i>Lawyer</i> </div> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>Telephone 809</p> <p>RICHARD J. ORGAN</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>202 Shugart Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>Fremont Benjamin-Verne Benjamin</p> <p><i>Attorneys and Counselors at Law</i></p> <p>Office<br/>230, 231 and 232 Wickham Block<br/>Phone 203</p> <p>Residence Phones 974 and Black 3787</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>GEORGE H. MAYNE</p> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>=====</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>=====</p> </div> <p>409-410 Wickham Bldg.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>WALTER S. STILLMAN</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>=====</p> </div> <p>429 Wickham Bldg.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>Telephone 238</p> <p>ALBERT MCGINN</p> <p><i>Attorney</i></p> <p>206 Merriam Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>A. T. Flickinger Reed A. Flickinger</p> <p><b>FLICKINGER &amp; FLICKINGER</b></p> <p><i>Attorneys at Law</i></p> <p>212-214 Rogers Building</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>J. J. FERGUSON</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>PRACTICE IN ALL COURTS</p> <p>208 Rogers Building</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>H. V. BATTEY</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>NOTARY PUBLIC,<br/>PRACTICE IN ALL COURTS</p> <p>Merriam Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>JOHN M. GALVIN,<br/>WILLIAM A. BYERS</p> <p><i>Attorneys at Law</i></p> <p>Room 211 Merriam Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   |
| <p>J. W. SQUIRE CO.</p> <p>Established 1871</p> <p><i>Farm and City Loans, Real Estate and Insurance</i></p> <p>We Write All Kinds Of Insurance</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>ABSTRACT TITLE GUARANTY CO.</p> <p>FREEMAN L. REED, Manager</p> <p>207 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>W. H. KILLPACK</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>424-425 Wickham Building</p> <p>BERT L. DICKASON</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>425-426 Wickham Building<br/>Phone 298</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>OFFICE OF</p> <p>LOUIS SCHNEIDER</p> <p><i>Attorney at Law</i></p> <p>Wickham Block</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   |
| <p>J. G. Wadsworth C. H. Parks<br/>L. M. Lafferty</p> <p><b>J. G. WADSWORTH &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><i>Farm Loans</i></p> <p>201 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>A. D. Annis, President<br/>H. F. Rohling, Vice President<br/>X. W. Kynett, Secy.-Treas.</p> <p><b>ANNIS &amp; ROHLING COMPANY</b></p> <p><i>Farm Mortgage Bankers</i></p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>L. T. ALBERTI WILL STROHBEHN</p> <p>WHEN YOU THINK OF<br/>REAL ESTATE<br/>THINK OF<br/><b>ALBERTI &amp; STROHBEHN</b><br/><i>Real Estate, Loans and Rentals</i></p> <p>NOTARY PUBLIC<br/>Phone 74<br/>22 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p><b>FARM LOANS</b></p> <p>Lowest Rates, Funds always on Hand. No Delay.</p> <p><b>DAY &amp; MAYNE</b></p> <p>J. R. Day, F. J. Day, (Formerly Pres. Day &amp; Hess Co.), D. W. Mayne, 34 Pearl St., (Grand Hotel)</p> <p>Telephone 101.</p> <p><i>Real Estate, Loans, Insurance</i></p> |
| <p>FIRE INSURANCE IN THE BEST COMPANIES</p> <p>City and Farm Property Bought and Sold<br/>Money Loaned on City and Farm Property</p> <p><b>CHARLES T. OFFICER</b></p> <p>128 South Main Street</p> <p>Telephone No. 460</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>                           | <p>Phone 95</p> <p><b>WILLIAM ARND</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate, Loans and Insurance</i></p> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>=====</p> </div> <p>130 So. Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p><b>ROBERT B. WALLACE CO.</b></p> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>=====</p> <p><i>Real Estate, Loans and Insurance</i></p> <p>=====</p> </div> <p>Incorporated</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>F. M. WILLIAMS J. A. WILLIAMS</p> <p><b>WILLIAMS BROTHERS</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate and Investments</i></p> <p><i>Farm and City Loans</i></p> <p>122 Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>Real Estate and Loans Insurance and Rentals<br/>Telephone 132</p> <p><b>A. F. SMITH CO.</b></p> <p><i>Realtors</i></p> <p>28 Pearl Street COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p><b>E. H. LOUGEE</b><br/>Incorporated</p> <p><i>Mortgage Banker</i></p> <p>IOWA MORTGAGE LOANS</p> <p>102 South Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p><b>McGEE REAL ESTATE COMPANY</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate and Loans</i></p> <p>The Council Bluffs Real Estate Board<br/>Iowa State Association of Real Estate Boards</p> <p>No. 105 Pearl Street</p> <p>H. G. McGEE</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   | <p>Telephone Black 4210 Res. Phone Black 2382</p> <p><b>J. T. COLLINS &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate, Rentals, Loans</i></p> <p>414 FIFTH AVE.</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  |
| <p>Office Phone 295 Residence Phone 3709</p> <p><b>WALLACE BENJAMIN &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate, Loans, Insurance, Bonds</i></p> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>=====</p> </div> <p>19 North Main Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>                            | <p>J. P. HESS COMPANY</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> <i>Real Estate, Loans and Insurance</i> </div> <p>123 Pearl Street</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>JOSEPH MICHENER</p> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>*****</p> <p><i>Real Estate and Loans</i></p> <p>*****</p> </div> <p>408 WICKHAM BLOCK</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>  | <p>L. L. EVANS A. A. LUCHOW</p> <p><b>L. L. EVANS &amp; CO.</b></p> <p><i>Real Estate, Loans, Insurance, Rentals and Surety Bonds</i></p> <p>537 West Broadway, Baird Block</p> <p>Telephone 593</p> <p>COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA</p>   |



NEB., TUESDAY, JULY 19, 1927.

## THE AMERICAN FLAG

When Freedom, from her mountain height,  
Unfurled her standard to the air,  
She tore the azure robe of night,  
And set the stars of glory there;  
She mingled with its gorgeous dyes  
The milky baldric of the skies,  
And striped its pure celestial white  
With streakings of the morning light;  
Then, from his mansion in the sun,  
She called her eagle bearer down,  
And gave into his mighty hand  
The symbol of her chosen land.

Majestic monarch of the cloud,  
Who rear'st aloft thy regal form,  
To hear the signal trumpet tone,  
And see the lightning lances driven,  
When strive the warriors of the storm,  
And rolls the thunder-drum of heaven,  
Child of the sun to thee 'tis given,  
To guard the banner of the free,  
To hover in the sulphur smoke,  
To ward away the battle stroke,  
And bid its blendings shine afar,  
Like rainbows on the cloud of war,  
The harbingers of victory.

Flag of the brave! thy folds shall fly,  
The sign of hope and triumph, high,  
When speaks the signal trumpet tone,  
And the long line comes gleaming on;  
Ere yet the life-blood, warm and wet,  
Has dimmed the glistening bayonet,  
Each soldier eye shall brightly turn  
To where thy sky-born glories burn,  
And, as his springing steps advance,  
Catch war and vengeance from the glance,  
And when the cannon-mouthings loud  
Heave in wild wreaths the battle-shroud,  
And gory sabers rise and fall  
Like shoots of flame on midnight's pall—  
Then shall thy meteor glances glow,  
And covering foes shall sink beneath  
Each gallant arm that strikes below  
That lovely messenger of death.

Flag of the seas! on ocean wave  
Thy stars shall glitter o'er the brave;  
When death, careering on the gale,  
Sweeps darkly round the belled sail,  
And frightened waves rush wildly back  
Before the broadside's reeling rack,  
Each dying wanderer of the sea  
Shall look at once to heaven and thee,  
And smile to see thy splendors fly  
In triumph o'er his closing eye.

Flag of the free heart's hope and home,  
By angel hands to valor given,  
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,  
And all thy hues were born in heaven.  
Forever float that standard-sheet!  
Where breathes the foe but falls before us,  
With Freedom's soil beneath our feet,  
And Freedom's banner streaming o'er us.  
—Joseph Rodman Drake.

\* \* \*

When clouds hang low and troubles come,  
Smile some,  
When you feel blue and hurt and sore,  
Smile more,  
When all your happiness seems marred,  
Smile hard,  
When you feel you cannot smile,  
Smile a mile.  
—Della Esther.

## ORIGINAL NOTICE

In the District Court of Iowa, in and for Cass County, September Term, 1927:

General Properties Corporation,  
Plaintiff.

vs.

William Grant Traylor, and wife, Freda Traylor; Maude Baxter; Elizabeth Ann Traylor and William Grant Traylor, Jr., minors; Bonnie Thomas Traylor and wife, Francis Traylor; James E. Traylor and wife, Alice May Traylor; Audrey May Curry and husband, Ralph Curry; John Edward Curry and Katherine Curry, minors; Clark Milton Traylor and wife, Josephine Traylor; Clark Merrill Traylor; James Warden Traylor and Glenn Eugene Traylor, minors; Delbert Traylor and wife, Anna Traylor; Cletes Traylor; Gwendolyn Traylor, a minor; Elma Odem; William Austin Traylor and Gladys Viola Traylor, minors; Murray O. Traylor and wife, Clara C. Traylor; Bernice Mildred Traylor; Fred William Traylor, Rosalind Virginia Traylor, Helen Marie Traylor and Grace Elizabeth Traylor, minors; Grace V. MacAvoy and husband, John Lawrence MacAvoy; John MacAvoy, Jr., a minor; Artalis Woods and husband, J. E. Woods; Edna Mae Woods Brown and husband, Harry Brown; Dorothy Brown, Evelyn Brown, Ralph Waldo Brown and Herbert Brown, minors; Elbert Melvin Woods and wife, Elizabeth Woods; Lloyd Brooks Woods and wife, Margaret Woods; Burnette Woods, a minor; Cedric Woods and wife, Matilda Woods; Mary M. Squires and husband, E. E. Squires; Ezra Gibson; Robert Gibson and Chester Gibson, minors; Clarence Ezra Squires and wife, Alvina Squires; Jeanette Squires, Clara Bell Squires and Gertrude Squires, minors; Herbert Leroy Squires and wife, Edna Squires; Edwyl Squires, Harold Squires, Lois Squires and Adeline Squires, minors; William Archer Squires and wife, Ethel Squires; Gregory Squires and William Squires, Jr., minors; Charles Clifton Squires and wife, Pearl Squires; Lester Squires, a minor; Vernon Hully Squires and wife, Nina Squires; Jack Squires and Milly Lou Squires, minors; Merton Emerson Squires and wife, Mary Squires; Lois Geraldine Squires; M. S. Traylor and wife, Laura R. Traylor; William Arthur Traylor and wife, Bessie Pearl Traylor; Cecil Traylor and Paul Traylor, minors; Albert Lawrence Traylor and wife, Betty Traylor; Zella Isabelle Traylor Thomson and husband, Harry L. Thomson; Rilla Bell Traylor Cooper and husband, John Cooper; Robert Cooper, a minor; Raymond Emmett Traylor and wife, Esther Traylor; Dell Traylor and wife, Dove Traylor; Frances Traylor, Ruby Traylor, Dell Traylor, Jr., minors; Dale Traylor and wife, Lola Traylor; Harriet E. Allen; Ada Bell Allen; Cecil Allen and wife, Eloise Allen; Patty Louise Allen, a minor; Dessie Allen Fagan and husband, Ernest Fagan; Bruce Allen Fagan, a minor; Sarah Jane Allen Burkey and husband, William Burkey; Fern Burkey and wife, Irene Burkey; Rachel Burkey, Howard Burkey and Harriet Burkey, minors; Artie Lorena Allen Moon Breece and husband, Frank Breece; Ruth Moon Sampson and husband, Lester Sampson; Allan

Sampson, a minor; Clarence Moon and Glenn Moon, minors; Ira Allen and wife, Anna Allen; Quentin Allen, Harry Allen and Maxine Allen, minors; Arthur Meredith; Edna Meredith and Gaylord Meredith, minors; William Russell Allen and wife, Perle Allen; Clyde Allen, William Allen, Jr., and Betty Jane Allen, Jr., minors; Mary Allen and Jean Allen, minors; Effie Francis Allen; Avery R. Allen and Maurine Allen, his wife; Mrs. J. B. Traylor, widow of J. H. Traylor, deceased; and the unborn and unknown heirs, legatees, and devisees of the above named defendants and the unborn and unknown claimants of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter, and the North 32 acres of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section Twenty-nine (29), Township Seventy-seven (77), Range Thirty-seven (37), West of the 5th P. M., Cass County, Iowa.

Defendants.

To: Each and all of the above named defendants in the above entitled action:—

You and each of you are hereby notified that on or before the sixteenth day of September, 1927, there will be on file in the office of the Clerk of the District Court of Cass County, Iowa, the petition of the above named plaintiff, General Properties Corporation, claiming that it is the absolute and unqualified owner in fee simple of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter and the North 32 acres of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section Twenty-nine (29), Township Seventy-seven (77), Range Thirty-seven (37), West of the 5th P. M., Cass County, Iowa, and claiming and asking that its title and estate therein be established against the adverse claims of each and all of the above named persons and defendants, and their unborn and unknown heirs and claimants and that all persons claiming by, through or under them be forever barred and estopped from claiming any right, title or interest therein adverse to plaintiff in and to said premises, and that title thereto be quieted in plaintiff.

The plaintiff further asks that the partition proceeding No. 6204 in the District Court of Cass County, Iowa, be found and decreed to be valid and binding on all parties thereto and that the Court be found and decreed to have had full and complete jurisdiction therein; that the Court find that the plaintiff and its grantors have been in actual, open, visible, notorious, peaceable, undisputed, continuous and adverse possession of all said real estate, claiming such under color of title and claim of ownership for more than ten years last past.

For full particulars see petition when on file.

Now, unless you appear thereto and defend before noon of the second day of the next term of Court to be held at Atlantic, in Cass County, Iowa, commencing on the 27th day of September, 1927, default will be entered against you and judgment and decree will be rendered thereon in accordance with the prayer of said petition.

RUDOLPH & PINE

and

R. D. RUDOLPH  
Attorneys for Plaintiff



